

Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies

1958

Reprinted from the
Internship and Residency Number
of the
Journal of the American Medical Association
Vol. 168: No.5, pp.521-694 (Oct. 4, 1958)

GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

ANNUAL REPORT AND DIRECTORY OF APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES, AND THE REQUIREMENTS OF EXAMINING BOARDS IN THE MEDICAL SPECIALTIES. PREPARED BY THE COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Arthur N. Springall, M.D., John Hinman, M.D., and Willard V. Thompson, M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT

The 32nd Annual Report on Internships and Residencies is submitted herewith, consisting of detailed information and statistical data on all intern and residency programs approved by the Council. Its primary purpose is to provide this information for recent medical school graduates beginning their professional careers and desiring to undertake graduate medical education and training. According to the present policy of the Council, approval is limited to programs in hospitals located in the continental United States, the Canal Zone, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico.

The report is based on detailed information furnished by each approved hospital. The data in the tables represent the intern and residency situation on Sept. 1, 1957. In many instances, these data vary from the statistics published in the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies, as the latter refer to the internship and residency appointments beginning July 1, 1959.

Detailed explanations and interpretations are given on published statistical tables regarding internships and residencies; the function and results of the National Intern Matching Program are included and also information concerning the several intern and residency review committees.

Following the statistical report and interpretations is the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies. In addition to the name and address of each hospital approved for internship, information is given concerning hospital control, number of beds, number of annual admissions, autopsy rate, length of internship, stipend, and number and types of internships offered. A list of Canadian internships approved by the Canadian Medical Association is included.

The residency section consists of information on residency programs in the various specialties in hospitals approved for training. Supplemental to the data presented, which are similar to information given in the internship section, the names of the

chiefs of services are listed. The geographical listing by state and city indicates the approved residencies in specialties which are offered by each hospital.

The Council is grateful for the cooperation and assistance of the medical staffs and the administrators of hospitals listed. This report is made possible by their assistance in furnishing the data required.

The following organizations collaborated with the Council in approving residency programs:

- Advisory Board for Medical Specialties
- American Academy of General Practice
- American Board of Anesthesiology
- American Board of Dermatology
- American Board of Internal Medicine
- Subspecialty Board on Allergy
- Subspecialty Board on Cardiovascular Disease
- Subspecialty Board on Gastroenterology
- Subspecialty Board on Pulmonary Diseases
- American Board of Neurological Surgery
- American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
- American Board of Ophthalmology
- American Board of Orthopedic Surgery
- American Board of Otolaryngology
- American Board of Pathology
- American Board of Pediatrics
- Subspecialty Board on Allergy
- American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- American Board of Plastic Surgery
- American Board of Preventive Medicine
- American Board of Proctology
- American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
- American Board of Radiology
- American Board of Surgery
- American Board of Urology
- Board of Thoracic Surgery
- American College of Physicians
- American College of Surgeons

The annual report is available to medical students, interns and residents, hospital administrators, medical educators, and other individuals and organizations desiring information on graduate medical education. The entire report is reprinted as the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies. Copies of this reprint may be obtained from the Council.

INTERNSHIP

During the past 10 years, there has been a gradual increase in the number of approved internships. Since 1952, the number of hospitals offering ap-

Mrs. Helen Neitzel and Mrs. Mildred Papak were responsible for much of the detail work in the preparation of the lists of approved internships and residencies, and the staff of the IBM Service was responsible for the statistical tabulations.

proved intern training programs has varied little more than 2% annually. Comparison of figures for the last 10 years may be made by reference to table 1, which indicates the number of hospitals offering approved internships and the number of positions offered. For the intern year 1957-1958,

TABLE 1.—Approved Hospitals and Internships, 1949-1958

	No. of Hospitals	No. of Internships
1949.....	807	9,124
1950.....	799	9,398
1951.....	828	10,044
1952.....	865	11,467
1953.....	856	11,006
1954.....	844	10,624
1955.....	850	11,648
1956.....	867	11,616
1957.....	852	11,895
1958.....	867	12,325

the number of hospitals offering intern training was 867, an increase of 2% from the figure for the preceding year. Positions offered increased 3% to a total of 12,325. Included in these statistics are figures submitted by hospitals in territories and possessions of the United States—one in the Canal Zone, four in Hawaii, and seven in Puerto Rico.

The disparity between the number of approved intern positions and the number of American medical school graduates available to fill them continues to increase. Approximately 7,000 students were graduated from American medical schools in 1957 as compared with 12,325 positions to be filled. The discrepancy is about 5,000 internships which either remained vacant or were filled by graduates of foreign medical schools. The average number of intern positions for each hospital has increased during the past 10 years from 11.3 to 14.2.

TABLE 2.—Number of Internships, by Type of Service, 1957-1958

Type of Internship	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1957	Vacant Sept. 1, 1957	Percentage Filled
Rotating general.....	822	8,878	1,945	82
Other rotating.....	20	58	6	91
Totals.....	842	8,936	1,951	82
Mixed.....	34	158	18	89
Straight				
Internal medicine.....	79	587	52	92
Surgery.....	60	331	50	87
Pediatrics.....	50	149	37	80
Pathology.....	28	37	19	66
Totals.....	217	1,104	158	87
Grand totals.....	1,093*	10,198	2,127	83

* Number of intern training programs in 867 approved hospitals.

Internships, by Type of Service

The following three types of internships are approved by the Council: (1) rotating, which includes training on the medical, surgical, pediatric, and obstetric services; (2) mixed, offering training

in two or three of the four major clinical services; and (3) straight, which provides training on a single service. Although there is a numerical increase of 430 in intern positions, the relative distribution of these three types is approximately the same as for the preceding year—rotating internships 87.6%, mixed internships 1.6%, and straight internships 10.8%.

Table 2 indicates the breakdown of internships according to type of service and shows the number and percentage of positions filled on Sept. 1, 1957, for each type. There is little variation in these statistics from those of the previous year. The per-

TABLE 3.—Number of Internships, by Type of Hospital Control 1957-1958

Control	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1957	Vacant Sept. 1, 1957	Percentage Filled
Federal				
U. S. Army.....	10	223*	3	99
U. S. Navy.....	14	193	0	100
U. S. Air Force.....	1	23	1	96
U. S. Public Health Service.....	7	84	0	100
Veterans Administration.....	6	48	47	50
Other federal.....	3	43	6	88
Totals.....	41	614	57	92
Governmental (nonfederal)				
State.....	31	840	127	87
County.....	36	877	125	84
City.....	49	1,327	167	89
City-County.....	17	320	68	82
Totals.....	133	3,364	487	87
Nongovernmental				
Church.....	316	2,566	749	77
Nonprofit corporations.....	368	3,614	811	82
Totals.....	684	6,180	1,560	80
Proprietary				
Partnership.....	1	2	6	25
Corporations unrestricted as to profit.....	8	38	17	69
Totals.....	9	40	23	63
Grand totals.....	867	10,198	2,127	83

* Includes 60 positions assigned to the U. S. Air Force.

centage filled on stated date were rotating 82%, mixed 89%, straight 87%. Of the straight internships, those in medicine showed the highest rate of occupancy 92%, and the lowest rate was for pathology, which was 66%. The status of the straight obstetrics-gynecology internship was clarified too late for interns to be reported on service on Sept. 1, 1957.

Although not indicated in the table, the majority of straight internships are offered in medical school-affiliated hospitals. On Sept. 1, 1957, there were 1,093 approved intern programs in 867 hospitals, offering 12,325 internships. Of this number, 10,198, or 83%, were filled. The same percentage (83%) of positions filled was published for 1956 and for 1955.

Internships, by Type of Hospital Control

Table 3 classifies internships according to type of hospital control. The largest group in this classification is comprised of the nongovernmental hospitals, of which there are 684, or 78.9%. The governmental (nonfederal) hospitals numbered 133 (15.3%); federal hospitals were 41 (4.7%); and the proprietary hospitals, the smallest group, included 9 (1%).

The occupancy rate (as of Sept. 1, 1957) for these hospitals varied from a high of 92% in the case of the federal hospitals to a low of 63% for the proprietary group. The rate for governmental (nonfederal) institutions was 87%, and that for the nongovernmental group was 80%.

TABLE 4.—Number of Internships, by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity, 1957-1958

Classification	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1957	Vacant Sept. 1, 1957	Percentage Filled
Nonaffiliated				
Less than 200 beds	138	686	163	81
200-299	260	1,796	560	76
300-499	200	2,109	514	80
500-over	58	1,114	158	88
Totals	656	5,705	1,395	80
Major teaching				
Less than 200 beds	10	42	10	81
200-299	13	160	16	91
300-499	51	910	151	86
500-over	66	2,688	356	88
Totals	140	3,800	533	88
Minor teaching				
Less than 200 beds	13	43	27	61
200-299	24	155	84	65
300-499	24	282	53	84
500-over	10	213	35	86
Totals	71	693	199	78
Grand totals	867	10,198	2,127	83

The largest numerical increase in this group of hospitals appeared in the nongovernmental group; there were 684 hospitals offering 7,740 positions as compared with 670 hospitals providing 7,393 internships in 1956.

In the individual federal services, the Navy hospitals and Public Health Service hospitals reported all positions filled on Sept. 1, 1957; the Army showed 99% filled; the Veterans Administration hospitals were 50% filled. The figure of 223 positions filled shown by the Army includes 60 positions occupied by members of the Air Force; this number is in addition to the 23 interns shown in the single Air Force hospital that is approved for intern training.

The average number of interns on duty per hospital is 11.8 as compared with 11.6 for the preceding year. Federal hospitals averaged 14.9 interns per hospital, governmental (nonfederal) 25.3, non-

TABLE 5.—Number of Internships, by Census Region and State, 1957-1958

Census Region and State	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1957	Vacant Sept. 1, 1957	Percentage Filled
New England				
Connecticut	22	205	12	92
Maine	4	19	9	68
Massachusetts	38	370	55	77
New Hampshire	1	14	..	100
Rhode Island	7	52	16	76
Vermont	2	20	1	95
Totals	74	680	93	88
Middle Atlantic				
New Jersey	41	427	47	90
New York	107	1,714	138	93
Pennsylvania	78	650	268	71
Totals	226	2,791	453	86
East North Central				
Illinois	55	730	89	89
Indiana	16	88	98	42
Michigan	38	480	124	80
Ohio	54	656	138	83
Wisconsin	22	162	72	69
Totals	185	2,116	521	80
West North Central				
Iowa	8	72	6	92
Kansas	6	80	11	88
Minnesota	15	189	40	82
Missouri	27	314	115	73
Nebraska	9	50	30	63
North Dakota	4	13	9	59
South Dakota	3	19	5	79
Totals	72	737	216	77
South Atlantic				
Delaware	3	21	13	62
District of Columbia	11	221	12	95
Florida	15	192	28	87
Georgia	16	141	81	64
Maryland	21	277	52	84
North Carolina	13	135	64	68
South Carolina	7	90	13	87
Virginia	18	203	25	89
West Virginia	10	61	19	76
Totals	114	1,341	307	81
East South Central				
Alabama	9	81	45	64
Kentucky	9	87	24	79
Mississippi	3	23	16	59
Tennessee	15	195	46	81
Totals	36	386	131	75
West South Central				
Arkansas	3	36	17	68
Louisiana	10	240	12	95
Oklahoma	7	67	27	71
Texas	27	374	72	84
Totals	47	717	128	85
Mountain				
Arizona	5	39	20	66
Colorado	12	151	11	93
Montana	2	6	2	75
New Mexico	1	8	2	80
Utah	7	67	19	78
Totals	27	271	54	83
Pacific				
California	51	742	176	81
Oregon	7	94	6	94
Washington	16	166	20	89
Totals	74	1,002	202	83
Territories and Possessions				
Canal Zone	1	15	..	100
Hawaii	4	64	11	85
Puerto Rico	7	78	11	88
Totals	12	157	22	88
Grand totals	867	10,198	2,127	83

governmental 9.0, and proprietary hospitals 4.3. These figures do not vary appreciably from those for 1956.

For the past three years the number of intern positions filled has increased from 9,603 in 1955 to 9,893 in 1956 to 10,198 in 1957. While this numerical increase is present, it should be noted that the percentage of intern positions that has been filled each of these years has remained steady at 83%.

TABLE 6.—*Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates, 1957*

	Federal	%
1. Letterman Army Hospital, San Francisco.....	93	
2. Fitzsimons Army Hospital, Denver.....	92	
3. Brooke Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas	91	
4. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Benning, Ga.....	90	
5. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md.....	90	
6. Madigan Army Hospital, Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Wash.....	90	
7. Gorgas Hospital, Ancon, Canal Zone.....	89	
8. U. S. Naval Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.....	89	
9. William Beaumont Army Hospital, El Paso, Texas.....	89	
10. Walter Reed Army Hospital, Washington, D. C.....	88	
11. U. S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif.....	87	
12. Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City.....	87	
13. U. S. Naval Hospital, Oceanside, Calif.....	86	
14. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.....	86	
15. U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.....	86	
16. U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans.....	86	
17. U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore.....	86	
18. Valley Forge Army Hospital, Phoenixville, Pa.....	85	
19. U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Seattle.....	85	
20. U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Boston.....	82	
Nonfederal		
1. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle.....	96	
2. Aguadilla District Hospital, Aguadilla, P. R.....	94	
3. Children's Hospital, Buffalo.....	93	
4. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles.....	90	
5. Colorado General Hospital, Denver.....	89	
6. University of Illinois Research and Education Hospitals, Chicago	89	
7. University of California Hospital, Los Angeles.....	87	
8. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis.....	86	
9. University of California Hospitals (Herbert C. Moffit Hospital), San Francisco.....	85	
10. Gloeckner-Penrose Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.....	85	
11. Children's Medical Center, Boston.....	84	
12. St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis.....	84	
13. St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.....	84	
14. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H.....	83	
15. El Paso General Hospital, El Paso, Texas.....	83	
16. Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt.....	82	
17. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee.....	81	
18. Boston Floating Hospital, Boston.....	81	
19. Blodgett Memorial Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich.....	80	
20. Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill.....	80	

Internships, by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity

In table 4, division of hospitals into three categories is made, classification being based on the degree to which medical schools utilize these hospitals for undergraduate medical education. A "major teaching hospital" is considered by the medical school as a major unit in its undergraduate clinical clerkship program. A "minor teaching hospital" indicates that the hospital is used to a limited extent for undergraduate training. Hospitals which are not designated by a medical school as participating in such a program are termed "nonaffiliated hospitals."

There are 140 major teaching hospitals, constituting 16% of the total number. These hospitals offered 4,333 intern positions, of which 88% were filled on Sept. 1, 1957. The 71 minor teaching hospitals constituted 8% of the total, and were 78% filled. The largest group is comprised of the non-affiliated hospitals, which number 656 and make up 76% of the total number. Of the 7,100 positions, 80% were occupied on Sept. 1, 1957. There has been an increase of 20 hospitals in this group since the preceding year.

On the basis of grouping by bed capacity, it is observed that the occupancy rate for hospitals of 200 beds and under and for hospitals of 200-299 beds is the same, 79%. Of the positions offered by hospitals having 300-499 beds, 83% were filled; and 88% of the positions offered by hospitals of over 500 beds were filled. As compared with similar statistics for 1956, there is an increase of 2% in the occupancy rate in the first three groups for 1957 and a decrease of 2% in hospitals having more than 500 beds for the same period.

Internships, by Census Region and States

Distribution of internships by geographical location appears in table 5, with numbers of positions filled and percentage occupancy given for each region and individual state.

Hospitals in United States territories and possessions and those in the New England area showed the highest rate of occupancy, 88%, on Sept. 1, 1957. The region having the lowest rate of occupancy was the East South Central area with 75%. Individual states with a rate of 90% or above were Canal Zone 100%, New Hampshire 100%, District of Columbia 95%, Louisiana 95%, Vermont 95%, Oregon 94%, New York 93%, Colorado 93%, Connecticut 92%, Iowa 92%, and New Jersey 90%. States having the lowest rates were Indiana, North Dakota, and Mississippi.

As has been noted in previous years, the Middle Atlantic states (New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania) offer more than one-quarter of all approved internships, and more than one-quarter of the interns serving on Sept. 1, 1957, were located in these three states.

There are still three states which do not offer approved intern training—Idaho, Nevada, and Wyoming.

Autopsy Rates

Table 6 is a listing of the 20 federal and 20 non-federal hospitals having the highest autopsy rates for the past year. These hospitals are to be com-

mended for their high autopsy rates, as the rate is considered to indicate the interest of the staff in medical education and in the scientific progress of medicine.

Thirteen of the 20 federal hospitals were listed last year, and 13 of the 20 nonfederal hospitals also were listed last year.

Hospitals offering approved intern training programs which fall below the 25% autopsy rate are being encouraged to raise the rate, as a rate below this minimum figure may be the basis for withdrawal of approval.

Internship Stipends

A study of the monthly stipends offered interns indicates that there has been an appreciable increase during the last several years. In order for a comparison to be made of present and past stipends, the average monthly stipend for interns serving in both affiliated and nonaffiliated hospitals was calculated, the upper level of the stipend range being used in order to be consistent with the method of calculation during previous years.

For affiliated hospitals, the average cash stipend paid in 1954 was \$87; in 1955, \$121; in 1956, \$141; and for the year beginning July 1, 1957, \$155. These figures show an increase of \$14 over the previous year. Nonaffiliated hospitals showed a similar increase—in 1954, \$136; in 1955, \$169; in 1956, \$177; and in 1957-58, \$197, an increase of \$20 over the preceding year.

The graph indicates the comparison of the stipend paid by the affiliated and the nonaffiliated hospitals. Cash stipend was furnished by all hospitals. This graph corresponds to the graph published for 1956-1957. Federal hospitals are not included in any of these stipend calculations.

In addition to the cash monthly stipend, 69% of the affiliated hospitals furnished full maintenance; 20% furnished partial maintenance; and 11% furnished no maintenance. In the nonaffiliated group, 83% offered full maintenance; 14% offered partial maintenance; and 3% indicated that no maintenance was furnished.

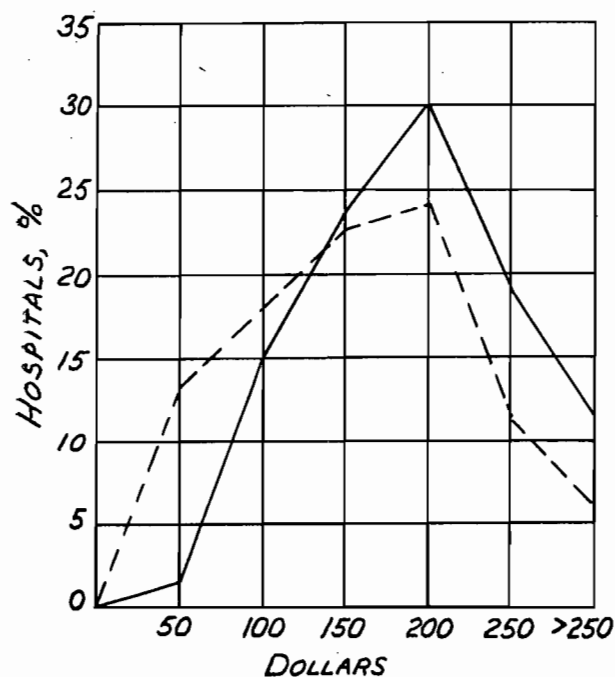
The stipend paid by the nonaffiliated hospitals averaged \$42 more than that given by the affiliated hospitals. The letters FM and PM, as used in the listings of internships, refer to "full maintenance" and "partial maintenance" respectively.

National Intern Matching Program

The National Intern Matching Program continues to serve as the central clearing agency for hospitals seeking interns and for medical students desiring internships. For the past seven years, hos-

pitals approved for intern training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals and medical students seeking first year internships have used the NIMP as the official agency for intern procurement. The plan gives complete freedom of choice to both hospitals and students and has received continued support from both groups.

Hospitals approved by the Council submit a Hospital Agreement to the program in which they agree to interview only students who participate in the program and to accept all interns matched to them. Students submit similar agreements, stating they will apply only to participating hospitals and will accept the hospital to which they are matched. Hospitals and students make contact with each other by means of the NIMP directory. Hospitals



Monthly internship stipends, with federal hospitals excluded. Solid line indicates nonaffiliated hospitals (627), dashed line, affiliated hospitals (199). Abscissa gives upper level of stipend range.

receive a directory of all participating students, and students receive a hospital directory in which are listed all participating hospitals and the type and number of internships each offers. Hospitals are free to interview as many applicants as possible, using any means of evaluation they desire.

The Matching Program has matched more than 42,000 students with no reported error to date. The policies and general management of the program are governed by the organizations most interested

Ward Darley, M.D., Executive Secretary, National Intern Matching Program, submitted the section entitled "National Intern Matching Program."

in medical education at the intern level. These organizations include, in addition to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Catholic Hospital Association, the American Protestant Hospital Association, and the Student American Medical Association. Further assistance is given by liaison representatives from the Army, Navy, Air Force, and the Public Health Service.

The program covers internships beginning April 1 and Dec. 31. In Program VII for 1958 internships, 819 hospitals offered 11,958 positions, while 7,131 students participated in the program. Of this number, 6,734 (94%) were matched. 88% of the matched students went to hospitals of their first or second choice. Conversely, 89% of the hospitals received medical students whom they had selected as first or second choice.

All of the above figures include those graduates of foreign medical schools who participated in Program VII. Out of the 376 participating, 224 were matched. For Program VIII (the next matching), NIMP will require certification by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates. This will undoubtedly reduce the number of foreign graduates participating in the next matching.

Internship Review Committee

The Internship Review Committee was formed in 1954 for the purpose of recommending to the Council action on intern training programs, following review of surveys submitted by the Field Staff of the Council. The Committee is also authorized to make recommendations to the Council for changes in internship requirements and for policy changes regarding intern education.

Membership on the Committee includes representatives of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the American Hospital Association, the Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States, and the American Academy of General Practice.

The primary objective of the Committee is the continuous improvement of the standards of medical education at the internship level. It allows a reasonable degree of flexibility in the interpretation of the Essentials of an Approved Internship; it urges the development of new ideas; and it encourages proper experimentation. It also gives a hospital having deficiencies in its training program a reasonable period of time in which to correct these deficiencies before approval of the internship is discontinued.

RESIDENCY REVIEW AND CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Residency Review and Conference Committees essentially represent a cooperative partnership through which the Council, the various specialty boards, the American College of Surgeons, the American College of Physicians, and the American Academy of General Practice are endeavoring to conduct objective and constructive programs of approval in graduate medical education. These committees are delegated authority by their parent organizations to approve residency training programs and authorize the listing of such programs in the annual Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL.

Since they represent a liaison partnership with responsibilities for approval of residency training delegated to them by their parent organizations, it is important that any major changes in policy by a parent organization which might alter materially program approval are instituted only after discussion and mutual agreement. When the committees find it necessary to make recommendations regarding changes in standards, such changes are referred to the parent organizations for approval prior to implementation.

The objective of these committees, composed of representatives of the Council and other appropriate sponsoring bodies, is to insure that the best possible graduate medical education and training are provided at the residency level. The committees encourage the staffs of hospitals operating residency programs to maintain the training standards at a high level and to strive continually to elevate these standards of graduate medical education.

Bipartite committees, composed of representatives of the Council and the specialty board concerned, are those in anesthesiology, dermatology, neurological surgery, ophthalmology, orthopedic surgery, physical medicine, preventive medicine, proctology, psychiatry and neurology, radiology, and urology. The committees in surgery, plastic surgery, otolaryngology, and obstetrics-gynecology include representatives from the American College of Surgeons, in addition to the Council and the specialty boards. The committee for internal medicine includes representatives of the American College of Physicians, and the committee on pediatrics includes representatives of the American Academy of Pediatrics. The general practice committee is composed of members of the Council and the American Academy of General Practice.

The committee on obstetrics-gynecology has been established during the past year. There is no committee in pathology or in thoracic surgery.

The internal medicine committee is also responsible for the subspecialties of allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases. The committee on pediatrics includes the subspecialty of pediatric allergy. The subspecialties of aviation medicine, occupational medicine, and public health are the responsibility of the committee on preventive medicine. Committees meet at stated intervals, from once annually to three or four times annually.

Residencies by Specialty

In table 7 is presented the breakdown of the number of residencies into the particular specialties. Data concerning the number of first year appointments and the total number of appointments are quoted for each specialty, also the number of appointments filled and vacant as of Sept. 1, 1957, together with the percentage filled in each instance. The number of approved programs offered increased from 5,134 for the previous year to 5,299 this year. The total number of residencies offered by all programs was 30,595, an increase of 6% over the number of positions offered last year. Of this number 12,939, or approximately 40%, were first year residencies.

Training is offered in 26 specialties and in general practice. The residencies in contagious diseases and in malignant disease have been discontinued. While the majority of residency training programs are given in hospitals, some (in aviation medicine, occupational medicine, and public health) are given in other organizations or institutions.

The specialty offering the largest number of residency positions was surgery, with 5,924 positions offered; this was followed by internal medicine, with 5,401 positions offered. Obstetrics-gynecology held the third position with 2,525 residencies. The positions offered by these three specialties accounted for approximately one-third of the total number of residencies. The residencies in aviation medicine, dermatology, obstetrics-gynecology, ophthalmology, and surgery showed an occupancy rate of 90% or higher. The rate of 39% for public health was the lowest.

The over-all occupancy rate for all residencies was 82%, which was slightly higher than the figure of 81% for the previous year.

Residencies, by Type of Hospital Control

A breakdown of residencies by type of hospital control is shown in table 8. Federal hospitals numbered 125 in a total of 1,248 and offered 4,614 res-

idencies in a total of 30,595 positions. The Veterans Administration hospitals were responsible for 3,258 residencies, which is 11% of the total number offered. State, county, and city hospitals offered 10,834 positions; the city hospitals being highest in this category with 3,339 positions. Nongovernmental hospitals were responsible for 14,800 residency positions and proprietary hospitals for 250. The figures for the subspecialties of preventive medicine (aviation medicine, occupational medicine, and public health) are quoted in a separate category, since organizations other than hospitals offered training in these specialties.

TABLE 7.—Number of Residencies, by Specialty, 1957-1958

Specialty	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Residencies					
		First Yr. Appointments			Total Appointments (All Yr.)		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1957	Vacant Sept. 1, 1957	Percentage Filled	Filled Sept. 1, 1957	Vacant Sept. 1, 1957	Percentage Filled
Allergy	21	17	5	77	26	10	72
Anesthesiology	220	529	122	81	1,022	253	80
Aviation medicine	3	11	...	100	20	...	100
Cardiovascular disease	52	53	4	93	110	19	85
Dermatology	74	118	13	90	278	28	91
Gastroenterology	34	27	5	80	57	17	77
General practice	195	367	174	68	468	279	63
Internal medicine	602	2,219	967	86	4,409	992	81
Neurological surgery	106	71	25	74	324	60	84
Neurology	109	128	51	71	280	118	70
Obstetrics-gynecology	484	942	72	93	2,324	201	92
Occupational medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ophthalmology	162	251	25	91	653	62	91
Orthopedic surgery	284	330	52	87	997	170	86
Otolaryngology	129	133	42	75	365	100	78
Pathology	643	709	294	71	1,647	821	67
Pediatrics	281	737	106	87	1,517	236	86
Physical medicine	66	74	47	61	171	115	60
Plastic surgery	41	25	4	86	86	16	84
Proctology	14	9	...	100	23	3	88
Psychiatry	281	1,008	293	78	2,511	797	76
Public health	15	24	31	44	30	47	39
Pulmonary diseases	113	196	69	74	254	105	71
Radiology	361	481	170	74	1,306	438	75
Surgery	686	1,966	213	90	5,364	560	90
Thoracic surgery	96	86	13	87	194	28	87
Urology	227	176	55	76	540	144	79
Totals	5,299	10,687	2,252	83	24,976	5,619	82

The occupancy rate for federal hospitals on Sept. 1, 1957, was 75%. The rate for governmental non-federal hospitals was 84%, that for nongovernmental hospitals 82%, and the rate for proprietary hospitals 79%. The over-all occupancy rate for all hospitals and other groups offering residency training was 82%, a 1% increase since last year.

Residencies, by Hospital Bed Capacities

Table 9 indicates the number of residencies according to classification by bed capacity. The largest group of hospitals in this classification has more than 500-bed capacity; this group offered 16,460

residencies, or half the residencies available. The highest percentage of positions filled on Sept. 1, 1957, was in the 50-99 classification, with 89% filled; the group of hospitals having more than 500 beds was 88% filled on the same date.

Again, the subspecialties in preventive medicine (aviation medicine, occupational medicine, and public health) are placed in a separate category as training in these specialties is not under hospital control. It is noted that the number of approved hospitals is 1,248 in comparison with 1,199 for the previous year, and the number of approved programs is 5,299, comparing with 5,134 programs last year. The over-all occupancy rate is 82%.

TABLE 8.—Number of Residencies, by Type of Hospital Control, 1957-1958

Classification	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Residencies						
			First Yr. Appointments			Total Appointments (All Yr.)			
			Filled Sept. 1, 1957	Vacant Sept. 1, 1957	Percentage Filled	Filled Sept. 1, 1957	Vacant Sept. 1, 1957	Percentage Filled	
Federal Control									
U. S. Air Force.....	4	11	17	6	74	36	44	45	
U. S. Army	12	82	175	61	74	389	227	63	
U. S. Navy	8	78	196	...	100	398	...	100	
U. S. Public Health Service	9	33	50	4	93	130	28	82	
Veterans Administration	89	534	848	383	69	2,403	855	74	
Other federal	3	18	34	5	87	96	8	94	
Totals	125	756	1,320	459	70	3,452	1,102	75	
Governmental (nonfederal)									
State	159	563	1,639	321	83	4,178	836	83	
County	66	302	651	169	79	1,507	378	79	
City	80	431	1,240	128	91	2,979	360	89	
City-county	19	129	226	45	84	476	120	80	
Totals	324	1,425	3,756	663	85	9,140	1,694	84	
Nongovernmental nonprofit									
Church operated and church related	294	1,056	1,668	394	81	3,013	949	74	
Other nonprofit	478	1,994	3,813	682	85	9,123	1,715	83	
Totals	772	3,050	5,481	1,076	84	12,136	2,664	82	
Proprietary									
Individual	3	5	2	2	50	7	6	54	
Partnership	1	4	4	1	20	4	1	20	
Corporation	23	41	89	20	82	187	45	81	
Subtotals	27	50	95	23	81	198	52	79	
Totals	1,248	5,281	10,652	2,221	83	24,926	5,572	82	
Other than hospitals									
Aviation medicine	3	11	...	100	20	...	...	100
Occupational medicine .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public health	15	24	31	44	30	47	59	...	
Totals	18	35	31	53	50	47	52	...	
Grand totals	1,248	5,299	10,687	2,252	83	24,976	5,619	82	

RESUME

This 32nd Annual Report contains factual information and statistical data on approved internships and residencies in the United States and its territories and possessions. This information is presented to assist medical students, interns, and residents in choosing programs of medical training at

the graduate level where they may continue their medical education. Analysis is made of statistical tables presented, and there are brief write-ups on the National Intern Matching Program and the review committees on internships and residencies. The report is followed by complete lists of hospitals

TABLE 9.—Number of Residencies, by Bed Capacity, 1957-1958

Classification	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Residencies					
			First Yr. Appointments			Total Appointments (All Yr.)		
			Filled Sept. 1, 1957	Vacant Sept. 1, 1957	Percentage Filled	Filled Sept. 1, 1957	Vacant Sept. 1, 1957	Percentage Filled
Less than 50 beds	18	24	18	5	78	42	17	71
50-99	66	72	117	17	87	299	34	89
100-199	209	392	624	156	80	1,323	307	81
200-299	314	1,010	1,399	371	79	3,132	826	79
300-499	327	1,763	2,964	646	82	6,335	1,647	79
Over 500	306	2,004	5,484	1,014	81	13,679	2,701	88
Other	8	16	46	12	83	124	40	76
Totals	1,248	5,281	10,652	2,221	83	24,926	5,572	82
Other than hospitals								
Aviation medicine	3	11	...	100	20	...	...	100
Occupational medicine .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public health	15	24	31	44	30	47	59	...
Totals	18	35	31	53	50	47	52	...
Grand totals	1,248	5,299	10,687	2,252	83	24,976	5,619	82

and other institutions offering approved internships and residencies, with detailed information regarding each program.

The number of approved internships, 12,325, shows a 4% increase over the figure of 11,895 positions offered the previous year. The number of approved residencies also increased 6%, with 30,595 positions offered as compared with 28,528 last year. A total of 6,392 programs was offered this year, compared with 6,235 programs last year. The number of hospitals and other institutions offering graduate training increased from 1,372 to 1,400. Of this number, 141 offered intern training only, 537 gave resident training only, and 722 were approved for both intern and resident training.

The occupancy rate for internships on Sept. 1, 1957, was 83%, the same as for the previous year. The rate for residencies on the same date was 82%, an increase of 1% over last year's figure.

The review committees are functioning effectively for the internship, for 17 specialty fields, and for general practice. There are no review committees for two specialties. Graduate training has been offered in 27 fields.

The Council has presented this report in the hope that it will be helpful to all individuals interested in medical education at the internship and residency levels.

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to September 1, 1958

HOSPITALS, 853 INTERNSHIPS, 12,626

The following general hospitals, investigated and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, are considered in position to furnish acceptable intern training in accordance with standards adopted by the American Medical Association. Three types of internships are approved by the Council—rotating, mixed, and straight:

1. A rotating internship is defined as one that provides supervised experience in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics, and their related subspecialties, together with experience in laboratory and radiologic diagnosis.

2. A mixed internship is defined as one that provides supervised experience in two or more, but not in all, of the clinical divisions named.

3. A straight internship is defined as one that provides supervised experience in a single department, although it may include limited opportunity for work in a related subspecialty. Straight internships are now approved in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, pathology, and obstetrics-gynecology.

Hospitals approved for internships that are used by medical schools for undergraduate clinical clerkships on inpatient services have been identified in the following lists by the symbols X and x. Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with the symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program. Certain internships in hospitals designated as teaching hospitals may not provide for assignments to teaching services. Other internships may provide for only a portion of the internship period being spent on teaching services. Prospective interns desiring specific information concerning internship assignments to teaching services in a hospital are advised to communicate with the dean of the medical school with which the hospital is affiliated. Medical school affiliations are indicated by footnotes 10 to 90 placed immediately after the symbol X or x. The list of medical schools appears on page 553. The plus (+) sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. The beginning stipends for Federal hospitals have not been listed; they are established in accordance with government pay tables. When applying for internships in Air Force, Army, Navy, or Public Health Service hospitals, applications should be directed to the medical departments of the Air Force, Army, Navy, or the United States Public Health Service and not to the individual hospitals. Although applications are made to the service rather than to individual hospitals, all of the services ask students to list three hospitals in order of preference. Every possible effort is made to place successful candidates in accordance with their desires. Because of the needs of the service it should be understood that students may, in some instances, be assigned to other hospitals than those for which they have indicated a preference.

Hospitals listed below (pages 529 to 552) make first year internship appointments through the National Intern Matching Program, Inc. The number and type of internships as listed represent appointments for the intern year 1959-1960.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	FEDERAL						Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
			Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)		
UNITED STATES ARMY—Hospitals, 10; Internships, 178										
Letterman Army Hospital *1-4-5-x15..... Presidio, San Francisco	Fed	1,017	11,507	Req	93	12	No	...		
Fitzsimons Army Hospital *1-4-5..... Denver 8	Fed	1,025	9,004	Req	92	12	No	...		
Walter Reed Army Hospital *1-4-5-x19..... (Army Medical Center) 6825 16th St., N. W., Washington 12, D. C.	Fed	1,250	13,827	Req	88	12	129	...		
U. S. Army Hospital *1-5..... Fort Benning, Ga.	Fed	550	11,782	Req	90	12	No	...		
U. S. Army Hospital *1-5..... Fort Bragg, N. C.	Fed	500	10,402	Req	48	12	No	...		
Valley Forge Army Hospital 1-3-4..... Phoenixville, Pa.	Fed	900	6,184	Req	85	12	253	...		
William Beaumont Army Hospital *1-4-5..... Hayes Ave., El Paso, Texas	Fed	600	14,376	Req	89	12	No	...	178 Rotating General 00411 Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army Washington 25, D. C. Attn. Chief Personnel Division	
Brooke Army Hospital *1-4-5..... Brooke Army Medical Center Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas	Fed	975	15,199	Req	91	12	No	...		
Madigan Army Hospital *1-4-5-x87..... Fort Lewis, Tacoma 9, Wash.	Fed	500	11,477	Req	90	12	No	...		
Tripler Army Hospital *1-4-5..... Moanalua Gardens, Honolulu, T. H.	Fed	1,200	20,232	Req	78	12	No	...		
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 84										
U. S. Air Force Hospital *1..... Lackland Air Force Base San Antonio, Texas	Fed	1,000	18,734	Req	63	12	No	...	84 Rotating General 00311 Directorate of Staffing and Education, Office of the Surgeon General, Headquarters, U. S. Air Force, Washington 25, D. C.	
60 of the above 84 Air Force internships are divided among the Army hospitals listed above.										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

FEDERAL—Continued										
Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
UNITED STATES NAVY—Hospitals, 14; Internships, 176										
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴⁻⁵ 8750 Mountain Blvd., Oakland 14, Calif.	Fed	1,325	14,387	Req	87	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻⁴ Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, Calif.	Fed	1,109	10,142	Req	86	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ Park Blvd., San Diego 34, Calif.	Fed	2,125	26,339	Req	86	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital..... Jacksonville 14, Fla.	Fed	487	7,556	Req	89	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹ Pensacola, Fla.	Fed	462	6,531	Req	65	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Great Lakes, Ill.	Fed	850	10,796	Req	86	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Rockville Pike, Bethesda 14, Md.	Fed	1,041	12,551	Req	90	12	No	...	176 Rotating General	00211
U. S. Naval Hospital ^{+1-4-x39-41} Chelsea 50, Mass.	Fed	625	3,170	Req	78	12	No	...	Bur. of Medicine and Surgery Navy Department Washington 25, D.C.	
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ Linden Blvd., St. Albans 25, N. Y.	Fed	1,325	10,326	Req	73	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 17th and Pattison Ave., Philadelphia 45	Fed	1,030	11,498	Req	69	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³ 3rd and Cypress Sts., Newport, R. I.	Fed	525	7,114	Req	73	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³ Naval Base, Charleston, S. C.	Fed	250	5,182	Req	81	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Portsmouth, Va.	Fed	1,600	21,566	Req	80	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³ Naval Base, Bremerton, Wash.	Fed	300	4,727	Req	77	12	No	...		
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 88										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴⁻⁵ 15th Ave. and Lake St., San Francisco 18	Fed	440	4,255	Req	77	12	137	...		
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 210 State St., New Orleans 18	Fed	400	5,523	Req	86	12	157	...	86 Rotating General	00111
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Wyman Park Dr. and 31st St., Baltimore 11	Fed	366	4,863	Req	86	12	184	...	2 Mixed Med. Surg.	00124
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 77 Warren St., Boston 35	Fed	248	3,110	Req	82	12	171	...	Public Health Service Hosp., Department of Health, Education and Welfare Washington 25, D. C.	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Bay St. and Vanderbilt Ave. Staten Island 4, N. Y.	Fed	788	8,869	Req	77	12	230	...	Attn. Chairman Committee on Residents and Interns	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ Hampton Blvd., Norfolk 8, Va.	Fed	246	4,074	Req	69	12	279	...		
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ^{+1-3-4-x-87} 1131 14th Ave., S. Seattle 44	Fed	327	4,133	Req	85	12	284	...		
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 34										
Freedmen's Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X21} 6th and Bryant Sts., N. W., Washington 25, D. C.	Fed	470	10,324	Req	56	12	No	258PM	22 Rotating General	79811
Saint Elizabeths Hospital ^{+1-3-4-x19-20} 2600 Nichols Ave., S. E., Washington 20, D. C.	Fed	7,398	1,615	Req	58	12	128	258	12 Rotating General	80411
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION—Hospitals, 5; Internships, 65										
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{+5-X13} Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds., Los Angeles 25	Fed	2,025	1,203	None	79	12	169	...	24 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine	03911 03932
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{+1-3-X24} 5998 Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta 19, Ga.	Fed	300	3,818	Req	70	12	134	...	7 Straight Medicine	11732
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{+1-X68} 921 N. E. 13th St., Oklahoma City 4	Fed	488	5,621	None	78	12	246	...	4 Straight Medicine	58932
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{+1-5-X80} 4500 S. Laneaster Rd., Dallas 2, Texas	Fed	410	5,471	Req	79	12	266	...	16 Straight Medicine	88732
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{+3-X83} 12th Ave. and E St., Salt Lake City 13	Fed	164	2,395	Req	87	12	274	...	3 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine	73311
NONFEDERAL										
ALABAMA—Hospitals, 8; Internships, 121										
Birmingham Baptist Hospitals ⁺¹ 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham 11	Church	340	13,754	Req	34	12	100	200FM	12 Rotating General	90311
Carraway Methodist Hospital ⁺¹ 2506 16th Ave. N., Birmingham 4	Church	256	13,127	Req	34	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	00611
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹ 2701 9th Ct. S., Birmingham 5	Church	200	8,424	Req	31	12	100	225-250FM	8 Rotating General	85111
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ^{+1-4-X10} 619 S. 19th St., Birmingham 3	State	600	25,604	Req	52	12	301	100FM	36 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Pediatrics	00711 00732 00734
Lloyd Noland Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ P. O. Box 538, Fairfield	NPCorp	310	10,344	Req	49	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	00811
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital ¹⁻³ Moragne Park, Gadsden	Church	140	6,264	None	44	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	00911
Mobile County Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 850 St. Anthony St., Mobile 16	CyCo	263	7,589	Req	50	12	No	200FM	15 Rotating General	85211
Druid City Hospital ¹⁻³ 809 Birmingham Rd., Tuscaloosa	CyCo	251	14,016	Req	30	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General	92011

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
ARIZONA—Hospitals, 5; Internships, 56										
Good Samaritan Hospital +1..... 1033 E. McDowell Rd., Phoenix	Church	315	17,669	Req	47	12	186	200PM	15 Rotating General	01111
Maricopa County General Hospital +1-3..... 3435 W. Durango St., Phoenix	County	430	7,942	Req	55	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	89811
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3..... 350 W. Thomas Rd., Phoenix	Church	325	17,090	Req	57	12	No	150-200FM	12 Rotating General	01211
St. Mary's Hospital +1-3..... St. Mary's Rd., Tucson	Church	300	15,282	Req	44	12	102	150FM	9 Rotating General	01411
Tucson Medical Center +1-3..... E. Grant Rd. and Beverly Blvd., Tucson	NPCorp	231	10,889	Req	48	12	102	150FM	8 Rotating General	01511
ARKANSAS—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 52										
Arkansas Baptist Hospital +1..... 1700 W. 13th St., Little Rock	Church	361	17,182	None	27	12	No	275FM	16 Rotating General	01611
St. Vincent Infirmary +1-3..... Markham and Hayes Sts., Little Rock	Church	315	14,687	Req	37	12	103	275FM	12 Rotating General	01711
University Hospital +1-X11..... 4301 W. Markham St., Little Rock	State	269	8,494	Req	46	12	307	150	8 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 4 Straight (Ob.-Gyn.) General Practice (See Residency Programs in General Practice)	01811 01832 01833 01834 01836 01835
CALIFORNIA—Hospitals, 43; Internships, 806										
General Hospital of Riverside County +1-X12.. 9851 Magnolia Ave., Arlington	County	380	4,094	Req	41	12	No	214PM	10 Rotating General	85011
Herrick Memorial Hospital +1-3..... 2001 Dwight Way, Berkeley 4	NPCorp	253	8,160	Req	66	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	02011
San Joaquin General Hospital +1..... French Camp	County	650	7,518	Req	57	12	No	175PM	15 Rotating General	02111
General Hospital of Fresno County +1-4..... 4475 E. Ventura Ave., Fresno 2	County	693	9,097	Req	41	12	No	250PM	18 Rotating General	02211
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital +1..... 1509 E. Wilson Ave., Glendale 6	Church	300	11,210	Req	55	12	No	300PM	9 Rotating General	02311
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital +1-3-X12 Loma Linda	Church	168	7,317	None	60	12	No	205PM	10 Rotating General	02411
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital +1-3..... 509 E. 10th St., Long Beach 13	Church	272	18,154	Req	44	12	No	125-150FM	6 Rotating General	02611
Seaside Memorial Hospital +1-3..... 1401 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach 13	NPCorp	370	18,510	Req	30	12	106	110FM	15 Rotating General	02711
California Hospital +1..... 1414 S. Hope St., Los Angeles 15	Church	314	14,606	Req	44	12	105	200FM	8 Rotating General	02911
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital +1-3..... 4333 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles 29	NPCorp	478	16,219	Req	54	12	106	110FM	15 Rotating General	03011
Children's Hospital +1-X14..... 4614 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles 27	NPCorp	218	8,427	Req	90	12	No	125PM	2 Straight Pediatrics	03134
Hospital of the Good Samaritan +1-3..... 1212 Shatto St., Los Angeles 17	Church	491	16,496	Req	38	12	107	200FM	8 Rotating General	03211
Los Angeles County Hospital (Medical Unit) +1-X12-14-X13..... 1200 N. State St., Los Angeles 33	County	3,132	86,434	Req	38	12	No	160	144 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine 10 Rotating General	03311 03332 03511
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial +1-3..... 1322 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 27	Church	286	11,529	Req	40	12	107	140FM	10 Rotating General	03511
Queen of Angels Hospital +1-3..... 2301 Bellevue Ave., Los Angeles 26	Church	448	19,228	Req	48	12	No	225FM	16 Rotating General	03611
St. Vincent's Hospital +1-3..... 2131 W. 3rd St., Los Angeles 57	Church	300	11,061	None	38	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	03711
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital +1-3..... 610 S. St. Louis St., Los Angeles 23	NPCorp	196	5,309	Req	76	12	108	175FM	9 Rotating General	03811
University of California Hospital +1-3-X13... 10833 LeConte Ave., Los Angeles 24	NPCorp	320	7,665	Req	87	12	No	168	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 16 Rotating General	94632 95633 95634 95636 04011
White Memorial Hospital +1-3-X12..... 1720 Brooklyn Ave., Los Angeles 33	Church	243	10,341	Req	60	12	No	205PM	16 Rotating General	04111
Highland-Alameda County Hospital +1-3-4..... 2701 14th Ave., Oakland 6	County	450	14,507	Req	58	12	110	115FM	34 Rotating General	04111
Orange County General Hospital +1-3-4..... 101 Placentia Ave., Orange Collis P. and Howard	County	576	5,812	Req	61	12	111	300	25 Rotating General	04311
Huntington Memorial Hospital +1-3..... 100 Congress St., Pasadena 2	NPCorp	320	11,427	Req	51	12	112	250-300FM	9 Rotating General	04411
Sacramento County Hospital +1-5..... 2315 Stockton Blvd., Sacramento 17	County	717	13,058	Req	61	12	No	150FM	26 Rotating General	04611
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital +X12 780 E. Gilbert St., San Bernardino	County	424	7,130	Req	60	12	No	130PM	14 Rotating General	04711
Mercy Hospital +1-3..... Hillcrest Dr., San Diego 3	Church	329	18,034	Req	51	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	04811
San Diego County General Hospital +1..... N. End of Front St., San Diego 3	County	789	8,687	Req	39	12	113	200FM	15 Rotating General	04911
Children's Hospital +1-3-X16..... 3700 California St., San Francisco 18	NPCorp	237	9,351	Req	67	12	No	125FM	6 Rotating General	05011
Franklin Hospital +1..... 14th and Noe Sts., San Francisco 14	NPCorp	240	6,825	Req	32	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	05111
French Hospital +1-3..... 4131 Geary Blvd., San Francisco 18	NPCorp	196	7,041	Req	43	12	302	125FM	10 Rotating General	05211
Kaiser Foundation Hospital +1-3..... 2425 Geary Blvd., San Francisco 15	NPCorp	222	9,893	Req	78	12	No	190	16 Rotating General	95911

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Mary's Help Hospital *1-3 145 Guerrero St., San Francisco 3	Church	179	7,511	Req	46	12	No	125FM	6 Rotating General	05311
Mount Zion Hospital *1-3 1600 Divisadero St., San Francisco 15	NPCorp	305	11,480	Req	65	12	No	100FM	15 Rotating General	05411
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 Buena Vista Ave., San Francisco 17	Church	200	7,898	Req	34	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	05511
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3 1580 Valencia St., San Francisco 10	Church	225	9,812	Req	45	12	No	300FM	8 Rotating General 2 Straight Pathology	05611 05636
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 2200 Hayes St., San Francisco 17	NPCorp	371	12,427	Req	61	12	No	100-150FM	15 Rotating General	05711
San Francisco Hospital *1-4-5-X15-16 1001 Potrero Ave., San Francisco 10	CyCo	1,132	19,189	Req	45	12	126	150		
Stanford University Service Office of the Dean									30 Rotating General	05911
Stanford University School of Medicine 2395 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15									30 Rotating General	05811
University of California Service Dr. Isidore Edelman										
San Francisco Hospital										
Southern Pacific General Hospital *1-3 1400 Fell St., San Francisco 17	NPCorp	450	6,715	Req	74	12	114	125FM	25 Rotating General	06011
Stanford University Hospitals *1-3-X15 Clay and Webster Sts., San Francisco 15	NPCorp	351	12,685	Req	70	12	115	75FM	7 Straight Medicine 7 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	06132 06133 06134
University of California Hospitals *1-3-X16 (Herbert C. Moffit Hospital) Parnassus and 1st Aves., San Francisco 22	State	470	12,207	Req	85	12	115	186FM	20 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 5 Straight Pediatrics 3 Straight Pathology	06211 06232 06233 06234 06236
Dr. J. B. Saunders, Dean University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco 22										
Santa Clara County Hospital *1-4-5 Los Gatos Rd., San Jose 28	County	425	6,184	Req	68	12	116	135FM	16 Rotating General	06311
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital *1-3 320 W. Pueblo St., Santa Barbara	NPCorp	219	7,465	Req	67	12	138	175-200FM	10 Rotating General	06411
Santa Monica Hospital *1-3 1250 16th St., Santa Monica	Church	235	13,458	Req	48	12	117	200FM	8 Rotating General	06611
Harbor General Hospital *1-4-X13 1124 W. Carson St., Torrance	County	752	11,971	Req	52	12	No	160	36 Rotating General	06711
COLORADO—Hospitals, 12; Internships, 172										
Glockner-Penrose Hospital *1-3 2200 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs	Church	175	5,459	Req	85	12	118	150FM	2 Rotating General	06811
General Rose Memorial Hospital *1-3 1050 Clermont St., Denver 20	NPCorp	250	11,722	Req	57	12	120	250FM	9 Rotating General	06911
Mercy Hospital *1-3 1619 Milwaukee St., Denver 6	Church	250	10,688	Req	69	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	92211
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital *1-3 2525 S. Downing St., Denver 10	Church	205	8,899	Req	59	12	No	150PM	10 Rotating General	07111
Presbyterian Hospital *1-3 19th Ave. and Gilpin St., Denver 18	Church	198	8,889	Req	79	12	121	150FM	9 Rotating General	07211
St. Anthony Hospital *1-3 W. 16th and Quitman Sts., Denver 4	Church	258	13,880	Req	59	12	121	250	9 Rotating General	07311
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 1818 Humboldt St., Denver 18	Church	372	16,476	Req	55	12	122	150FM	14 Rotating General	07411
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3 601 E. 19th Ave., Denver 3	Church	442	18,303	Req	61	12	121	215PM	14 Rotating General	07511
University of Colorado Medical Center Colorado General Hospital *1-3-X17 4200 E. 9th Ave., Denver 20	State	284	6,984	Req	89	12	119	105PM	24 Rotating General 18 Community Rot.	07611 07610
Denver General Hospital *1-3-4-X17 W. 6th Ave. and Cherokee St., Denver 4	CyCo	444	8,523	Req	54	12	119	105PM	24 Rotating General 18 Community Rot.	07711 07610
Weld County General Hospital *1 1801 16th St., Greeley	County	220	7,615	Req	56	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	85311
St. Mary-Corwin Hospital *1 1008 Minnequa, Pueblo, Colo.	Church	450	12,794	Req	31	12	No	210PM	8 Rotating General	07811
CONNECTICUT—Hospitals, 21; Internships, 223										
Bridgeport Hospital *1-3 267 Grant St., Bridgeport 10	NPCorp	388	15,096	Req	42	12	No	190FM	14 Rotating General	07911
St. Vincent's Hospital *1-3 2820 Main St., Bridgeport 6	Church	368	16,433	Req	40	12	No	250	15 Rotating General	08011
Bristol Hospital *1-3 Newell Rd., Bristol	NPCorp	160	7,313	Req	49	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	92311
Danbury Hospital *1-3 95 Locust Ave., Danbury	NPCorp	171	7,065	Req	44	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	08111
Griffin Hospital *1-3 Seymour Ave. and Division St., Derby	NPCorp	159	6,017	Req	45	12	123	200FM	7 Rotating General	97711
Greenwich Hospital *1-3 Perryridge Rd., Greenwich	NPCorp	245	8,108	Req	77	12	124	100FM	9 Rotating General	08211
Hartford Hospital *1-3-4 80 Seymour St., Hartford 15	NPCorp	804	29,608	Req	70	24	299	50FM	18 Rotating General	08311
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center *1-3 2 Holcomb St., Hartford 5	City	156	4,345	Req	37	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	08411
Mount Sinai Hospital *1-3 500 Blue Hills Ave., Hartford 12	NPCorp	115	5,701	Req	53	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	85411
St. Francis Hospital *1-3-4 114 Woodland St., Hartford 5	Church	578	20,265	Req	12	12	No	150-225FM	13 Rotating General	08511
Manchester Memorial Hospital *1-3 71 Haynes St., Manchester	NPCorp	186	8,507	Req	53	12	125	245-300PM	4 Rotating General	85511
Meriden Hospital *1-3 181 Cook Ave., Meriden	NPCorp	215	8,727	Req	46	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	08611

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
CONNECTICUT—Continued										
Middlesex Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 28 Crescent St., Middletown	NPCorp	168	7,721	None	50	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	08711
New Britain General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 92 Grand St., New Britain	NPCorp	288	10,945	Req	63	12	No	183FM	8 Rotating General	08811
Grace-New Haven Community Hosp. ^{+1-3-4-X18} 789 Howard Ave., New Haven 4	NPCorp	662	21,192	Req	64	12	183	115FM	18 Straight Medicine 15 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 7 Straight Pathology	08932 08933 08934 08936
Hospital of St. Raphael ⁺³⁻⁴ 1450 Chapel St., New Haven 11	Church	370	13,127	Req	36	12	No	125-205FM	15 Rotating General	09011
Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals ⁺¹⁻³ 365 Montauk Ave., New London	NPCorp	224	10,508	Req	56	12	No	200FM	3 Rotating General	09211
Norwalk Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 24 Stevens St., Norwalk	NPCorp	302	12,019	Req	50	12	No	160FM	6 Rotating General	09311
Stanford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 190 W. Broad St., Stamford	NPCorp	296	10,625	Req	64	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	09511
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 56 Franklin St., Waterbury 6	Church	345	13,277	Req	40	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	09611
Waterbury Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 64 Robbins St., Waterbury 8	NPCorp	374	15,723	Req	50	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	09711
DELAWARE—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 34										
Delaware Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 501 W. 14th St., Wilmington 1	NPCorp	380	13,742	Req	68	12	No	190-260FM	16 Rotating General	09811
Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X70} 1501 N. Van Buren St., Wilmington 6	NPCorp	314	9,906	Req	51	12	No	190FM	12 Rotating General	09911
Wilmington General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Chestnut at Broom St., Wilmington 5	NPCorp	187	7,267	Req	53	12	No	190-260FM	6 Rotating General	10011
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Hospitals, 8; Internships, 168										
District of Columbia General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X19-20-X21} 19th and E Sts. S.E., Washington 3, D. C.	City	1,083	23,671	Req	58	12	No	208	52 Rotating General	79911
Doctors Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1815 Eye St., N.W., Washington 6	Corp	235	9,410	Req	69	12	127	150PM	8 Rotating General	79711
Georgetown University Hospital ^{+1-3-X19} 3800 Reservoir Rd., N.W., Washington 7	Church	363	13,106	Req	75	12	139	150-170PM	8 Straight Medicine 6 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	80132 80124
George Washington University Hospital ^{+1-3-X20} 901 23rd St., N.W., Washington 7	NPCorp	407	16,503	Req	68	12	128	125PM	13 Rot. (Med.-Maj.) 11 Rot. (Surg.-Maj.) 2 Rot. (Path.-Maj.)	80212 80213 80286
Providence Hospital ⁺³⁻⁴ 1150 Varnum St., N.E., Washington 17	Church	350	15,738	Req	61	12	No	300	18 Rotating General	80311
Sibley Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1150 N. Capitol St., Washington 2	Church	254	10,270	None	48	12	127	100FM	10 Rotating General	80511
Washington Hospital Center ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ (Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital and Garfield Memorial Hospital) 1st St. and Michigan Ave., N.W., Washington 11	NPCorp	594	20,183	Req	63	12	127	200FM	30 Rotating General	80011
Washington Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³ 7600 Carroll Ave., Washington 12	Church	260	9,281	Req	47	12	130	225PM	10 Rotating General	25411
FLORIDA—Hospitals, 13; Internships, 216										
Baptist Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 800 Miami Rd., Jacksonville 7	Church	272	11,071	Req	51	12	No	300	12 Rotating General	97011
Duval Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³ 2000 Jefferson St., Jacksonville 8	County	335	8,371	Req	51	12	No	125FM	18 Rotating General	10111
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 8th St. and Boulevard, Jacksonville 8	NPCorp	225	10,738	Req	30	12	131	275PM	4 Rotating General	10211
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺³ Barrs and St. Johns Ave., Jacksonville 4	Church	296	16,018	Req	49	12	No	300PM	18 Rotating General	10311
Jackson Memorial Hospital ^{+1-4-X23} 1700 N.W. 10th Ave., Miami 36	County	859	29,645	Req	45	12	132	100FM	70 Rotating General 10 Straight Medicine	10411 10432
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami ⁺¹⁻³ 4300 Alton Rd., Miami Beach 40	NPCorp	258	9,810	Req	51	12	132	150FM	18 Rotating General	10511
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 250 W. 63rd St., Miami Beach 41	Church	250	8,993	Req	28	12	132	135FM	8 Rotating General	10611
Orange Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ 1416 S. Kuhl Ave., Orlando	NPCorp	400	10,233	None	40	12	No	300	12 Rotating General	10711
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1010 N. 12th Ave., Pensacola	Church	145	7,166	Req	47	12	140	200FM	3 Rotating General	10811
Mound Park Hospital ⁺¹ 7th St. and 6th Ave. S., St. Petersburg 5	City	409	14,349	Req	31	12	142	260PM	12 Rotating General	91111
Tampa General Hospital ⁺¹ Davis Islands, Tampa 6	City	300	15,291	Req	44	12	141	200FM	22 Rotating General	10911
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹ 1300 N. Dixie Hwy., West Palm Beach	NPCorp	230	8,340	Req	26	12	133	200PM	5 Rotating General	98411
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹ 900 49th St., West Palm Beach	Church	200	7,383	Req	42	12	No	200PM	4 Rotating General	91411
GEORGIA—Hospitals, 15; Internships, 220										
Athens General Hospital ¹ 797 Cobb St., Athens	County	149	5,566	Req	25	12	No	275	6 Rotating General	85611
St. Mary's Hospital ¹ 360 N. Milledge Ave., Athens	Church	100	4,364	Req	43	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	.....
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 35 Linden Ave., N.E., Atlanta 3	Church	514	21,936	Req	42	12	134	275	18 Rotating General	11111
Georgia Baptist Hospital ⁺¹ 300 Boulevard, N.E., Atlanta 12	Church	475	23,165	Req	53	12	No	280	20 Rotating General	11211

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Salary (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	
GEORGIA—Continued										
Grady Memorial Hospital ^{+1-X24} 80 Butler St., S.E., Atlanta 3	County	678	20,042	Req	45	12	No	75FM	20 Rotating General 16 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 10 Rotating General	11811 11832 11833 11834 11411
Piedmont Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1908 Peachtree Rd., N.W., Atlanta 9	NPCorp	213	10,329	Req	56	12	134	225PM	12 Rotating General	11511
St. Joseph's Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ 265 Ivy St., N.E., Atlanta 3	Church	288	13,343	Req	58	12	No	255PM	12 Rotating General	11511
*Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital ^{+1-X25} 1120 15th St., Augusta	State	300	2,734	Req	77	12	135	175	4 Straight Medicine	.....
University Hospital ^{+X25} University Pl., Augusta	City	421	13,499	Req	38	12	No	165PM	18 Rotating General	11611
Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³ 700 19th St., Columbus	City	300	10,467	Req	30	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	11811
Emory University Hospital ^{+1-3-X24} Emory University	NPCorp	311	10,883	Req	60	12	No	225PM	8 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pathology 24 Rotating General	11932 11933 11936 12011
Macon Hospital ⁺¹ 777 Hemlock St., Macon	CyCo	415	15,553	Req	20	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	98611
Kennestone Hospital ¹⁻³ 1207 Church St., Marietta	City	151	10,728	Req	40	12	No	175FM	4 Rotating General	99211
Floyd Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Turner and McCall Blvd., Rome	County	190	11,237	Req	30	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	97111
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County ⁺¹⁻³ 63rd St. and Waters Ave., Savannah	Dist	300	6,385	Req	61	12	No	250FM		
ILLINOIS—Hospitals, 52; Internships, 819										
MacNeal Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3249 S. Oak Park Ave., Berwyn	NPCorp	276	10,265	None	45	12	No	100-225FM	12 Rotating General	12111
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 12948 S. Gregory St., Blue Island	Church	100	7,298	Req	33	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	98211
American Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 850 W. Irving Park Rd., Chicago 13	NPCorp	158	5,470	Req	61	12	No	50FM	5 Rotating General	12311
Angustana Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 411 W. Dickens Ave., Chicago 14	Church	320	9,201	Req	52	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	12411
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-X27} 250 E. Superior St., Chicago 11	Church	568	16,964	None	67	12	144	100FM	24 Rotating General	16211
Columbus Hospital ⁺³ 2520 N. Lakeview Ave., Chicago 14	Church	339	11,490	Req	56	12	145	75FM	20 Rotating General	12611
Cook County Hospital ^{+1-3-X26-27-28-30} 1825 W. Harrison St., Chicago 12	County	3,200	79,223	Req	33	12	No	110FM	138 Rotating General	12711
Edgewater Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 5700 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago 26	NPCorp	290	11,788	Req	34	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General	12811
Englewood Hospital ⁺³ 6001 S. Green St., Chicago 21	NPCorp	154	6,629	None	44	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	12911
Evangelical Hospital ¹⁻³ 5421 S. Morgan St., Chicago 9	Church	195	8,251	Req	29	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	13011
Grant Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 551 W. Grant Pl., Chicago 14	NPCorp	258	8,820	Req	47	12	144	200FM	9 Rotating General	13211
Hospital of St. Anthony De Padua ⁺¹⁻³ 2875 W. 19th St., Chicago 23	Church	217	7,910	Req	36	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	13511
Illinois Central Hospital ^{+1-3-X30} 5800 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 37	NPCorp	306	7,683	Req	56	12	148	211FM	14 Rotating General	13611
Illinois Masonic Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 836 Wellington Ave., Chicago 14	NPCorp	360	12,950	Req	48	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	13711
Jackson Park Hospital ¹⁻³ 7531 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 49	Corp	146	4,113	None	34	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	13811
Loretto Hospital ^{+1-3-X28} 645 S. Central Ave., Chicago 44	Church	150	5,332	Req	57	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	13911
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ⁺³ 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22	Church	186	6,533	Req	35	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	14011
Mercy Hospital ^{+1-X28} 2537 S. Prairie Ave., Chicago 16	Church	356	8,932	Req	52	12	No	200FM	15 Rotating General	14111
Michael Reese Hospital ^{+1-3-X26-27} 2839 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago 16	NPCorp	844	20,720	Req	62	12	No	100FM	41 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 14 Rotating General	14211 14232 14233 14234 14236 14411
Mount Sinai Hospital ^{+1-3-X26} 2750 W. 15th Pl., Chicago 8	NPCorp	373	12,223	Req	41	12	No	125-175	10 Rotating General	14511
Norwegian American Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1044 N. Francisco Ave., Chicago 22	NPCorp	171	6,856	Req	36	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	14611
Passavant Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-X27} 303 E. Superior St., Chicago 11	NPCorp	202	8,277	None	76	12	144	100FM	24 Rotating General	14711
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital ^{+1-X30} (Presbyterian Hospital Division) 1753 W. Congress St., Chicago 12	Church	426	12,290	Req	71	12	No	100FM	32 Rotating General	15611
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital ^{+1-3-X30} (St. Luke's Hospital Division) 1439 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5	NPCorp	540	13,955	Req	75	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Surgery 8 Rotating General	14811 14833 14911
Provident Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 426 E. 51st St., Chicago 15	NPCorp	205	7,168	Req	42	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	14811
Ravenswood Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1931 W. Wilson Ave., Chicago 40	NPCorp	213	8,306	None	68	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	93711
Resurrection Hospital ³ 7435 W. Talcott Ave., Chicago 31	Church	188	8,804	Req	65	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	15211
St. Anne's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4950 W. Thomas St., Chicago 51	Church	322	12,975	Req	44	12	149	200FM	8 Rotating General	15311
St. Bernard's Hospital ¹⁻³ 6337 S. Harvard Ave., Chicago 21	Church	181	6,044	Req	32	12	No	165FM	10 Rotating General	15411
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺³ 1431 N. Claremont Ave., Chicago 22	Church	273	10,355	None	38	12	No	200FM		

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
ILLINOIS—Continued										
St. Joseph Hospital ^{+1-3-X28}	Church	197	6,582	Req	61	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	15511
2100 N. Burling St., Chicago 14										
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	270	8,762	Req	40	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	15711
1120 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22										
South Chicago Community Hospital ³	NPCorp	250	10,577	Req	24	12	No	150-200FM	10 Rotating General	15811
2320 E. 93rd St., Chicago 17										
South Shore Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	175	7,121	Req	33	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	92511
8015 S. Luella Ave., Chicago 17										
Swedish Covenant Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	225	6,881	Req	40	12	No	200-230PM	8 Rotating General	15911
5145 N. California Ave., Chicago 25										
University of Chicago Clinics ^{+1-3-4-X29}	NPCorp	700	16,741	Req	80	12	No	150PM	36 Rotating General 1 Straight Pediatrics	16011 16034
950 E. 59th St., Chicago 37										
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ^{+1-4-X30}	State	617	10,923	Req	89	12	No	65FM	36 Rotating General	15011
840 S. Wood St., Chicago 12										
Woodlawn Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	150	4,382	Req	67	12	No	150PM	6 Rotating General	16411
6060 Drexel Ave., Chicago 37										
Decatur and Macon County Hospital ⁺	NPCorp	330	13,126	Req	39	12	No	225FM	8 Rotating General	85711
2300 N. Edward St., Decatur										
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	320	11,924	Req	25	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	16511
129 E. 8th St., East St. Louis										
Memorial Hospital of Du Page County ¹⁻³	NPCorp	195	10,451	Req	40	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	16611
189 Avon Rd., Elmhurst										
Evanston Hospital ^{+1-3-X27}	NPCorp	321	11,628	None	80	12	144	200PM	20 Rotating General	16711
2650 Ridge Ave., Evanston										
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹	Church	396	15,089	Req	62	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	16811
355 Ridge Ave., Evanston										
Little Company of Mary Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	463	19,237	Req	41	12	No	150FM	24 Rotating General	16911
2800 W. 95th St., Evergreen Park 42										
Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	193	6,926	Req	43	12	No	300PM	6 Rotating General	99311
120 N. Oak St., Hinsdale										
Oak Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	242	9,223	Req	53	12	No	200-250FM	12 Rotating General	17211
525 Wisconsin Ave., Oak Park										
West Suburban Hospital ⁺³	NPCorp	329	12,719	Req	49	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	17311
518 N. Austin Blvd., Oak Park										
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ⁺³	Church	347	13,298	Req	49	12	No	125FM	16 Rotating General	17411
221 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria										
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹	Church	644	20,240	Req	62	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	17511
530 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria										
Rockford Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	240	10,488	Req	74	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	17711
2400 N. Rockton Ave., Rockford										
St. Anthony Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	221	9,078	None	48	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	17811
1401 E. State St., Rockford										
Swedish-American Hospital ¹	NPCorp	200	9,540	Req	52	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	17911
1316 Charles St., Rockford										
INDIANA—Hospitals, 14; Internships, 189										
St. Catherine Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	319	12,149	None	47	12	No	250FM	7 Rotating General	18111
4321 Fir St., East Chicago										
St. Mary's Hospital ¹	Church	340	11,842	Req	43	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	94111
3700 Washington Ave., Evansville 15										
Lutheran Hospital ¹	Church	338	9,163	Req	24	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	18311
3024 Fairfield Ave., Fort Wayne 6										
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	262	9,544	Req	34	12	No	200-250FM	6 Rotating General	90411
730 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne 2										
Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	242	13,120	None	46	12	No	250FM	16 Rotating General	86011
1600 W. 6th Ave., Gary										
St. Mary Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	282	12,814	Req	44	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	18411
540 Tyler St., Gary										
St. Margaret Hospital.....	Church	375	14,975	None	30	12	No	300FM	12 Rotating General	18511
25 Douglas St., Hammond										
Indianapolis General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X31}	CyCo	640	12,192	Req	50	12	No	200PM	42 Rotating General	18611
960 Locke St., Indianapolis 7										
Indiana University Medical Center ⁺¹⁻⁴	State	535	11,978	None	69	12	159	115PM	26 Rotating General 4 Straight Surgery	18711 18733
1100 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis 7										
Methodist Hospital ⁺¹	Church	671	27,835	Req	41	12	No	215PM	20 Rotating General	18811
1604 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis 7										
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	300	12,410	Req	41	12	No	210PM	10 Rotating General	18911
120 W. Fall Creek Pkwy., Indianapolis 7										
Ball Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	300	11,657	Req	43	12	No	250PM	8 Rotating General	19211
2401 University Ave., Muncie										
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	225	9,821	Req	44	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	19311
604 N. Main St., South Bend 1										
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	183	7,413	Req	38	12	150	250FM	8 Rotating General	19411
401 N. Notre Dame Ave., South Bend 22										
IOWA—Hospitals, 8; Internships, 87										
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	222	9,048	Req	50	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	19611
835 6th Ave. S.E., Cedar Rapids										
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	316	12,917	Req	52	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	19711
1026 A Ave., N.E., Cedar Rapids										
Mercy Hospital ^{x49}	Church	171	6,369	Req	30	12	No	300FM	3 Rotating General	19811
420 E. Washington Ave., Council Bluffs										
Broadlawn Polk County Hospital ⁺¹	County	237	5,400	Req	57	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	19911
18th and Hickman Rd., Des Moines 14										
Iowa Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	205	8,574	Req	31	12	151	175FM	10 Rotating General	20011
716 Parnell Ave., Des Moines 16										
Iowa Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	395	16,371	Req	58	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	20111
1230 Pleasant St., Des Moines 14										
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	200	11,375	Req	61	12	152	225FM	12 Rotating General	20211
4th and Ascension Sts., Des Moines 14										
State University of Iowa Hospitals ^{+1-4-X32}	State	902	21,761	Req	72	12	No	155FM	20 Rotating General	20311
Newton Rd., Iowa City										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 533 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
KANSAS—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 93										
Bethany Hospital ¹⁻³ 51 N. 12th St., Kansas City 7	Church	159	6,878	None	37	12	153	300PM	8 Rotating General	20511
St. Margaret's Hospital ^{*1-3} 8th St. and Vermont Ave., Kansas City 8	Church	215	7,876	Req	46	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	20711
University of Kansas Medical Center ^{*1-3-4-X33} 39th and Rainbow Blvd., Kansas City 3	State	534	13,536	None	71	12	160	40PM	12 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 5 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ped.) 1 (Mixed Path.-Med.) 1 Mixed Path.-Surg.)	20811 20832 20833 20834 20836 20823 20827 20856
St. Francis Hospital ^{*1-3} 928 N. Emporia Ave., Wichita 5	Church	505	20,459	None	43	12	300	225FM	24 Rotating General	20911
Wesley Hospital ^{*1-3} 550 N. Hillside Ave., Wichita 6	Church	457	18,836	Req	42	12	154	300FM	18 Rotating General	21011
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital ^{*1-3} 3400 E. Grand Ave., Wichita 17	Church	375	15,230	Req	35	12	155	150FM	12 Rotating General	21111
KENTUCKY—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 98										
St. Elizabeth Hospital ^{*1-3} 21st and Eastern Ave., Covington	Church	365	12,993	Req	34	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	21211
Good Samaritan Hospital ^{*1-3} 310 S. Limestone St., Lexington	Church	270	10,039	Req	42	12	No	150FM	11 Rotating General	21411
St. Joseph Hospital ^{*1-3} 544 W. 2nd St., Lexington	Church	243	9,184	Req	31	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	21511
Louisville General Hospital ^{*1-3-4-X34} 323 E. Chestnut St., Louisville 2	CyCo	386	10,800	Req	48	12	218	70FM	22 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Pediatrics 5 Rotating General	21711 21732 21734 21911
St. Anthony Hospital ^{*1-3} 1313 St. Anthony Pl., Louisville 4	Church	235	10,772	None	20	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General	21911
St. Joseph Infirmary ^{*1} 735 Eastern Pkwy., Louisville 17	Church	440	20,054	Req	37	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	22011
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital ³ 1367 S. 12th St., Louisville 10	Church	177	9,895	Req	33	12	156	200FM	4 Rotating General	22111
LOUISIANA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 241										
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ^{*1-3-4-X35-36} 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12	State	2,893	62,256	Req	68	12	No	75FM	130 Rotating General	22411
Hotel Dieu ^{*1-3} 2004 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 16	Church	291	13,571	Req	25	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	22511
Mercy Hospital ³ 301 N. Jefferson Davis Pkwy., New Orleans 19	Church	191	10,956	Req	34	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	22611
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ^{*1-3} 1516 Jefferson Hwy., New Orleans 21	NPCorp	253	8,231	None	78	12	No	125FM	4 Straight Medicine	96632
Southern Baptist Hospital ^{*1-3} 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 15	Church	436	19,757	Req	39	12	No	175PM	20 Rotating General	22811
Touro Infirmary ^{*1-3-X36} 3516 Prytania St., New Orleans 15	NPCorp	457	21,956	Req	52	12	No	100FM	20 Rotating General	22911
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ^{*1-4} 1541 Kings Hwy., Shreveport	State	948	23,158	Req	33	12	No	100FM	36 Rotating General	23211
North Louisiana Sanitarium ¹ 1130 Louisiana Ave., Shreveport 7	Corp	120	4,893	Req	46	12	158	250FM	3 Rotating General	23011
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium ¹⁻³ 941 Margaret Pl., Shreveport 15	Church	107	7,187	Req	37	12	No	250PM	7 Rotating General	23111
MAINE—Hospitals, 4; Internships, 28										
Eastern Maine General Hospital ^{*1} 489 State St., Bangor	NPCorp	297	9,836	Req	46	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	23311
*Central Maine General Hospital ^{*1-3} 300 Main St., Lewiston	NPCorp	220	7,291	Req	51	12	No	190FM	4 Rotating General	.....
St. Mary's General Hospital ¹⁻³ 318 Sabattus St., Lewiston	Church	150	4,935	Req	24	12	No	120FM	4 Rotating General	23511
Maine Medical Center ^{*1-5} 22 Bramhall St., Portland 4	NPCorp	400	12,347	Req	37	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	23611
MARYLAND—Hospitals, 19; Internships, 305										
Baltimore City Hospitals ^{*1-3-4-X37-X38} 4940 Eastern Ave., Baltimore 24	City	1,140	12,999	Req	66	12	217	50FM	12 Rotating General 9 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 2 Mixed (Med.-Ped.) 2 Mixed (Ped.-Med.)	23711 23732 23733 23734 23736 23753 23754
Bon Secours Hospital ^{*3} 2025 W. Fayette St., Baltimore 23	Church	169	7,635	Req	39	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	23811
Church Home and Hospital ^{*1-3} Broadway and Fairmount Aves., Baltimore 31	Church	183	6,084	Req	57	12	161	175FM	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine	23911 23932
Franklin Square Hospital ^{*1-3} 110 N. Calhoun St., Baltimore 23	NPCorp	174	6,768	Req	71	12	162	200FM	12 Rotating General	24011
Hospital for Women ^{*1-3} Lafayette Ave. and John St., Baltimore 17	NPCorp	153	7,339	Req	48	12	185	200FM	5 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Gyn.)	24109
Johns Hopkins Hospital ^{*1-3-4-X37} 601 N. Broadway, Baltimore 5	NPCorp	991	23,799	Req	70	12	185	25FM	15 Straight Medicine 11 Straight Medicine (Private Wards) 7 Straight Ob.-Gyn. 19 Straight Surgery 12 Straight Pediatrics 3 Straight Pathology	24232 24238 24235 24233 24234 24236

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MARYLAND—Continued										
Lutheran Hospital *1-3-4 730 Ashburton St., Baltimore 16	Church	191	7,857	Req	46	12	184	200FM	10 Rotating General	24311
Maryland General Hospital *1-3-X38 Linden Ave. and Madison St., Baltimore 1	Church	387	8,747	Req	54	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	24411
Mercy Hospital *1-3-4-X38 Calvert and Saratoga Sts., Baltimore 2	Church	300	12,007	Req	40	12	No	225PM	16 Rotating General	24511
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary *1-3-4 1514 Division St., Baltimore 17	NPCorp	137	4,903	Req	38	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	24611
St. Agnes Hospital *1-3 1000 Caton Ave., Baltimore 29	Church	217	8,612	Req	45	12	184	250PM	9 Rotating General	24711
St. Joseph's Hospital *3 1400 N. Caroline St., Baltimore 13	Church	241	8,020	Req	45	12	184	200FM	8 Rotating General	24811
Sinai Hospital *1-3-4 1714 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5	NPCorp	308	12,987	Req	45	12	No	100FM	2 Rotating General 5 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Ped. Major) 4 Rot. (Surg. Major) 4 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Surgery 8 Rotating General	24911 24912 24914 24913 24932 24934 24933 25011
South Baltimore General Hospital *1-3 1213 Light St., Baltimore 30	NPCorp	184	6,315	Req	43	12	No	140FM	8 Rotating General	25011
Union Memorial Hospital *1-3 33rd and Calvert Sts., Baltimore 18	NPCorp	361	10,763	Req	42	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	25111
University Hospital *1-3-4 X38 Redwood and Greene Sts., Baltimore 1	State	604	13,376	Req	49	12	No	50FM	16 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Surgery 4 Mixed (Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.) 10 Rotating General	25211 25232 25234 25233 25226 25311
Suburban Hospital *1-3 8600 Old Georgetown Rd., Bethesda 14	NPCorp	170	7,745	Req	53	12	No	100-150FM	10 Rotating General	25311
Prince George's General Hospital *1-3 Cheverly	County	235	11,448	Req	39	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	90511
Washington County Hospital *1 King and Antietam Sts., Hagerstown	NPCorp	295	11,297	Req	32	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	94511
MASSACHUSETTS—Hospitals, 35; Internships, 396										
Beverly Hospital *1-3 Heather and Herrick Sts., Beverly	NPCorp	227	6,591	Req	63	12	No	100	6 Rotating General	25511
Beth Israel Hospital *1-3-4 X40-41 330 Brookline Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	330	11,887	Req	49	12	163	150	10 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Surgery	25632 25633
Boston City Hospital *1-3-4 X39-40-41 818 Harrison Ave., Boston 18 Chrm. Com. Internship Exams	City	1,570	30,465	Req	53	12	No	112FM	16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Pediatrics 5 Straight Pathology 4 Straight Pediatrics	25793 25794 25795 25796 25798 25798 25703 25704 25736 98734
Boston Floating Hospital *1-3 X41 20 Ash St., Boston 11	NPCorp	75	2,602	Req	81	12	164	83FM	4 Straight Pediatrics	98734
Carney Hospital * 2100 Dorchester Ave., Boston 24	Church	316	10,613	Req	36	12	164	125FM	12 Rotating General	25811
Children's Medical Center *1-3-4 X40 300 Longwood Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	304	8,780	Req	84	12	165	FM	5 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	25934 25936
Massachusetts General Hospital *1-3-4 X40 Fruit St., Boston 14	NPCorp	906	23,628	Req	80	12	166	25-54FM	12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	26132 26133 26134 26136
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals *1-3 X39 750 Harrison Ave., Boston 18	NPCorp	316	6,936	Req	57	12	167	150FM	10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology	26232 26233 26236
New England Center Hospital *1-3 X41 Harrison Avenue and Bennet St., Boston 11	NPCorp	208	6,202	Req	59	12	168	83FM	12 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery	26332 26333
New England Hospital *1-3 Columbus Ave. and Dimock St., Boston 19	NPCorp	150	4,434	Req	50	12	169	60FM	6 Rotating General	26411
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital *1-3-4 X40 721 Huntington Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	280	6,112	Req	77	12	170	25FM	13 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery	26532 26533
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *1-3 X41 736 Cambridge St., Boston 35	Church	400	13,717	Req	50	12	No	110FM	14 Rotating General	26611
Brockton Hospital *1-3 680 Centre St., Brockton 11	NPCorp	218	8,005	Req	40	12	No	250FM	4 Rotating General	26711
Cambridge City Hospital *1-3 X41 1493 Cambridge St., Cambridge 39	City	246	6,624	Req	38	12	No	140FM	12 Rotating General	26811
Mount Auburn Hospital *1-3 X40 330 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge 38	NPCorp	248	8,131	Req	86	12	172	100FM	6 Rotating General	26911
Truesdale Hospital *1-3 1820 Highland Ave., Fall River	NPCorp	152	4,658	Req	37	12	173	100FM	7 Rotating General	27011
Union Hospital 1-3 300 Hanover St., Fall River	NPCorp	183	5,203	Req	37	12	No	100-150FM	10 Rotating General	86411
Holyoke Hospital *1-3-4 575 Beech St., Holyoke	NPCorp	197	7,044	Req	39	12	No	100FM	2 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	27311 27324
Lawrence General Hospital *1-3 1 Garden St., Lawrence	NPCorp	188	7,247	Req	39	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	27411
Lowell General Hospital *1-3 295 Varnum Ave., Lowell	NPCorp	215	6,757	Req	38	12	No	100-150FM	2 Rotating General	27511
St. John's Hospital * 14 Bartlett St., Lowell	Church	183	7,491	Req	38	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	27611
St. Joseph's Hospital * 830 Merrimack St., Lowell	Church	190	7,408	Req	25	12	No	125FM	4 Rotating General	27711

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued										
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³ 212 Boston St., Lynn	NPCorp	281	9,763	Req	39	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	27811
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³ 101 Page St., New Bedford	NPCorp	355	11,973	Req	33	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	27911
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³ 2014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls 62	NPCorp	235	8,037	Req	51	12	No	165FM	6 Rotating General	28011
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³ 379 East St., Pittsfield	Church	150	4,849	Req	37	12	No	150FM	3 Rotating General	28211
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 114 Whitwell St., Quincy 69	City	247	9,787	Req	57	12	No	151FM	12 Rotating General	28311
Salem Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 81 Highland Ave., Salem	NPCorp	243	8,401	Req	35	12	174	150-190FM	6 Rotating General	28411
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 233 Carew St., Springfield 4	Church	340	12,079	Req	27	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	28511
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³ 759 Chestnut St., Springfield 7	NPCorp	331	11,368	Req	50	12	175	75FM	8 Rotating General	28611
Wesson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 140 High St., Springfield 5	NPCorp	193	7,827	None	36	12	175	100FM	4 Rotating General	28711
Waltham Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Hope Ave., Waltham 54	NPCorp	146	5,740	Req	34	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	28811
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 119 Belmont St., Worcester 5	NPCorp	288	10,082	Req	61	12	No	150-190FM	9 Rotating General	28911
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻³ 25 Winthrop St., Worcester 10	Church	554	15,236	Req	46	12	No	150-200FM	15 Rotating General	29011
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 71 Jaques Ave., Worcester 9	City	448	10,628	None	51	12	No	119FM	18 Rotating General	29111
MICHIGAN—Hospitals, 38; Internships, 644										
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 326 N. Ingalls St., Ann Arbor	Church	385	14,078	Req	56	12	No	285FM	16 Rotating General	29211
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1313 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor	State	1,039	19,990	None	74	12	176	130	3 Rot. (Anes. Major) 2 Rot. (Derm. Major) 12 Rot. (Gen. Prac. Maj.) 8 Rot. (Med. Major) 2 Rot. (Neuro. Major) 3 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major) 1 Rot. (Ophth. Major) 1 Rot. (Otol. Major) 2 Rot. (Path. Major) 3 Rot. (Ped. Major) 2 Rot. (Phys. Med. & Rehab. Major) 14 Rot. (Surg. Major)	29377 29375 29359 29312 29374 29315 29379 29378 29386 29314 29380 29313 29411
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ¹⁻³ 9 Emmett St., Battle Creek	Church	189	7,995	Req	30	12	No	275FM	4 Rotating General	29411
Mercy Hospital ¹ 960 Agard St., Benton Harbor	NPCorp	154	6,621	Req	56	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	96011
Oakwood Hospital ¹⁻³ 18101 Oakwood Blvd., Dearborn 8	NPCorp	234	12,078	Req	57	12	177	200-250FM	10 Rotating General	94611
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1420 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26	NPCorp	322	11,752	Req	52	12	178	400PM	12 Rotating General	29611
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³ 3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit 7	Church	185	7,724	Req	46	12	179	250PM	8 Rotating General	29711
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 4160 John R. St., Detroit 1	NPCorp	744	28,350	Req	47	12	180	250PM	24 Rotating General	29811
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 3825 Brush St., Detroit 1	NPCorp	643	22,981	Req	51	12	180	250PM	36 Rotating General	29911
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³ 2799 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 2	NPCorp	830	24,225	None	71	12	No	225	24 Rotating General 10 Rot. (Med. Major) 10 Rot. (Surg. Major)	30011 30012 30013
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 6071 W. Outer Dr., Detroit 35	Church	567	24,442	Req	55	12	303	250FM	24 Rotating General	30211
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³ 2500 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 8	Church	396	14,891	Req	55	12	181	250PM	12 Rotating General	30311
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1326 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26	City	700	22,827	Req	53	12	182	254FM	59 Rotating General	29511
St. John Hospital ¹⁻³ 22101 Moross Rd., Detroit 36	NPCorp	292	12,598	Req	57	12	No	300PM	12 Rotating General	91511
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹ 2200 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit 11	Church	225	8,996	Req	46	12	190	300FM	7 Rotating General	30411
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³ 6767 W. Outer Dr., Detroit 35	NPCorp	231	10,125	Req	55	12	180	225PM	15 Rotating General	92611
Woman's Hospital ¹ 432 E. Hancock Ave., Detroit 1	NPCorp	384	12,946	Req	32	12	180	450	16 Rotating General	30511
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³ Eloise	County	4,903	8,483	Req	32	12	191	286FM	36 Rotating General	30611
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³ 6th Ave. and Begole St., Flint 2	City	647	20,504	None	56	12	No	250PM	36 Rotating General	30711
McLaren General Hospital ¹ 401 Ballenger Hwy., Flint 3	NPCorp	284	12,255	Req	53	12	No	300PM	12 Rotating General	86611
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³ 302 Kensington Ave., Flint 2	Church	300	15,850	Req	61	12	192	300PM	18 Rotating General	30811
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 1840 Wealthy St., S.E., Grand Rapids 6	NPCorp	320	12,910	Req	80	12	193	250FM	16 Rotating General	30911
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³ 300 Bostwick Ave., N.E., Grand Rapids 3	NPCorp	416	16,792	Req	61	12	No	250FM	16 Rotating General	31011
St. Mary's Hospital ¹ 250 Cherry St., S.E., Grand Rapids 3	Church	320	13,049	Req	44	12	No	250FM	16 Rotating General	31111

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Student (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Bon Secours Hospital +*.....	Church	158	7,069	Req	50	12	194	315FM	7 Rotating General	90611
468 Cadieux Rd., Grosse Pointe 30										
Highland Park General Hospital +1-3.....	City	336	11,281	Req	46	12	190	275FM	14 Rotating General	31211
369 Glendale Ave., Highland Park 3										
Borgess Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	285	9,372	None	43	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	31311
1521 Gull Rd., Kalamazoo 62										
Bronson Methodist Hospital +1.....	Church	250	9,767	Req	57	12	No	240PM	6 Rotating General	31411
252 E. Lovell St., Kalamazoo 8										
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	296	14,934	Req	60	12	195	200PM	16 Rotating General	31511
1215 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing 12										
St. Lawrence Hospital +1-3.....	Church	275	13,220	None	61	12	No	300FM	12 Rotating General	31611
1210 W. Saginaw St., Lansing 15										
Midland Hospital 1.....	NPCorp	160	7,962	Req	62	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	96111
4005 Orchard Dr., Midland										
Pontiac General Hospital +1-3.....	City	286	13,275	Req	59	12	No	300PM	19 Rotating General	31811
461 W. Huron St., Pontiac 18										
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital +1-3.....	Church	310	16,763	Req	41	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	31911
900 Woodward Ave., Pontiac 19										
William Beaumont Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	238	12,004	Req	77	12	196	275PM	12 Rotating General	97811
3601 W. 13 Mile Rd., Royal Oak										
Saginaw General Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	230	9,512	Req	67	12	No	325	6 Rotating General	32011
1447 N. Harrison St., Saginaw										
St. Luke's Hospital 1.....	Church	211	9,105	Req	55	12	No	400PM	8 Rotating General	32111
705 Cooper St., Saginaw 19										
St. Mary's Hospital +3.....	Church	172	9,558	Req	50	12	No	350PM	6 Rotating General	32211
830 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw 16										
James Decker Munson Hospital 1.....	NPCorp	217	7,890	Req	48	12	No	275PM	6 Rotating General	32311
6th St., Traverse City										
MINNESOTA—Hospitals, 15; Internships, 237										
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	376	14,700	Req	69	12	186	125FM	18 Rotating General	32411
915 E. 1st St., Duluth 11										
St. Mary's Hospital +1.....	Church	350	11,606	Req	67	12	186	75FM	12 Rotating General	32511
429 E. 3rd St., Duluth 11										
Asbury Methodist Hospital +1-3.....	Church	168	7,541	Req	63	12	198	150FM	8 Rotating General	86711
916 E. 15th St., Minneapolis 4										
Minneapolis General Hospital +1-3-X44.....	City	444	7,509	Req	62	12	No	50FM	39 Rotating General	32911
619 S. 5th St., Minneapolis 15										
Mount Sinai Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	224	9,765	Req	63	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	86811
737 E. 22nd St., Minneapolis 4										
Northwestern Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	262	11,706	Req	73	12	No	175FM	12 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Podiatry	33011 33032 33033 33034
810 E. 27th St., Minneapolis 7										
St. Barnabas Hospital +1-3.....	Church	272	13,715	None	63	12	187	195PM	10 Rotating General	33111
920 S. 7th St., Minneapolis 4										
St. Mary's Hospital +3.....	Church	316	16,090	Req	61	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	33211
2500 S. 6th St., Minneapolis 6										
Swedish Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	420	18,161	None	48	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	33311
914 S. 8th St., Minneapolis 4										
University of Minnesota Hospitals +1-3-X44.....	State	644	14,114	Req	86	12	200	60FM	11 Straight Medicine 13 Straight Surgery 13 Straight Pediatrics 3 Straight Ob.-Gyn.	33432 33433 33434 33435
412 Union St., S. E., Minneapolis 14										
Ancker Hospital +1-3-X44.....	CyCo	850	8,372	Req	64	12	No	75FM	26 Rotating General	33511
495 Jefferson Ave., St. Paul 1										
Bethesda Hospital 1-3.....	Church	178	9,310	Req	47	12	201	200FM	8 Rotating General	33611
559 Capitol Blvd., St. Paul 1										
Charles T. Miller Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	370	12,733	Req	53	12	188	100FM	13 Rotating General	33711
125 W. College Ave., St. Paul 2										
St. Joseph's Hospital +1.....	Church	284	12,195	Req	57	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	33811
69 W. Exchange St., St. Paul 2										
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	206	7,628	Req	39	12	202	200FM	4 Rotating General	33911
287 N. Smith Ave., St. Paul 2										
MISSISSIPPI—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 35										
Mississippi Baptist Hospital +1-3.....	Church	304	15,359	Req	39	12	No	225PM	12 Rotating General	34011
1190 N. State St., Jackson										
University Hospital +1-X45.....	State	355	7,920	Req	52	12	No	200	23 Rotating General	95711
2500 N. State St., Jackson										
MISSOURI—Hospitals, 26; Internships, 445										
St. Louis County Hospital +1-3.....	County	200	4,225	Req	55	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	34211
601 S. Brentwood Blvd., Clayton 5										
University of Missouri Medical Center +1-X46..	State	149	2,721	None	67	12	No	150	4 Straight Pathology	99436
807 Stadium Rd., Columbia										
Children's Mercy Hospital +1-3-X33.....	NPCorp	135	2,417	Req	68	12	No	175FM	1 Straight Pediatrics	98834
1710 Independence Ave., Kansas City										
Kansas City General Hospitals										
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 +X33....	City	378	7,658	Req	62	12	No	150FM	36 Rotating General	34311
24th and Cherry Sts., Kansas City 8										
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 +1-3-4	City	222	4,920	Req	53	12	No	150FM	See Unit No. 1	
600 E. 22nd St., Kansas City 8										
Menorah Medical Center +1-3-X33.....	NPCorp	319	10,686	Req	75	12	203	250FM	16 Rotating General	34511
4949 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City 10										
Research Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	258	8,101	Req	52	12	203	250FM	10 Rotating General	34611
2300 Holmes St., Kansas City 8										
St. Joseph Hospital +1-3.....	Church	321	13,610	Req	62	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General 2 Rot. (Surg. Major)	34711 34713
2510 E. Linwood Blvd., Kansas City 28										
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3.....	Church	450	14,908	Req	65	12	203	285PM	18 Rotating General	34811
4400 J. C. Nichols Pkwy., Kansas City 11										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MISSOURI—Continued										
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	350	13,028	Req	68	12	203	225FM	12 Rotating General	34911
101 Memorial Dr., Kansas City 8										
Trinity Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	200	7,271	Req	58	12	203	200FM	8 Rotating General	35011
3001 Wyandotte St., Kansas City 8										
Missouri Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	300	8,993	Req	27	12	No	175FM	4 Rotating General	35111
8th and Faraon Sts., St. Joseph										
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	152	6,398	Req	35	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	35211
923 Powell St., St. Joseph										
Barnes Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	937	28,734	Req	71	12	No	35FM	10 Str. Med. (Ward)	35332
600 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10									14 Str. Med. (Pvt.)	35347
									14 Straight Surgery	35393
									5 Straight Pathology	35396
									4 Straight Ob.-Gyn.	35395
									5 Rotating General	35411
Christian Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	135	5,013	Req	43	12	No	175FM		
4411 N. Newstead Ave., St. Louis 15										
De Paul Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	360	13,078	Req	35	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	35511
2415 N. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 13										
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	322	8,862	Req	45	12	205	150FM	10 Rotating General	35611
6150 Oakland Ave., St. Louis 10										
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	City	654	16,740	Req	65	12	No	162FM	40 Rotating General	35711
2001 N. Whittier St., St. Louis 13										
Jewish Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	396	11,035	Req	53	12	No	125FM	16 Rotating General	35811
216 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10									2 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	35824
Lutheran Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	317	8,661	Req	40	12	No	150FM	12 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	35922
2639 Miami St., St. Louis 18									12 Rotating General	36011
Missouri Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	483	11,822	Req	34	12	No	125FM	2 Rot. Med. Major	36012
919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis 8									2 Rot. Surg. Major	36013
									4 Rotating General	36111
St. Anthony's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	260	9,388	None	32	12	No	150FM		
3520 Chippewa St., St. Louis 18										
St. John's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	358	11,643	Req	50	12	205	150FM	18 Rotating General	36211
307 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis 10										
St. Louis Children's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	159	4,083	Req	84	12	206	30FM	8 Straight Pediatrics	36934
500 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10										
St. Louis City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	City	1,022	15,943	Req	61	12	No	162PM	40 Rotating General	36311
1515 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis 4									16 Straight Medicine	36332
									8 Straight Surgery	36333
									4 Straight Pediatrics	36334
									12 Rotating General	36411
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹	Church	305	8,671	Req	56	12	207	200FM		
5535 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis 12										
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ⁺¹	Church	335	13,408	Req	63	12	205	85FM	12 Rotating General	36511
1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4									8 Straight Medicine	36532
									8 Straight Surgery	36533
									6 Straight Pediatrics	36534
MONTANA—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 10										
Butte Community Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	166	5,806	Req	36	12	No	150FM	2 Rotating General	94711
400 S. Clark St., Butte										
St. James Hospital ³	Church	160	5,691	Req	39	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	36611
Silver and Idaho Sts., Butte										
Montana Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	198	6,896	None	54	12	No	150PM	4 Rotating General	36711
1109 6th Ave. N., Great Falls										
NEBRASKA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 82										
Bryan Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	125	5,123	Req	55	12	No	300FM	4 Rotating General	36811
4848 Sumner St., Lincoln 6										
Lincoln General Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	172	6,012	Req	51	12	No	300FM	4 Rotating General	36911
2315 S. 17th St., Lincoln 2										
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹	Church	260	10,735	Req	45	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	37011
1145 South St., Lincoln 2										
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	254	9,802	Req	65	12	208	150PM	12 Rotating General	37111
Dewey Ave. at 44th St., Omaha 5										
Croighton Memorial St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹	Church	616	19,200	Req	38	12	209	185FM	18 Rotating General	37211
2305 S. 10th St., Omaha 8										
Immanuel Hospital ⁺¹	Church	152	4,968	Req	45	12	210	300	8 Rotating General	37311
34th St. and Fowler Ave., Omaha 11										
Nebraska Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	263	8,732	Req	52	12	210	300	10 Rotating General	37411
3612 Cuming St., Omaha 31										
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	200	5,580	Req	47	12	209	300PM	8 Rotating General	37511
Forest Ave. and 9th St., Omaha 8										
University of Nebraska Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	State	163	3,492	Req	77	12	209	175FM	12 Rotating General	37611
42nd and Dewey Ave., Omaha 5										
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Hospital, 1; Internships, 16										
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	267	8,171	Req	83	12	No	125PM	16 Rotating General	37711
2 Maynard St., Hanover										
NEW JERSEY—Hospitals, 41; Internships, 467										
Atlantic City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	248	8,801	Req	48	12	211	150FM	12 Rotating General	37811
26 S. Ohio Ave., Atlantic City										
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	203	7,049	Req	33	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	37911
12 E. 30th St., Bayonne										
Cooper Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	431	15,161	Req	57	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	38011
6th and Stevens Sts., Camden 3										
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	278	9,683	Req	55	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	93311
1600 Haddon Ave., Camden 3										
West Jersey Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	275	9,876	Req	28	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	38111
Mt. Ephraim and Atlantic Aves., Camden 4										
East Orange General Hospital ³	NPCorp	169	6,315	Req	31	12	No	125FM	5 Rotating General	38211
S. Munn and Central Aves., East Orange										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Salary (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW JERSEY—Continued										
*Alexian Brothers Hospital ³ 655 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth 1	Church	155	4,610	Req	28	12	212	100FM	12 Rotating General	.....
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³ 925 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth 4	NPCorp	243	10,655	Req	36	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	38411
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 204 S. Broad St., Elizabeth 2	Church	207	7,120	Req	31	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	38511
Englewood Hospital ¹⁻³ 350 Engle St., Englewood	NPCorp	262	9,176	Req	42	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	38611
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³ 22 Hospital Pl., Hackensack	NPCorp	337	13,750	Req	39	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	38711
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 4th St. and Willow Ave., Hoboken	Church	375	7,995	Req	33	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General	38811
Christ Hospital ¹⁻³ 176 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 6	Church	332	9,369	Req	33	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	38911
Jersey City Hospital ^{1-3-4-X51} 50 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City 4	City	999	18,694	Req	29	12	213	83FM	38 Rotating General 13 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 9 Rotating General	39011 39032 39033 39034 39036 39111
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 25 E. Hamilton Pl., Jersey City 2	Church	215	5,922	Req	26	12	213	100FM	9 Rotating General	39111
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 3rd and Pavillion Aves., Long Branch	NPCorp	302	10,768	Req	74	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	39211
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Bay and Highland Aves., Montclair	NPCorp	327	10,290	Req	49	12	No	200FM	11 Rotating General	39311
Morristown Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 100 Madison Ave., Morristown	NPCorp	236	9,519	Req	65	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	39411
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Corlies Ave., Neptune	NPCorp	260	10,125	Req	25	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	39511
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 116 Fairmount Ave., Newark 7	City	798	13,320	Req	33	12	No	114FM	30 Rotating General	39811
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 201 Lyons Ave., Newark 12	NPCorp	421	14,869	Req	42	12	No	75FM	13 Rotating General	39711
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³ 27 S. 9th St., Newark 7	NPCorp	312	11,860	Req	32	12	214	150FM	6 Rotating General	87211
Saint Barnabas Medical Center ¹⁻³ 685 High St., Newark 2	NPCorp	234	7,592	Req	36	12	214	100FM	8 Rotating General	39611
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³ 306 High St., Newark 2	Church	422	13,097	Req	50	12	No	140FM	15 Rotating General	39911
Middlesex General Hospital ¹⁻³ 180 Somerset St., New Brunswick	NPCorp	139	6,887	Req	71	12	215	200FM	10 Rotating General	97911
St. Peter's General Hospital ¹⁻³ 260 Easton Ave., New Brunswick	Church	215	9,539	Req	84	12	No	135FM	10 Rotating General	40011
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 188 S. Essex Ave., Orange	NPCorp	339	10,441	Req	43	12	No	125FM	10 Rotating General	40111
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻³ E. Ridgewood Ave., Paramus	County	607	3,898	Req	39	12	219	100FM	20 Rotating General	90811
Passaic General Hospital ¹⁻³ 350 Boulevard, Passaic	NPCorp	250	9,805	Req	31	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	40211
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 211 Pennington Ave., Passaic	Church	192	6,895	Req	35	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	40311
Nathan and Miriam Barnert Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 680 Broadway, Paterson 4	NPCorp	147	6,250	Req	41	12	No	160PM	6 Rotating General	40411
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³ 528 Market St., Paterson 3	NPCorp	347	11,085	Req	32	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	40511
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³ 703 Main St., Paterson 3	Church	442	12,405	Req	35	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	40611
Perth Amboy General Hospital ¹⁻³ 530 New Brunswick Ave., Perth Amboy	NPCorp	358	15,755	None	25	12	No	100FM	14 Rotating General	87311
Muhlenberg Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Park Ave. and Randolph Rd., Plainfield	NPCorp	367	15,716	Req	37	12	No	140-165FM	10 Rotating General	40711
Somerset Hospital ¹⁻³ Rehill Ave., Somerville	NPCorp	213	8,931	Req	37	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	93411
Overlook Hospital ¹⁻³ 193 Morris Ave., Summit	NPCorp	251	9,525	Req	52	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	40811
Holy Name Hospital ¹⁻³ 718 Teaneck Rd., Teaneck	Church	248	8,900	Req	41	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	40911
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻³ 446 Bellevue Ave., Trenton 8	NPCorp	256	9,138	Req	53	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	41011
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 601 Hamilton Ave., Trenton 9	Church	361	12,297	Req	42	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	41111
William McKinley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 750 Brunswick Ave., Trenton 8	NPCorp	184	7,019	Req	31	12	No	180-250FM	6 Rotating General	41211
NEW MEXICO—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 10										
Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital ¹⁻³ 2211 Lomas Blvd., N.E., Albuquerque	County	215	5,359	Req	62	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	96211
NEW YORK—Hospitals, 104; Internships, 1,817										
Albany Hospital ^{1-3-4-X52} New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	NPCorp	635	20,036	Req	62	12	No	135PM	24 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery	41411 41432 41483
Memorial Hospital ^{1-3-X56} 161 N. Pearl St., Albany 7	NPCorp	235	4,357	Req	45	12	No	130FM	14 Rotating General	41511
St. Peter's Hospital ¹⁻³ 632 New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	Church	293	8,664	Req	59	12	222	200FM	10 Rotating General	41611
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³ Mitchell and Park Aves., Binghamton	City	332	10,755	Req	49	12-24	No	125FM	15 Rotating General	41811
Lawrence Hospital ¹⁻³ 55 Palmer Ave., Bronxville 8	NPCorp	201	6,351	Req	40	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	91611

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Beth-El Hospital *1-3 Linden Blvd. and Rockaway Pkwy. Brooklyn 12	NPCorp	327	9,901	Req	28	12	No	125FM	18 Rotating General	41911
Brooklyn Hospital *1-3-X59 121 De Kaib Ave., Brooklyn 1	NPCorp	340	9,388	Req	48	12	No	160FM	14 Rotating General	42011
Coney Island Hospital *1-3-4 Shore and Ocean Pkwy., Brooklyn 35	City	390	6,510	Req	30	12	No	71FM	29 Rotating General	43211
Cumberland Hospital *1-3-4-X59 39 Auburn Pl., Brooklyn 5	City	307	7,583	Req	34	12	No	71FM	7 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics	42311 42332 42333 42334
Greenpoint Hospital *1-3-4 Kingsland and Skillman Aves., Brooklyn 11	City	158	6,813	Req	28	12	No	71FM	12 Rotating General	42411
Jewish Hospital *1-3-X59 555 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn 38	NPCorp	474	14,892	Req	42	12	296	50FM	28 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Ob.-Gyn.	42511 42532 42534 42535
Kings County Hospital Center *1-3-4-X59 451 Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn 3	City	3,167	57,842	Req	33	12	No	71FM	114 Rotating General 10 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology	42611 42632 42633 42634 42636
Long Island College Hospital *1-3-X59 340 Henry St., Brooklyn 1	NPCorp	401	11,862	Req	35	12	No	131PM	19 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	42711 42732 42733
Lutheran Hospital 1-3 22 Junius St., Brooklyn 12	Church	155	5,918	Req	37	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	97211
Lutheran Medical Center *1-3 4520 4th Ave., Brooklyn 20	Church	206	6,699	Req	56	12	No	110PM	10 Rotating General	43011
Maimonides Hospital *1-3-X59 4802 10th Ave., Brooklyn 19	NPCorp	615	14,546	Req	36	12	No	50FM	24 Rotating General 7 Straight Medicine	42811 42832
Methodist Hospital *1-3-X59 506 6th St., Brooklyn 15	Church	387	11,160	Req	38	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	42911 42932 42933 42934
Prospect Heights Hospital 1-3 775 Washington Ave., Brooklyn 38	NPCorp	168	5,635	None	33	12	No	200PM	6 Rotating General	87411
St. Catherine's Hospital *1-3 133 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 6	Church	281	7,671	Req	29	12	No	125FM	10 Rotating General	43111
St. John's Episcopal Hospital *1-3 480 Herkimer St., Brooklyn 13	Church	251	8,277	Req	32	12	No	160FM	9 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	43211 43232 43233 43234
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 1298 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn 13	Church	234	5,713	Req	42	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	43311
St. Peter's Hospital 1-3 380 Henry St., Brooklyn 1	Church	200	4,212	Req	22	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	96711
Unity Hospital *1-3 1545 St. Johns Pl., Brooklyn 13	NPCorp	210	6,501	Req	31	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	43411
Wyckoff Heights Hospital *1-3 374 Stockholm St., Brooklyn 37	NPCorp	258	8,976	Req	32	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	43511
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity *1-3 (Sisters of Charity and Emergency Hospitals) 2157 Main St., Buffalo 14	Church	446	17,600	Req	30	12	223	225FM	18 Rotating General	44111
Buffalo General Hospital *1-3-4-X53 100 High St., Buffalo 3	NPCorp	644	17,648	Req	56	12	No	150-200FM	23 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine	43611 43632
Children's Hospital *1-3-X53 219 Bryant St., Buffalo 22	NPCorp	260	13,070	Req	93	12	No	100FM	4 Straight Pediatrics	96534
Deaconess Hospital *1-3 563 Riley St., Buffalo 3	NPCorp	286	10,552	Req	37	12	224	250FM	14 Rotating General	43711
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital *1-3-4-X53 462 Grider St., Buffalo 15	County	990	13,089	Req	42	12	No	231PM	24 Rotating General	43811
Mercy Hospital *1-3 565 Abbott Rd., Buffalo 20	Church	360	12,919	Req	43	12	298	200FM	20 Rotating General	43911
Millard Fillmore Hospital *1-3-4-X53 3 Gates Circle, Buffalo 9	NPCorp	524	18,783	Req	48	12	224	260	15 Rotating General	44011
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital *1-3-X52-X55 Atwell Rd., Cooperstown	NPCorp	111	3,149	Req	61	12	No	110PM	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine	44211 44232
Elmhurst General Hospital *1-3-4 79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst 73 (Replacing New York City Hospital)	City	823	11,572	Req	25	12	No	71FM	33 Rotating General 3 Straight Surgery	49111 49133
Arnot Ogden Memorial Hospital *1-3 Roe Ave., Elmira	NPCorp	213	8,445	Req	43	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	44311
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 555 E. Market St., Elmira	Church	222	8,939	Req	41	12	No	300PM	4 Rotating General	44411
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary *1-3-4 44-14 Parsons Blvd., Flushing 55	NPCorp	312	12,311	Req	50	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	44511
Community Hospital *1-3 St. Andrews Lane, Glen Cove	NPCorp	183	8,433	Req	51	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	44611
Glens Falls Hospital *1-3 100 Park St., Glens Falls	NPCorp	256	11,980	Req	40	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	44711
Meadowbrook Hospital *1-3 Bethpage Tpke. and Carman Ave., Hempstead	County	600	15,207	Req	46	12	No	150FM	36 Rotating General	44811
Mary Immaculate Hospital *1-3-4 152-11 89th Ave., Jamaica 32	Church	295	9,198	Req	29	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	45011
Queens General Hospital *1-3-4 82-08 164th St., Jamaica 32	City	1,436	15,206	Req	35	12	No	71FM	36 Rotating General	45111
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital *1-3 33 Harrison St., Johnson City	NPCorp	450	13,346	Req	42	12	No	200PM	12 Rotating General	45211
Our Lady of Victory Hospital *3 800 Ridge Rd., Lackawanna 18	Church	280	9,113	Req	25	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	45311

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
St. John's Long Island City Hospital *1-3 25-01 Jackson Ave., Long Island City 1	Church	222	6,002	Req	36	12	220	125FM	16 Rotating General	45411
Nassau Hospital *1-3 1st St., Mineola	NPCorp	315	13,420	Req	50	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	45511
Northern Westchester Hospital 1-3 E. Main St., Mount Kisco	NPCorp	145	5,118	Req	44	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	45611
Mount Vernon Hospital *1-3 12 N. 7th Ave., Mount Vernon	NPCorp	253	9,306	Req	47	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	45711
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3-4 70 Dubois St., Newburgh	NPCorp	188	7,753	Req	33	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	45811
Long Island Jewish Hospital *1-3-4 270-05 76th Ave., New Hyde Park	NPCorp	249	9,039	Req	66	12	No	50FM	14 Rotating General	96311
New Rochelle Hospital *1-3-4 16 Guion Pl., New Rochelle	NPCorp	305	10,536	Req	32	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	45911
Bellevue Hospital Center *1-3-4-X55-56-58 1st Ave. and 27th St., New York 16	City	2,684	46,872	Req	41	12	...	71FM		
First Medical Division— Columbia University *1-3 Dr. Dickinson W. Richards	...	...	...	Req	...	12	No	71FM	12 Mixed (Med.-Chest Surg. or Path.)	46067
First Surgical Division— Columbia University *1-3 Dr. Kenneth M. Lewis, Sr.	...	...	...	Req	...	12	No	71FM	2 Straight Surgery 4 Mixed (Surg.-Med.)	46133 46124
Second Medical Division— Cornell University *1-3 Dr. Thomas P. Almy	...	...	...	Req	...	12	225	71FM	21 Straight Medicine 2 Mixed (Med.-Path.)	46232 46227
Second Surgical Division— Cornell University *1-3 Dr. Cranston W. Holman	...	...	...	Req	...	12	No	71FM	7 Straight Surgery	46333
Third Medical Division— New York Univ. Col. of Med. *1-3 Dr. William S. Tillett	...	...	...	Req	...	12	No	71FM	12 Straight Medicine 4 Mixed (Surg.-Med.)	46432 46524
Third Surgical Division— New York Univ. Col. of Med. *1-3 Dr. John H. Mulholland	...	...	...	Req	...	12	No	71FM	6 Straight Surgery 4 Mixed (Surg.-Med.)	46533 46524
Third Division, Dept. of Pathology— New York Univ. Col. of Med. *1-3 Dr. Marvin Kuschner	...	...	...	...	...	12	No	71FM	1 Straight Pathology	93036
Third Division, Dept. of Pediatrics— New York Univ. Col. of Med. *1-3 Dr. L. Emmett Holt, Jr.	...	...	...	Req	...	12	No	71FM	9 Straight Pediatrics	92934
Fourth Medical Division— New York Univ. Post-Graduate Medical School *1-3 Dr. Charles F. Wilkinson, Jr.	...	...	...	...	...	12	226	71FM	11 Straight Medicine	46632
Fourth Surgical Division— New York Univ. Post-Graduate Medical School *1-3-4 Dr. J. William Hinton	...	...	...	Req	...	12	No	71FM	8 Straight Surgery	46733
Beth David Hospital *1-3 321 E. 42nd St., New York 17	NPCorp	171	4,437	Req	36	12	No	100PM	14 Rotating General	46911
Beth Israel Hospital *1-3-4 10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl., New York 3	NPCorp	351	9,156	Req	40	12	No	110PM	16 Rotating General	47011
Bronx Hospital *1-3-4 1276 Fulton Ave., New York 56	NPCorp	329	8,741	Req	33	12	No	75FM	9 Rotating General	47111
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center *1-3-4-X54 Pelham Pkwy. and Eastchester Rd. New York 61	City	1,091	7,199	Req	56	12	No	105FM	16 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 10 Straight Pediatrics	93132 93133 93134
Columbus Hospital *3 227 E. 19th St., New York 3	Church	350	7,228	Req	41	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	47211
Fordham Hospital *1-3-4 Southern Blvd. and Crotona Ave. New York 58	City	414	7,989	Req	37	12	No	71FM	18 Rotating General	47411
French Hospital *1-3 330 W. 30th St., New York 1	NPCorp	237	6,087	Req	39	12	No	75FM	10 Rotating General	47511
Harlem Hospital *1-3-4 532 Lenox Ave., New York 37	City	798	16,656	Req	28	12	No	71FM	42 Rotating General	47811
Hospital for Joint Diseases *1-3-4 1919 Madison Ave., New York 35	NPCorp	305	5,924	Req	42	12	227	50FM	6 Rotating General	47911
Jewish Memorial Hospital *1-3-4 196th St. and Broadway, New York 40	NPCorp	185	6,147	Req	45	12	No	75FM	10 Rotating General	48011
Knekerbocker Hospital *1-3 70 Convent Ave., New York 27	NPCorp	220	4,597	Req	47	12	231	125FM	6 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery	48111 48132 48133
Lebanon Hospital *1-3 1650 Grand Concourse, New York 57	NPCorp	260	7,291	Req	41	12	No	50FM	13 Rotating General 1 Straight Surgery	48211 48233
Lenox Hill Hospital *1-3-4 111 E. 76th St., New York 21	NPCorp	431	12,172	Req	47	12	221	100PM	23 Rotating General	48311
Lincoln Hospital *1-3-4 320 Concord Ave., New York 54	City	404	12,267	Req	27	12	No	71FM	12 Rotating General	48411
Misericordia Hospital *1-3 531 E. 86th St., New York 28	Church	185	4,711	Req	38	12	No	75FM	10 Rotating General	48611
Montefiore Hospital *1-3-4-X55 210th St. and Bainbridge Ave., New York 67	NPCorp	651	9,743	None	49	12	No	55FM	28 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Pul.- Neuro.-Neoplastic)	48785
Morrisania City Hospital *1-3-4 1230 Gerard Ave., New York 52	City	461	10,636	Req	29	12	No	71FM	18 Rotating General	48811
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital *1-3 611 Edgecombe Ave., New York 32	Church	170	3,755	Req	25	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	48911
Mount Sinai Hospital *1-4-X55 1 E. 100th St., New York 29	NPCorp	1,007	24,373	Req	50	12	No	40FM	43 Rotating General	49011

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
New York City Hospital Welfare Island, New York 17 (Replaced by Emburst General Hospital, Elmhurst 73)										
New York Hospital *1-3-4-X56 525 E. 68th St., New York 21	NPCorp	1,431	25,556	None	66	12	No	143PM	18 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 7 Rotating General	49232 49233 49234 49236 87511
New York Infirmary *2 Stuyvesant Sq. E. and 15th St., New York 3	NPCorp	192	4,235	Req	34	12	No	100FM		
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital *1-3-4 345 W. 50th St., New York 19	NPCorp	394	9,085	Req	55	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	49411
Presbyterian Hospital *1-4 622 W. 168th St., New York 32	NPCorp	1,516	37,790	Req	61	12	No	208	12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pathology 8 Mixed (Med.-Ped.-Surg.) 7 Mixed (Surg.-Gyn.-Med)	49532 49533 49536 49623 49672 49711 49733 49732 49811
Roosevelt Hospital *1-3-4-X55 428 W. 59th St., New York 19	NPCorp	461	9,574	Req	48	12	No	100PM	13 Rotating General 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Medicine 12 Rotating General	49833 49834 49835 49811
St. Clare's Hospital *1-3 415 W. 51st St., New York 19	Church	440	10,964	Req	34	12	No	175PM	8 Mixed (9 mo. Med.-3 mo. Surg.) 8 Mixed (9 mo. Surg.-3 mo. Med.) 23 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 9 Rotating General	49983 49984 49934 50011 50032 50033 50111
St. Francis Hospital *1-3 525 E. 142nd St., New York 54	Church	372	9,311	Req	19	12	No	100FM		
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3-4-X55 421 W. 113th St., New York 25	NPCorp	323	10,726	Req	58	12	No	50FM	8 Rotating General	49811
St. Vincent's Hospital *1-3-x58 153 W. 11th St., New York 11	Church	768	17,799	Req	53	12	228	80FM	8 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology 9 Rotating General	50711 50732 50733 50736 50811 50833 50911 50933 50934 51011
Sydenham Hospital *1-3-4 565 Manhattan Ave., New York 27	City	220	5,356	Req	32	12	No	71FM		
Mount St. Mary's Hospital 1-3 515 6th St., Niagara Falls	Church	189	6,708	Req	47	12	No	275FM	6 Rotating General	50311
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital 1-3 621 10th St., Niagara Falls	NPCorp	302	10,882	None	46	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	93511
United Hospital *1-3 406 Boston Post Rd., Port Chester	NPCorp	220	7,111	Req	28	12	No	200PM	8 Rotating General	50411
Vassar Brothers Hospital *1-3 Reade Pl., Poughkeepsie	NPCorp	248	8,056	Req	44	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	50611
Genesee Hospital *1-3-x60 224 Alexander St., Rochester 7	NPCorp	252	10,842	Req	84	12	No	167	8 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology 9 Rotating General 3 Straight Surgery 18 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 13 Rotating General	50711 50732 50733 50736 50811 50833 50911 50933 50934 51011
Highland Hospital *1-3-x60 South Ave. at Bellevue Dr., Rochester 20	NPCorp	240	8,803	Req	60	12	229	150-200FM		
Rochester General Hospital *1-3-4-x60 1425 Portland Ave., Rochester 21	NPCorp	412	13,982	Req	71	12	No	100FM	18 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	50911 50933 50934 51011
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3-x60 89 Genesee St., Rochester 11	Church	330	14,052	Req	55	12	No	205FM	13 Rotating General	51011
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals *1-3-X60 260 Crittenden Blvd., Rochester 20	NPCorp	477	14,189	Req	69	12-24	No	81-96	12 Rotating General (24 Mo.) 11 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Pathology 4 Mixed (Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.) 18 Rotating General	51116 51126 51133 51134 51136 51126 51211
Ellis Hospital *1-3-x52 1101 Nott St., Schenectady 8	NPCorp	357	16,881	Req	51	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	51311
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3 600 McClellan St., Schenectady 4	Church	204	7,034	Req	31	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	51411
St. Vincent's Hospital *1-3 355 Bard Ave., Staten Island 10	Church	252	9,680	Req	34	12	No	190PM	8 Rotating General	51411
Staten Island Hospital *1-3 101 Castleton Ave., Staten Island 1	NPCorp	215	8,558	Req	30	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	51511
General Hospital *1-3-x61 116 E. Castle St., Syracuse 5	NPCorp	121	5,888	Req	33	12	No	191	3 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.) 12 Rotating General	51722 51811
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-X61 301 Prospect Ave., Syracuse 3	Church	304	12,635	Req	39	12	No	208PM		
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals (University Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Crouse-Irving and Syracuse Memorial Hospitals) *1-3-X61 766 Irving Ave., Syracuse 10	NPCorp	689	27,392	Req	53	12	No	208	16 Rotating General 7 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.) 7 Rotating General	51611 51632 51633 51634 51624 96911
Leonard Hospital 1-3 41 114th St., Troy	NPCorp	163	6,255	Req	25	12	245	150FM	6 Rotating General	51911
St. Mary Hospital 1-3 87 Oakwood Ave., Troy	Church	225	6,264	Req	44	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	52011
Samaritan Hospital *1-3 Peoples and Burdett Aves., Troy	NPCorp	166	7,034	Req	40	12	No	250FM		
Grasslands Hospital *1-3-4 Valhalla	County	647	4,982	Req	55	12	No	150FM	10 Mixed (Med.-Ped.-Surg.) 10 Mixed (Surg.-Med.-Ob.) 8 Rotating General	52123 52169 52311
White Plains Hospital *1-3 41 E. Post Rd., White Plains	NPCorp	198	6,905	Req	48	12	No	150FM		

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
St. John's Riverside Hospital *1-3 65 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers	NPCorp	214	6,794	Req	32	12	No	120FM	8 Rotating General	52411
St. Joseph's Hospital 127 S. Broadway, Yonkers	Church	174	4,348	...	33	12	...	100FM	8 Rotating General	52511
Yonkers General Hospital 1-3 127 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers	NPCorp	143	5,153	Req	36	12	No	100FM	7 Rotating General	52611
NORTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 10; Internships, 192										
Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina 1 509 Biltmore Ave., Asheville	NPCorp	329	11,858	Req	29	12	No	250PM	8 Rotating General	94911
North Carolina Memorial Hospital *1-3-X62 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill	State	350	8,811	Req	73	12	240	150	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 3 Straight Pathology 12 Mixed (Med.-Ped.)	90032 90033 90034 90036 90048
Charlotte Memorial Hospital *1-4 1400 Scott Ave., Charlotte 3	NPCorp	352	13,787	Req	77	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	52711
Duke Hospital *1-3-X63 Durham	NPCorp	546	16,594	Req	59	12	No	25FM	24 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Surgery 10 Straight Pediatrics 3 Straight Pathology 1 Straight Ob.-Gyn. 4 Mixed (Ob.-Ped.)	52932 52933 52934 52936 52935 52938
Watts Hospital *1-3-x62-63 Club Blvd., Durham	NPCorp	281	10,708	Req	41	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Ob.-Gyn.	87711 87732 87735
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital *1-3 1200 N. Elm St., Greensboro	NPCorp	285	11,073	Req	65	12	No	300PM	12 Rotating General	94311
Rex Hospital *1-X62 1311 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	NPCorp	310	14,008	Req	33	12	No	300	12 Rotating General	53211
City Memorial Hospital *1-3 1 Hospital St., Winston-Salem 4	City	294	12,794	Req	44	12	No	250PM	16 Rotating General	53511
Kate Bittinz Reynolds Memorial Hospital *1-3 1101 E. 7th St., Winston-Salem 4	City	176	6,963	Req	27	12	No	250PM	6 Rotating General	53611
North Carolina Baptist Hospital *1-4-X64 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7	Church	400	14,024	Req	58	12	No	88PM	8 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 3 Straight Pathology 2 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Gyn.-Ped.)	53732 53733 53734 53736 53721
NORTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 18										
St. John's Hospital 1-3 365 6th Ave. S., Fargo	Church	175	6,828	Req	52	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	87011
St. Luke's Hospital *3 727 Broadway, Fargo	NPCorp	185	7,846	Req	42	12	No	225FM	8 Rotating General	53911
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital 1-3 222 S. 4th St., Grand Forks	NPCorp	150	6,138	Req	63	12	No	175FM	4 Rotating General	54011
OHIO—Hospitals, 53; Internships, 813										
Akron City Hospital *1-3 525 E. Market St., Akron 9	NPCorp	480	17,590	Req	52	12	232	200FM	24 Rotating General	54111
Akron General Hospital *1 400 Wabash Ave., Akron 7	NPCorp	395	14,489	Req	46	12	232	200FM	20 Rotating General	54211
St. Thomas Hospital *1-3 444 N. Main St., Akron 10	Church	288	10,801	Req	52	12	233	200FM	15 Rotating General	54311
Barberton Citizens Hospital *1-3 Tuscora Park, Barberton	NPCorp	235	10,075	Req	44	12	No	225-400FM	12 Rotating General	96411
Aultman Hospital *1-3 625 Claredon Ave., S.W., Canton 10	NPCorp	482	17,256	Req	41	12	No	250PM	18 Rotating General	54411
Mercy Hospital *1-3 723 Market Ave., N., Canton 2	Church	399	14,281	Req	47	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	54511
Bethesda Hospital *1-3 Oak and Reading Rd., Cincinnati 6	Church	235	10,063	Req	47	12	234	210PM	6 Rotating General 4 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Surg.)	54611 54609 54711
Christ Hospital *1 2139 Auburn Ave., Cincinnati 19	NPCorp	356	11,465	Req	47	12	234	175FM	13 Rotating General	54711
University of Cincinnati Hospitals Group Cincinnati General Hospital *1-4-X65 3231 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	City	815	16,140	Req	63	12	235	100FM	52 Rotating General	54811
Good Samaritan Hospital *1-3 3217 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati 20	Church	591	20,491	None	40	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	55011
Jewish Hospital *1-3 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	NPCorp	387	16,481	Req	52	12	No	175FM	16 Rotating General	55111
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 816 Betts St., Cincinnati 14	Church	204	5,547	Req	43	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	55211
Cleveland Clinic Hospital * 2020 E. 93rd St., Cleveland 6	NPCorp	457	13,547	Req	66	12	241	100FM	12 Rotating General 4 Straight Surgery	96811 96833
Cuyahoga County Hospital *1-3-4-X66 3395 Scranton Rd., Cleveland 9	County	894	9,949	Req	59	12	No	92FM	16 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics	55311 55332 55333 55334
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *1-3 4229 Pearl Rd., Cleveland 9	Church	209	10,252	Req	38	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	90911
Fairview Park Hospital *1-3 18101 Lorain Ave., Cleveland 11	Church	294	11,524	Req	46	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	55411
Huron Road Hospital *1-3 13951 Terrace Rd., Cleveland 12	NPCorp	291	11,133	Req	50	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	57111
Lutheran Hospital *1-3 2609 Franklin Blvd., Cleveland 13	Church	189	7,524	Req	62	12	No	235PM	12 Rotating General	55611
Mount Sinai Hospital *1-4 1800 E. 105th St., Cleveland 6	NPCorp	348	14,469	Req	48	12	No	150FM	13 Rotating General	55711

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
OHIO—Continued										
St. Alexis Hospital *1-3 5163 Broadway, Cleveland 27	Church	294	10,881	Req	40	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	55811
St. John's Hospital *1 7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland 2	Church	268	8,837	Req	33	12	No	175FM	7 Rotating General	55911
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3-4 13311 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland 4	Church	456	18,015	Req	50	12	No	120FM	27 Rotating General	56011
St. Vincent Charity Hospital *1-3-4 2222 Central Ave., Cleveland 15	Church	366	10,145	Req	50	12	242	200FM	15 Rotating General	56111
University Hospitals *1-3 2065 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6	NPCorp	933	23,299	Req	66	12	No	100PM	16 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 12 Rotating General	56211 56232 56233 56324 56236 56411
Grant Hospital *3 125 S. Grant Ave., Columbus 15	NPCorp	242	10,476	None	39	12	236	250FM	12 Rotating General	56511
Mount Carmel Hospital *1 793 W. State St., Columbus 22	Church	400	17,196	None	48	12	236	250FM	16 Rotating General	56511
University Hospitals *1-4-X67 10th and Perry Sts., Columbus 10	State	588	20,809	Req	73	12	237	152PM	24 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 14 Rotating General	56611 56632 56633 56711
White Cross Hospital *1-3 700 N. Park St., Columbus 8	Church	338	14,736	Req	45	12	236	275PM	10 Rotating General	56811
Good Samaritan Hospital *1-3 1425 W. Fairview Ave., Dayton 6	Church	393	16,275	Req	42	12	No	235PM	10 Rotating General	56811
Miami Valley Hospital *1-3-4 1 Wyoming St., Dayton 9	NPCorp	649	22,092	Req	59	12	No	225FM	16 Rotating General	56911
St. Elizabeth Hospital *1-3 49 Hopeland St., Dayton 8	Church	450	16,853	Req	41	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	57011
Elyria Memorial Hospital *1-3 630 E. River St., Elyria	NPCorp	242	8,857	Req	40	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General	90111
Euclid-Glenville Hospital *1-3 E. 185th St. and Lake Erie, Euclid 19	NPCorp	186	8,300	Req	40	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	55511
Marymount Hospital *1-3 12300 McCracken Rd., Garfield Heights 25	Church	190	7,934	Req	39	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	57211
Mercy Hospital *1-3 116 Dayton St., Hamilton	Church	300	12,655	Req	42	12	297	150FM	20 Rotating General	57311
Lakewood Hospital *1-3 14519 Detroit Ave., Lakewood 7	City	272	10,166	Req	42	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	57411
Lima Memorial Hospital *1-3 Linden and Mobil Sts., Lima	NPCorp	302	11,088	Req	32	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	57511
St. Rita's Hospital *1-3 801 W. High St., Lima	Church	293	12,914	Req	54	12	243	325PM	12 Rotating General	57611
St. Joseph Hospital *1-3 2026 Broadway, Lorain	Church	216	10,035	Req	34	12	238	250FM	6 Rotating General	97311
Mercy Hospital *1 1343 N. Fountain Blvd., Springfield	Church	305	10,547	Req	52	12	No	250PM	9 Rotating General	87811
Springfield City Hospital *1-3 2615 E. High St., Springfield	City	266	10,158	Req	46	12	No	250PM	10 Rotating General	57711
Ohio Valley Hospital *3 380 Summit Ave., Steubenville	NPCorp	210	10,103	Req	28	12	No	225FM	8 Rotating General	92711
Flower Hospital *1-3 3349 Cherry St., Toledo 12	Church	167	7,765	Req	32	12	239	250FM	9 Rotating General	57811
Maumee Valley Hospital *1-3 2025 Arlington Ave., Toledo 9	County	220	4,237	Req	40	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	57911
Mercy Hospital *1-3 2221 Madison Ave., Toledo 2	Church	275	12,381	Req	55	12	No	250FM	14 Rotating General	58011
Riverside Hospital *1-3 1609 Summit St., Toledo 11	NPCorp	175	6,364	Req	36	12	No	265FM	7 Rotating General	58111
St. Charles Hospital *1-3 Wheeling and Navarre Sts., Toledo 5	Church	225	8,927	Req	64	12	No	250FM	9 Rotating General	95111
St. Vincent's Hospital *1-3 2213 Cherry St., Toledo 3	Church	438	17,261	Req	41	12	244	250FM	15 Rotating General	58211
Toledo Hospital *1-3 2142 N. Cove Blvd., Toledo 6	NPCorp	278	12,224	Req	71	12	No	250FM	18 Rotating General	58311
Trumbull Memorial Hospital *1-3 1350 E. Market St., Warren	NPCorp	297	13,343	Req	38	12	No	250FM	17 Rotating General	96011
St. Elizabeth Hospital *1-3 1044 Belmont Ave., Youngstown 4	Church	483	17,360	Req	35	12	No	200FM	15 Rotating General	58411
Youngstown Hospital *1-3-4 Oak Hill and Francis St., Youngstown 1, Gypsy Lane at Goleta Ave., Youngstown 4	NPCorp	710	24,924	Req	56	12	No	300-350	24 Rotating General	58511
Good Samaritan Hospital *1-3 1247 Ashland Ave., Zanesville	Church	224	7,213	Req	28	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	98111
OKLAHOMA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 97										
Mercy Hospital—Oklahoma City General *1-3 501 N. W. 12th St., Oklahoma City 3	Church	220	7,183	Req	38	12	246	200PM	9 Rotating General	58611
St. Anthony Hospital *x68 601 N. W. 9th St., Oklahoma City 3	Church	387	16,449	Req	34	12	No	200PM	14 Rotating General	58711
University of Oklahoma Hospitals *1-4-X68 800 N. E. 13th St., Oklahoma City 4	State	469	10,136	Req	62	12	301	150FM	10 Rotating General 6 Rot. (Med. Major) 4 Rot. (Surg. Major) 2 Rot. (Ped. Major) 2 Straight Pathology	58811 58812 58813 58814
Wesley Hospital *1-x68 300 N. W. 12th St., Oklahoma City 3	Part	207	9,963	Req	47	12	246	200FM	8 Rotating General	59011
Hillcrest Medical Center *1 1653 E. 12th St., Tulsa 20	NPCorp	350	18,379	Req	44	12	No	100FM	30 Rotating General	59111
St. John's Hospital *1 1923 S. Utica St., Tulsa 4	Church	632	24,405	Req	27	12	246	150FM	12 Rotating General	59211

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
OREGON—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 98										
Sacred Heart General Hospital ¹ 751 E. 12th Ave., Eugene	Church	270	11,955	Req	73	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	59311
Emanuel Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2801 N. Gantenbein Ave., Portland 12	Church	445	18,475	Req	65	12	No	250PM	14 Rotating General	59411
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1015 N. W. 22nd Ave., Portland 10	Church	447	14,786	Req	64	12	No	250PM	15 Rotating General 1 Straight Pathology	59511 59536
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital ¹ 932 S. E. 60th Ave., Portland 15	Church	176	9,421	None	39	12	No	200PM	8 Rotating General	59611
Providence Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 700 N. E. 47th Ave., Portland 13	Church	299	12,280	Req	63	12	247	250	12 Rotating General	59711
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2447 N. W. Westover Rd., Portland 10	Church	415	14,170	Req	56	12	248	250PM	12 Rotating General	59811
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ^{+1-3-X69} 3181 S. W. Sam Jackson Park Rd., Portland 1	State	647	9,917	Req	64	12	No	100FM	28 Rotating General	59911
PENNSYLVANIA—Hospitals, 75; Internships, 904										
Abington Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X72} 1200 York Rd., Abington	NPCorp	332	11,667	Req	56	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	60011
Allentown Hospital ⁺¹ 17th and Chew Sts., Allentown	NPCorp	500	16,015	Req	39	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	60111
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4th and Chew Sts., Allentown	Church	464	10,494	Req	37	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	60211
Altoona Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 700 Howard Ave., Altoona	NPCorp	325	9,944	Req	33	12	249	300PM	12 Rotating General	60311
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 2601 8th Ave., Altoona	NPCorp	162	5,893	Req	33	12	No	300FM	4 Rotating General	60411
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹ 801 Ostrum St., Bethlehem	NPCorp	390	11,370	Req	53	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	60511
Lower Bucks County Hospital ¹ Bath Rd. and Orchard Ave., Bristol	NPCorp	150	10,218	Req	46	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	97411
Bryn Mawr Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Bryn Mawr Ave., Bryn Mawr	NPCorp	358	11,398	Req	56	12	No	175FM	12 Rotating General	60611
Butler County Memorial Hospital ¹ Brady St., Butler	NPCorp	245	9,142	Req	25	12	No	300FM	8 Rotating General	98911
Chester Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 9th and Barclay Sts., Chester	NPCorp	281	10,027	Req	64	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	60711
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Danville	NPCorp	270	10,247	Req	60	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	60811
Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital ⁺ Jansdowne Ave. and Bally Rd., Darby	Church	338	12,372	Req	42	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	60911
Easton Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 21st and Lehigh Sts., Easton	NPCorp	255	8,826	Req	54	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	61011
Hanot Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4 E. 2nd St., Erie 6	NPCorp	382	14,162	Req	41	12	No	200-225FM	10 Rotating General	61111
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2420 Sassafras St., Erie 6	NPCorp	311	13,828	Req	44	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	61211
Westmoreland Hospital ¹ 532 W. Pittsburgh, Greensburg, Pa.	NPCorp	309	12,592	Req	27	12	No	300FM	4 Rotating General	61311
Harrisburg Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X70} Front and Mulberry Sts., Harrisburg	NPCorp	492	17,084	Req	66	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	61411
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital ⁺¹ 3rd and Radnor Sts., Harrisburg	NPCorp	500	14,485	Req	51	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	61511
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1086 Franklin St., Johnstown	NPCorp	432	15,293	Req	30	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	61611
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital ¹ 562 Wyoming Ave., Kingston	NPCorp	202	6,643	Req	25	12	No	300FM	4 Rotating General	95211
Lancaster General Hospital ⁺¹ 525 N. Duke St., Lancaster	NPCorp	450	14,778	Req	42	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	61811
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹ 250 College Ave. and Walnut St., Lancaster	Church	271	7,989	Req	51	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	61911
McKeesport Hospital ¹ 1500 5th Ave., McKeesport	NPCorp	445	13,838	Req	37	12	No	275FM	10 Rotating General	62011
Allegheny Valley Hospital ¹ 1301 Carlisle St., Natrona Heights	NPCorp	220	9,012	Req	26	12	254	225FM	6 Rotating General	93611
Montgomery Hospital ⁺¹ Powell and Farnace Sts., Norristown	NPCorp	179	8,329	Req	39	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	62111
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹ 1430 DeKalb St., Norristown	Church	175	6,974	Req	51	12	No	250FM	2 Rotating General	62211
Albert Einstein Medical Center York and Tabor Rds., Philadelphia 41 Northern Division ^{+1-3-X72} Southern Division ^{+1-3-X70}	NPCorp	733	22,927	Req	49	12	No	75FM	45 Rotating General	63111
Chestnut Hill Hospital ⁺¹ 8835 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia 18	NPCorp	135	6,127	Req	72	12	No	250FM	4 Rotating General	91011
Episcopal Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X72} Front St. and Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia 25	NPCorp	358	9,428	Req	38	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	62311
Frankford Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4940 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia 24	NPCorp	188	10,524	Req	56	12	No	300FM	8 Rotating General	62411
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ^{+1-X71-X74} E. Penn and Wister Sts., Philadelphia 44	NPCorp	308	9,915	Req	52	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	62511

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Suspend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *1-3-4 19th and Lombard Sts., Philadelphia 46	NPCorp	352	8,472	Req	69	12	250	75FM	12 Rotating General	62611
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital *1-X70 230 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 2	NPCorp	588	14,106	Req	51	12	No	50PM	24 Rotating General	62711
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *1-3-4-X73 3400 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4	NPCorp	310	21,955	Req	70	12	No	42FM	32 Rotating General	62811
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania *1-X74 3300 Henry Ave., Philadelphia 29	NPCorp	206	6,989	Req	64	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	62911
Jefferson Medical College Hospital *3-4-X71 10th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia 7	NPCorp	940	20,883	Req	55	12	No	50FM	38 Rotating General	63011
Lankenau Hospital *1-X71 Lancaster Ave. and City Line, Philadelphia 31	NPCorp	335	11,262	Req	64	12	No	175FM	12 Rotating General	63211
Memorial Hospital 1-3 5800 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia 28	NPCorp	149	4,790	Req	41	12	251	250FM	6 Rotating General	63311
Mercy-Douglass Hospital *1 5000 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 43	NPCorp	231	3,742	Req	44	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	63411
Methodist Episcopal Hospital *1-X71 Broad and Wolf Sts., Philadelphia 43	Church	229	6,647	Req	44	12	No	150-200FM	8 Rotating General	63511
Misericordia Hospital *1-X71 54th and Cedar Ave., Philadelphia 43	Church	280	9,482	Req	44	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	63611
Nazareth Hospital *1 8050 Holme Ave., Philadelphia 15	Church	205	9,290	Req	49	12	267	200FM	8 Rotating General	63811
Northeastern Hospital 1-3 Allegheny Ave. and Tulip St., Philadelphia 34	NPCorp	151	4,782	Req	40	12	252	400FM	4 Rotating General	97511
Pennsylvania Hospital *1-3-X73 8th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia 7	NPCorp	412	13,283	Req	61	12	268	FM	18 Rotating General	63911
Philadelphia General Hospital *1-3-4-X70-71-72-73-74 34th St. and Curie Ave., Philadelphia 4	City	1,704	21,137	Req	54	12	No	59FM	108 Rotating General	64011
Presbyterian Hospital *1-4-X73-75 51 N. 39th St., Philadelphia 4	Church	333	9,216	Req	63	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	64111
St. Agnes Hospital 1-X70 1900 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 45	Church	340	8,527	Req	30	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	64211
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3-4 10th St. and Girard Ave., Philadelphia 30	Church	200	6,284	Req	56	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	64311
St. Mary's Hospital *3-X71 Frankford Ave. and Palmer St., Philadelphia 25	Church	255	6,778	Req	30	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	64511
Allegheny General Hospital *1-3 320 E. North Ave., Pittsburgh 12	NPCorp	573	15,506	Req	45	12	No	182FM	18 Rotating General	64811
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine *1-3-X75 3911 O'Hara St., Pittsburgh 13	NPCorp	1,234	37,039	Req	72	12	269	100FM	20 Rotating General	65211
Mercy Hospital *1-3-X75 1400 Locust St., Pittsburgh 19	Church	650	15,573	Req	33	12	No	225FM	12 Rotating General	64911
Montefiore Hospital *1-3-4 3459 5th Ave., Pittsburgh 13	NPCorp	321	11,036	Req	47	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	65011
Pittsburgh Hospital *1-3 6935 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh 6	NPCorp	225	7,250	Req	33	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	65111
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute *1-4-X75 408 45th St., Pittsburgh 1	NPCorp	683	15,757	Req	43	12	No	200FM	20 Rotating General	88111
St. John's General Hospital 1-3 3339 McClure Ave., Pittsburgh 12	NPCorp	211	6,312	Req	41	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	65411
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary 1-3 2117 Carson St., Pittsburgh 3	Church	170	5,329	Req	45	12	No	350FM	6 Rotating General	65511
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital *1-3 265 46th St., Pittsburgh 1	Church	158	4,531	Req	50	12	No	275FM	4 Rotating General	65611
Shadyside Hospital *1 5230 Centre Ave., Pittsburgh 32	NPCorp	361	8,948	Req	53	12	No	300FM	12 Rotating General	65711
South Side Hospital *1-3-4 S. 20th and Jane Sts., Pittsburgh 3	NPCorp	313	9,558	Req	48	12	No	350FM	9 Rotating General	65811
Western Pennsylvania Hospital *1-4 4800 Friendship Ave., Pittsburgh 24	NPCorp	560	15,987	Req	53	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	65911
Community General Hospital *1-3 145 N. 6th St., Reading	NPCorp	174	6,563	Req	46	12	No	250FM	5 Rotating General	66011
Reading Hospital *1 6th and Spruce Sts., Reading	NPCorp	485	13,546	Req	51	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	66111
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 1215 Walnut St., Reading	Church	208	7,116	Req	46	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	66211
Robert Packer Hospital *1-3-X70 S. Wilbur Ave., Sayre	NPCorp	340	12,434	Req	60	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	66411
Seranton State Hospital *1-4 201 Mulberry St., Seranton 3	State	290	6,226	Req	29	12	No	248FM	10 Rotating General	66611
Sewickley Valley Hospital 1 Blackburn Rd., Sewickley	NPCorp	230	7,870	Req	33	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	66711
Uniontown Hospital 1-3 500 W. Berkeley St., Uniontown	NPCorp	278	9,026	Req	34	12	No	300FM	5 Rotating General	66811
Washington Hospital 1-3 155 Wilson Ave., Washington	NPCorp	312	8,862	Req	31	12	No	325FM	8 Rotating General	66911
Chester County Hospital *1 500 E. Marshall St., West Chester	NPCorp	189	5,290	Req	44	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	88211

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 533 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 196 Hanover St., Wilkes-Barre	NPCorp	193	6,616	Req	41	12	No	300FM	4 Rotating General	67011
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ⁺¹ N. River and Auburn Sts., Wilkes-Barre	NPCorp	379	9,580	Req	25	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	67111
Columbia Hospital ⁺¹ 312 Penn Ave., Wilkes-Barre 21	NPCorp	188	7,106	Req	36	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	67211
Williamsport Hospital ⁺¹ 777 Rural Ave., Williamsport 20	NPCorp	312	9,753	Req	39	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	67311
York Hospital ⁺¹ S. George St. and Rathton Rd., York	NPCorp	347	13,603	Req	40	12	No	275FM	10 Rotating General	67411
RHODE ISLAND—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 62										
Newport Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Friendship St., Newport	NPCorp	220	6,638	Req	37	12	No	100-150FM	8 Rotating General	67511
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Prospect St., Pawtucket	NPCorp	225	8,102	Req	37	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	67611
Miriam Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 164 Summit Ave., Providence 6	NPCorp	160	6,015	Req	34	12	165	150FM	8 Rotating General	95311
Rhode Island Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 593 Eddy St., Providence 2	NPCorp	659	17,302	Req	42	12-24	270	100FM	18 Rotating General	67711
Roger Williams General Hospital ³ 825 Chalkstone Ave., Providence 8	NPCorp	211	7,930	Req	31	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	67811
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 21 Peace St., Providence 7	Church	310	8,109	Req	28	12	163	150FM	12 Rotating General	67911
SOUTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 97										
Medical College of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals (Roper Hospital, 300 Calhoun St., Medical College Hospital, 55 Doughty St.) ^{+1-3-X76} Charleston 16	NPCorp, State	328	13,037	Req	50	12	No	125FM	30 Rotating General	68011
Columbia Hospital of Richland County ⁺¹ 2020 Hampton St., Columbia 4	County	448	14,892	Req	32	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	68111
McLeod Infirmary ⁺¹ 121 W. Cheves St., Florence 2	NPCorp	209	8,610	Req	24	12	No	250PM	6 Rotating General	68211
Greenville General Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 100 Mallard St., Greenville	NPCorp	550	21,485	Req	36	12	No	225	24 Rotating General	68311
Orangeburg Regional Hospital ¹ 550 Carolina Ave., N. E., Orangeburg	County	215	8,197	Req	27	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	68411
Spartanburg General Hospital ⁺¹ 855 N. Church St., Spartanburg	County	370	15,901	Req	32	12	No	150FM	15 Rotating General	68511
SOUTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 24										
McKenna Hospital ¹⁻³ 800 E. 21st St., Sioux Falls	Church	205	7,472	Req	33	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	68611
Sioux Valley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1123 S. Euclid Ave., Sioux Falls	NPCorp	210	9,834	Req	42	12	255	150FM	10 Rotating General	68711
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ W. 4th St., Yankton	Church	208	4,790	Req	48	12	256	150FM	7 Rotating General	68811
TENNESSEE—Hospitals, 14; Internships, 247										
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 241 Wiehl St., Chattanooga 3	CyCo	478	18,694	Req	49	12	257	225FM	14 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Ob.-Surg.-Med.)	68911 68969
*Holston Valley Community Hospital ¹ W. Ravine St., Kingsport	NPCorp	245	12,002	Req	34	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	.....
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 201 Blount Ave., Knoxville 10	Church	254	12,048	Req	34	12	271	200FM	12 Rotating General	69011
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Oak Hill Ave., Knoxville 17	Church	285	11,244	Req	35	12	No	225-300FM	12 Rotating General	69311
*University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Alcoa Hwy., Knoxville 20	State	252	6,047	Req	41	12	No	200FM	17 Rotating General	.....
Baptist Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 899 Madison Ave., Memphis 3	Church	811	32,840	Req	38	12	No	235PM	20 Rotating General	69411
*City of Memphis Hospitals ^{+1-3-4-X77} (John Gaston Hospital) 860 Madison Ave., Memphis 3	City	695	22,965	Req	65	12	No	125-150FM	48 Rotating General	.....
Methodist Hospital ¹ 1265 Union Ave., Memphis 4	Church	283	14,085	Req	35	12	272	195-220PM	12 Rotating General	69611
*St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 264 Jackson Ave., Memphis 5	Church	280	20,853	Req	45	12	No	225PM	12 Rotating General	.....
Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2000 Church St., Nashville 3	Church	300	14,942	Req	40	12	259	300FM	16 Rotating General	69911
George W. Hubbard Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X78} 1005 18th Ave., N., Nashville 8	Church	197	4,987	Req	49	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	69811
*Nashville General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Hermitage Ave., Nashville 10	City	225	6,067	Req	30	12	No	175FM	12 Rotating General	.....
St. Thomas Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2000 Hayes St., Nashville 4	Church	232	10,639	Req	30	12	306	300FM	12 Rotating General	70111
Vanderbilt University Hospital ^{+1-3-X79} 21st Ave. S. at Edgehill, Nashville 5	NPCorp	375	12,798	Req	61	12	No	35FM	4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.) 12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 3 Straight Pathology	70124 70232 70233 70234 70236

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
TEXAS—Hospitals, 23; Internships, 344										
Brackenridge Hospital +1-x81 15th St. and East Ave., Austin 1	City	255	8,884	Req	36	12	No	150FM	13 Rotating General	70411
Memorial Hospital 2606 Hospital Blvd., Corpus Christi	CyCo	270	11,440	Req	37	12	260	125FM	5 Rotating General	70511
Baylor University Hospital +1-3-x80 3500 Gaston Ave., Dallas 10	Church	588	29,338	Req	41	12	261	140FM	18 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	70611 70632 70633
Children's Medical Center +1-3-4-X80 2306 Welborn St., Dallas 19	NPCorp	127	3,917	Req	54	12	262	50FM	4 Straight Pediatrics	95534
Methodist Hospital +1-3-x80 301 W. Colorado Blvd., Dallas 22	Church	288	17,190	Req	31	12	No	175FM	12 Rotating General	70711
Parkland Memorial Hospital +1-4-X80 5201 Harry Hines Blvd., Dallas 19	Dist	804	16,109	Req	42	12	No	125PM	24 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine	70811 70832
St. Paul's Hospital +1-3-x80 3121 Bryan St., Dallas 4	Church	395	18,425	Req	54	12	No	125FM	14 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Surg. Major)	70911 70932 70912 70913
El Paso General Hospital 1-3 4815 Alameda Ave., El Paso	CyCo	240	3,685	Req	83	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	71011
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital +3 1014 N. Stanton St., El Paso	Church	234	9,927	Req	47	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	95411
Harris Hospital +1 1300 W. Cannon St., Fort Worth 4	Church	405	20,855	Req	36	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	71211
John Peter Smith Hospital 1-3-4 1500 S. Main St., Forth Worth 4	CyCo	200	5,019	Req	41	12	No	100FM	13 Rotating General	71111
St. Joseph's Hospital +1 1401 S. Main St. Forth Worth 4	Church	303	15,371	Req	39	12	No	200FM	17 Rotating General	71311
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals +1-3-X81 8th and Mechanic Sts., Galveston	State	923	14,222	Req	58	12	No	110FM	36 Rotating General 3 Straight Pathology	71411 71436
Baylor University College of Medicine Hospitals, Houston Jefferson Davis Hospital +1-3-4-X82 1801 Buffalo Dr., Houston 3	CyCo	480	14,819	Req	54	12	263	55FM	30 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics	71611 71632 71633 71634
Methodist Hospital +1-3-X82 6516 Bertner Ave., Houston 25	Church	304	14,260	Req	67	12	264	195FM	8 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	71711 71732 71733
Hermann Hospital +1-X82 1203 Ross Sterling Ave., Houston 25	NPCorp	665	28,048	Req	49	12	No	100FM	19 Rotating General	71511
Memorial Hospital +1-3 602 Lamar Ave., Houston 2	Church	425	19,689	Req	41	12	No	195PM	10 Rotating General	98211
St. Joseph's Hospital +3 1910 Crawford St., Houston 3	Church	430	22,386	Req	42	12	No	100-150PM	6 Rotating General	71811
Baptist Memorial Hospital +1-3-x81 215 Camden St., San Antonio 2	Church	282	17,642	Req	45	12	No	100-150FM	8 Rotating General	72111
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital +1-3-4-x81 515 Morales St., San Antonio 7	Dist	280	9,271	Req	57	12	No	100FM	29 Rotating General	72211
Santa Rosa Hospital +1-3 745 W. Houston St., San Antonio 7	Church	405	17,401	Req	55	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	72311
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals +1-3 213 W. Avenue G., Temple	NPCorp	201	7,190	Req	38	12	No	200PM	8 Rotating General	72511
Providence Hospital 1-3 1725 Colcord Ave., Waco	Church	200	7,176	Req	29	12	265	200FM	4 Rotating General	88811
UTAH—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 78										
St. Benedict's Hospital +1-3 3000 Polk Ave., Ogden	Church	175	7,207	Req	69	12	No	275PM	10 Rotating General	72711
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital +1-x83 2440 Harrison Blvd., Ogden	Church	226	10,260	Req	46	12	280	275PM	12 Rotating General	72811
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital +1-3 325 8th Ave., Salt Lake City 3	Church	368	19,276	Req	52	12	281	200FM	16 Rotating General	72911
Holy Cross Hospital +1-3-x83 1045 E. First South St., Salt Lake City 2	Church	192	9,862	Req	58	12	274	150FM	6 Rotating General	73011
St. Mark's Hospital +1-x83 803 N. 2nd West St., Salt Lake City 16	Church	250	10,585	Req	42	12-24	No	250	4 Rot. Gen. (12 mo.) 4 Rot. Gen. (24 mo.)	73111 73116
Salt Lake County General Hospital +1-X83 2033 S. State St., Salt Lake City 15	County	228	3,961	Req	69	12	273	120PM	14 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Pediatrics	73211 73233 73234
VERMONT—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 21										
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital +1-3-X84 1 S. Prospect St., Burlington	Church	200	6,503	Req	54	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	73411
Mary Fletcher Hospital +1-3-4-X84 Colchester Ave., Burlington	NPCorp	217	7,679	Req	82	12	No	50FM	12 Rotating General	73511
VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 18; Internships, 234										
Alexandria Hospital +1-3 709 Duke St., Alexandria	NPCorp	201	10,761	Req	40	12	No	175PM	8 Rotating General	73611
University of Virginia Hospital +1-X85 Charlottesville	State	500	15,531	Req	46	12	275	50FM	12 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 2 Mixed (Surg.-Med.)	73711 73732 73733 73734

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge	NPCorp	210	7,406	None	49	12	No	175FM	4 Straight Medicine	89232
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ 142 S. Main St., Danville	NPCorp	275	13,318	Req	48	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	89311
Mary Immaculate Hospital ³ Blair and Buxton Aves., Newport News	Church	144	6,517	None	37	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	89411
Riverside Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁸ 245 50th St., Newport News	NPCorp	214	8,804	Req	35	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	73911
DePaul Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Kingsley Lane and Granby St., Norfolk 5	Church	259	13,748	Req	59	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	74011
Norfolk General Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁸ Raleigh and Colley Aves., Norfolk 7	NPCorp	301	13,198	Req	45	12	No	100-190FM	16 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Surg. Major) 1 Rot. (Ped. Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	74111 74112 74113 74114 74115
Petersburg General Hospital..... Mt. Erin and S. Adams St., Petersburg	NPCorp	270	11,240	Req	32	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	99611
Maryview Hospital..... Western Branch Blvd., Portsmouth	Church	212	6,771	Req	40	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	99711
Johnston-Willis Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁸ 2908 Kensington Ave., Richmond 21	Corp	235	8,023	Req	55	12	277	200FM	12 Rotating General	74211
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division ^{+1-3-4-X86} (Memorial, Dooley, and St. Philip Hospitals) 1200 E. Broad St., Richmond 19	State	1,084	27,065	Req	47	12	No	75FM	40 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pathology	74311 74332 74333 74336
Richmond Memorial Hospital ⁺ 1300 Westwood Ave., Richmond 27	NPCorp	256	6,840	Req	34	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	99811
Stuart Circle Hospital ¹⁻³ 415 Stuart Circle, Richmond 20	Corp	150	4,726	Req	53	12	278	200-250FM	6 Rotating General	74411
Jefferson Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1313 Franklin Rd., S. W., Roanoke 16	NPCorp	151	6,232	Req	40	12	276	150FM	6 Mixed (Surg.-Med.-Ob.)	74609
Lewis Gale Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3rd St. and Luck Ave., S. W., Roanoke 11	Corp	180	6,591	Req	24	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	74711
Roanoke Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ Bellevue and Lake Aves., Roanoke 14	NPCorp	325	11,200	Req	43	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	74811
Winchester Memorial Hospital ¹ S. Stewart St., Winchester	NPCorp	254	10,043	Req	40	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	74911
WASHINGTON—Hospitals, 13; Internships, 151										
Children's Orthopedic Hospital ^{+1-x87} 4800 Sandpoint Way, Seattle	NPCorp	200	6,116	Req	96	12	No	125-175FM	2 Straight Pediatrics	99034
Doctors Hospital ^{+1-3-x87} 909 University St., Seattle 1	NPCorp	187	9,792	None	59	12	282	200FM	8 Rotating General	75111
King County Hospital ^{+1-4-x87} Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 325 9th Ave., Seattle 4	County	450	11,045	Req	61	12	No	90FM	36 Rotating General	75211
Providence Hospital ^{+1-3-x87} 17th and E. Jefferson St., Seattle 22	Church	355	15,069	Req	56	12	No	175-200FM	16 Rotating General	75311
Seattle General Hospital ¹⁻³ 5th Ave. and Marion St., Seattle 4	NPCorp	116	5,026	Req	36	12	282	150FM	5 Rotating General	75411
Swedish Hospital ^{+1-3-x87} 1212 Columbia St., Seattle 4	NPCorp	375	17,737	Req	52	12	282	200FM	16 Rotating General	75511
Virginia Mason Hospital ^{+1-3-x87} 1111 Terry Ave., Seattle 1	NPCorp	217	11,051	Req	80	12	282	125-225FM	10 Rotating General	75611
Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 733 W. 4th Ave., Spokane 4	Church	254	12,934	None	45	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	75711
Saered Heart Hospital ⁺³ 101 8th Ave., Spokane 4	Church	489	23,475	Req	37	12	No	200FM	15 Rotating General	75811
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 830 N. Summit Blvd., Spokane 11	NPCorp	257	7,431	None	47	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	75911
Pierce County Hospital ¹⁻⁴ 3582 Pacific Ave., Tacoma 8	County	205	4,961	Req	36	12	285	215FM	11 Rotating General	76011
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1812 S. Eye St., Tacoma 1	Church	219	9,395	Req	41	12	No	230FM	6 Rotating General	76111
Tacoma General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 315 South K St., Tacoma 5	NPCorp	216	11,018	None	39	12	286	150FM	8 Rotating General	76211
WEST VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 10; Internships, 89										
Charleston General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Brooks St. and Elmwood Ave., Charleston 25	NPCorp	240	9,753	Req	43	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	76411
Kanawha Valley Hospital ⁺³ 1014 Virginia St., E., Charleston 1	Corp	151	5,376	Req	31	12	No	130FM	6 Rotating General	76511
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3200 Noyes Ave., S. E., Charleston 4	NPCorp	261	10,479	Req	55	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	90211
Cabell Huntington Hospital ⁺¹ 1340 16th St., Huntington 3	NPCorp	238	7,114	Req	44	12	No	225FM	8 Rotating General	97611
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2900 1st Ave., Huntington 2	Church	320	13,068	Req	38	12	No	200-250FM	14 Rotating General	76611
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 717 Ann St., Parkersburg	City	195	8,069	Req	20	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	76711
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1801 Market St., Parkersburg	Church	195	8,761	Req	32	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	94411
Weirton General Hospital ¹⁻³ Weirton	NPCorp	175	6,948	Req	31	12	283	250FM	6 Rotating General	99111

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Ohio Valley General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2000 Eoff St., Wheeling	NPCorp	259	9,764	Req	43	12	No	250PM	15 Rotating General	76911
Wheeling Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ 109 Main St., Wheeling	Church	235	9,047	Req	27	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	77011
WISCONSIN—Hospitals, 21; Internships, 244										
Luther Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 310 Chestnut St., Eau Claire	NPCorp	224	8,616	Req	60	12	No	250FM	4 Rotating General	77111
St. Agnes Hospital ¹ 430 E. Division St., Fond du Lac	Church	376	9,999	Req	33	12	No	125FM	6 Rotating General	98311
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 566 N. Washington St., Janesville	Church	225	6,868	Req	34	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	77311
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1910 South Ave., La Crosse	Church	200	6,090	Req	50	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	77411
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 709 S. 10th St., La Crosse	Church	249	11,508	Req	46	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	77511
Madison General Hospital ^{+1-3-x88} 925 Mound St., Madison 5	NPCorp	360	12,052	None	51	12	No	150-235FM	14 Rotating General	77611
Methodist Hospital ^{+1-3-x88} 309 W. Washington Ave., Madison 3	Church	149	4,852	Req	62	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	77711
St. Mary's Hospital ^{+1-3-x88} 720 S. Brooks St., Madison 5	Church	272	10,141	None	43	12	No	165-250FM	10 Rotating General	77811
University Hospitals ^{+1-3-x88} 1300 University Ave., Madison 6	State	838	13,315	Req	78	12	No	75FM	12 Mixed (Med.-Surg.) 6 Mixed (Surg.-Med.)	77983 77984
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹ 611 St. Joseph's Ave., Marshfield	Church	250	8,825	Req	53	12	No	250FM	7 Rotating General	78011
Columbia Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3321 N. Maryland Ave., Milwaukee 11	NPCorp	263	8,084	Req	72	12	287	245PM	10 Rotating General	78111
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 620 N. 19th St., Milwaukee 3	Church	257	10,950	Req	74	12	292	200FM	14 Rotating General	78211
*Milwaukee Children's Hospital ^{+1-3-4-x89} 721 N. 17th St., Milwaukee 3	NPCorp	160	6,503	Req	81	12	293	150FM	2 Straight Pediatrics	.....
Milwaukee County Hospital ^{+1-3-4-x89} 8700 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 13	County	950	21,928	Req	35	12	No	141PM	50 Rotating General	78411
Milwaukee Hospital ^{+1-3-x89} 2200 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee 3	Church	342	11,235	Req	61	12	288	245PM	12 Rotating General	78511
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³ 1255 N. 22nd St., Milwaukee 5	Church	134	9,048	None	63	12	287	200FM	6 Rotating General	89711
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺³ 908 N. 12th St., Milwaukee 3	NPCorp	235	8,788	Req	23	12	289	200FM	12 Rotating General	78711
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{+1-3-x89} 5000 W. Chambers St., Milwaukee 10	Church	370	15,667	Req	43	12	290	210PM	12 Rotating General	78811
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2900 W. Oklahoma Ave., Milwaukee 15	NPCorp	299	9,675	Req	49	12	294	200FM	13 Rotating General	78911
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2320 N. Lake Dr., Milwaukee 11	Church	200	8,159	Req	57	12	291	150FM	16 Rotating General	79011
St. Michael Hospital ⁺³ W. Villard Ave. and N. 25th St., Milwaukee 12	Church	221	5,738	Req	41	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	79111
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ Maple Hill, Wausau	Church	220	8,793	Req	40	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	79511
CANAL ZONE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 15										
Gorgas Hospital ⁺¹ Balboa Heights Personnel Director, Panama Canal Com- pany, Balboa Heights	Fed	324	8,695	Req	89	12	No	261	15 Rotating General	80611
HAWAII—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 39										
*Kuakini Hospital ¹⁻³ 347 N. Kuakini St., Honolulu 17	NPCorp	140	7,744	Req	46	24	295	50-175FM	12 Rotating General	.....
Queen's Hospital ⁺¹ 1301 Punchbowl St., Honolulu 9	NPCorp	396	15,861	Req	65	12	No	100FM	15 Rotating General	80811
*St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2260 Liliha St., Honolulu 17	Church	222	10,562	Req	56	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	.....
PUERTO RICO—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 127										
*Aguadilla District Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Aguadilla	State	280	6,521	Req	94	12	305	100FM	12 Rotating General	.....
*Arecibo District Hospital ⁺¹ Lares Rd., Arecibo	State	280	6,797	Req	77	12	No	75FM	15 Rotating General	.....
*Bayamon District Hospital ^{+1-3-x90} Insular Highway No. 2, Bayamon	State	280	7,549	Req	53	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General	.....
*Fajardo District Hospital ¹⁻³ General Valero Ave., Fajardo	State	280	6,121	Req	50	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	.....
*Hospital de Damas ¹⁻³ Concordia St., Ponce	Church	153	5,464	Req	39	12	No	100FM	7 Rotating General	.....
*Ponce District General Hospital ⁺ Ponce	State	412	6,898	Req	60	12	No	100FM	20 Rotating General	.....
*Rio Piedras Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³ Pineiro St., Rio Piedras	City	205	6,917	Req	47	12	No	75FM	13 Rotating General	.....
*Presbyterian Hospital ^{1-3-x90} Ashford Ave., San Juan 1	NPCorp	132	3,921	Req	30	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	.....
*San Juan City Hospital ^{+1-3-x90} De Diego Ave., San Juan 34	City	340	11,251	Req	37	12	No	75FM	24 Rotating General	.....

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 553 through 555.

HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR INTERNSHIPS IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA

The following list of hospitals that conform to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association is published for the information of graduates interested in an internship appointment in a Canadian hospital. Hospitals that are unqualifiedly approved as conforming to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association may be considered as offering internships equivalent in educational value to those in hospitals approved for intern training by the Council.

This list, revised to June 15, 1958, was furnished by the Canadian Medical Association.

Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location
Royal Columbian Hosp. New Westminster, B. C.		Hamilton General Hospital	Hamilton, Ont.	Metropolitan General Hospital	Windsor, Ont.
Trail-Tadanan Hospital	Trail, B. C.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Hamilton, Ont.	Hotel-Dieu Saint-Vallier	Chicoutimi, Que.
St. Paul's Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.	Hotel-Dieu Hospital	Kingston, Ont.	Hospital St. Luc	Montreal, Que.
Vancouver General Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.	Kingston General Hospital	Kingston, Ont.	Hotel-Dieu de Montreal	Montreal, Que.
Royal Jubilee Hospital	Victoria, B. C.	Kitchener-Waterloo Hospital	Kitchener, Ont.	Jewish General Hospital	Montreal, Que.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Victoria, B. C.	St. Joseph's Hospital	London, Ont.	Maisonneuve Hospital	Montreal, Que.
Calgary General Hospital	Calgary, Alta.	Victoria Hospital	London, Ont.	Montreal General Hospital	Montreal, Que.
Holy Cross Hospital	Calgary, Alta.	Ottawa Civic Hospital	Ottawa, Ont.	Notre-Dame Hospital	Montreal, Que.
Edmonton General Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.	Ottawa General Hospital	Ottawa, Ont.	Queen Elizabeth Hospital	Montreal, Que.
Misericordia Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.	Gen. Hosp. of Port Arthur	Port Arthur, Ont.	Royal Victoria Hospital	Montreal, Que.
Royal Alexandria Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.	St. Joseph's General Hosp.	Port Arthur, Ont.	St. Mary's Hospital	Montreal, Que.
University of Alberta Hosp.	Edmonton, Alta.	St. Catherine's Gen. Hosp.	St. Catherine's, Ont.	Hospital de l'Enfant-Jesus	Quebec, Que.
St. Michael's General Hosp.	Lethbridge, Alta.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Sarnia, Ont.	Hospital du Saint-Sacrement	Quebec, Que.
Moose Jaw Union Hospital	Moose Jaw, Sask.	Sarnia General Hospital	Sarnia, Ont.	Hotel Dieu de Quebec	Quebec, Que.
Regina General Hospital	Regina, Sask.	Sudbury General Hospital	Sudbury, Ont.	Jeffery Hale's Hospital	Quebec, Que.
Regina Grey Nuns' Hospital	Regina, Sask.	New Mount Sinai Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Reddy Mem. Hosp. (Westmount)	Quebec, Que.
St. Paul's Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Hotel Dieu de Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, Que.
Saskatoon City Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.	St. Michael's Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Hospital General de Verdun	Verdun, Que.
University Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.	Toronto E. Gen. & Ortho. Hosp.	Toronto, Ont.	Victoria Public Hospital	Fredericton, N. B.
St. Boniface General Hosp.	St. Boniface, Man.	Toronto General Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Moncton Hospital	Moncton, N. B.
Grace Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.	Toronto Western Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Saint John Gen. Hospital	Saint John, N. B.
Misericordia Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.	Women's College Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Victoria General Hospital	Halifax, N. S.
Winnipeg General Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.	Grace Hospital	Windsor, Ont.	Halifax Infirmary	Halifax, N. S.
McKeller General Hospital	Fort William, Ont.	Hotel-Dieu of St. Joseph Hosp.	Windsor, Ont.	St. John's General Hospital	St. John's, Nfld.

ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTES

- | | | | | |
|--|--------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1. Appointments available to women applicants | CyCo | City and County | Req | Required |
| 2. Appointments restricted to women applicants | Corp | Corporation unrestricted as to profit | FM | Full maintenance |
| 3. Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools. Details regarding requirements for appointment can be secured from the hospitals concerned. | Dist | Hospital District | PM | Partial maintenance |
| 4. Dental internships available | NPCorp | Nonprofit corporation | | |
| 5. Available to citizens of the United States only | Part | Partnership | | |
- * The plus sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships.

Medical School Affiliations

Footnotes 10 to 90 refer to medical schools affiliated with hospitals for undergraduate clinical clerkships. Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 10. Medical College of Alabama, Birmingham, Ala. | 50. University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha |
| 11. University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark. | 51. Seton Hall College of Medicine, Jersey City, N. J. |
| 12. College of Medical Evangelists School of Medicine, Loma Linda, Los Angeles | 52. Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y. |
| 13. University of California School of Medicine, Los Angeles | 53. University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo |
| 14. University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles | 54. Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York City |
| 15. Stanford University School of Medicine, San Francisco | 55. Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City |
| 16. University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco | 56. Cornell University Medical College, New York City |
| 17. University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver | 57. New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, New York City |
| 18. Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. | 58. New York University College of Medicine, New York City |
| 19. Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. | 59. State University of New York College of Medicine, New York City |
| 20. George Washington University, Washington, D. C. | 60. University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y. |
| 21. Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, D. C. | 61. State University of New York College of Medicine, Syracuse, N. Y. |
| 22. University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville, Fla. | 62. University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C. |
| 23. University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami, Fla. | 63. Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, N. C. |
| 24. Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta (Emory University), Ga. | 64. Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| 25. Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga. | 65. University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati |
| 26. Chicago Medical School, Chicago | 66. Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland |
| 27. Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago | 67. Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus |
| 28. Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago | 68. University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City |
| 29. University of Chicago, The School of Medicine, Chicago | 69. University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, Ore. |
| 30. University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago | 70. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia |
| 31. Indiana University School of Medicine, Bloomington, Indianapolis, Ind. | 71. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia |
| 32. State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City | 72. Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia |
| 33. University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence-Kansas City, Kan. | 73. University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia |
| 34. University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky. | 74. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia |
| 35. Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans | 75. University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh |
| 36. Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans | 76. Medical College of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C. |
| 37. Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore | 77. University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, Tenn. |
| 38. University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore | 78. Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn. |
| 39. Boston University School of Medicine, Boston | 79. Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn. |
| 40. Harvard Medical School, Boston | 80. University of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Dallas, Texas |
| 41. Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston | 81. University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, Texas |
| 42. University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, Mich. | 82. Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Texas |
| 43. Wayne State University College of Medicine, Detroit | 83. University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City |
| 44. University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis | 84. University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, Vt. |
| 45. University of Mississippi School of Medicine, University, Miss. | 85. University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville, Va. |
| 46. University of Missouri School of Medicine, Columbia, Mo. | 86. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. |
| 47. St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis | 87. University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle |
| 48. Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis | 88. University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wis. |
| 49. Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha | 89. Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee |
| | 90. University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan, P. R. |

Affiliations as Referred to in Column Headed: "Affiliated Service"

- | | |
|---|---|
| 100. Children's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala. | 106. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles |
| 101. Crippled Children's Clinic and Hospital, Children's Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Birmingham, Ala. | 107. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles |
| 102. Pima County-General Hospital, Tucson, Ariz. | 108. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles |
| 103. Arkansas Children's Hospital, Little Rock, Ark. | 109. University of California Hospital, Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles; Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif. |
| 105. Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif. | 110. Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County, San Leandro, Calif. |

111. City of Hope Medical Center, Duarte, Calif.
112. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles
113. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.
114. Mary's Help Hospital, Children's Hospital, San Francisco; Southern Pacific Hospital and Sanatorium, Tucson, Ariz.
115. Children's Hospital, San Francisco
116. Agnews State Hospital, Agnew, Calif.
117. California Hospital, Los Angeles
118. St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.
119. St. Luke's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, Presbyterian Hospital, Porter Sanitarium and Hospital, Denver
120. University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver
121. Children's Hospital, Denver
122. Denver General Hospital, Colorado General Hospital, Children's Hospital, Denver
123. Hospital of St. Raphael, New Haven, Conn.
124. Yale-New Haven Medical Center, New Haven, Conn.
125. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
126. Laguna Honda Home, San Francisco
127. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
128. District of Columbia General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
129. DeWitt Army Hospital, Fort Belvoir, Va.; U. S. Air Force Hospital, Washington, D. C.
130. Children's Hospital, District of Columbia General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
131. Duval Medical Center, Jacksonville, Fla.
132. Variety Children's Hospital, Miami, Fla.
133. Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, Fla.
134. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
135. University Hospital, Augusta, Ga.
136. Maricopa County General Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz.
137. Children's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco
138. Santa Barbara General Hospital, Santa Barbara, Calif.
139. Arlington Hospital, Arlington, Va.
140. Escambia County Health Department Clinic, Pensacola, Fla.
141. Clara Frye Municipal Hospital, Tampa, Fla.
142. Mercy Hospital, St. Petersburg, Fla.
143. Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago
144. Cook County Hospital, Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital, Chicago
145. Meroy Hospital, Chicago
146. Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital, Chicago
147. Northern Indiana Children's Hospital, South Bend, Ind.
148. Booth Memorial Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa
149. Broadlawn Polk County Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa
150. Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Kan.
151. Sedgwick County Hospital, Booth Memorial Hospital, Wichita, Kan.
152. Halstead Hospital, Halstead, Kan.
153. St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville, Ky.
154. Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, La.
155. Confederate Memorial Medical Center, Shreveport, La.
156. Indianapolis General Hospital, Indianapolis
157. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
158. University Hospital, Baltimore
159. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md.
160. Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence, R. I.
161. St. Margaret's Hospital, Dorchester, Mass.
162. Beth Israel Hospital, Boston
163. Haynes Memorial Hospital, Brighton, Mass.
164. Boston City Hospital, Boston; Veterans Administration Hospital, Providence, R. I.
165. Eastern Maine General Hospital, Bangor, Maine; Central Maine General Hospital, Lewiston, Maine; Boston Floating Hospital, Boston; Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Mass.
166. Boston Floating Hospital, Boston
167. Robert Breck Brigham Hospital, Boston
168. St. Margaret's Hospital, Boston City Hospital, Boston
169. Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston
170. Fall River General Hospital, Fall River, Mass.
171. Addison Gilbert Hospital, Gloucester, Mass.
172. Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield, Mass.
173. Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti, Mich.; Blodgett Memorial Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich.; McLaren General Hospital, Flint, Mich.; Mercy Hospital, Benton Harbor, Mich.; Midland Hospital, Midland, Mich.; Saginaw General Hospital, Saginaw, Mich.; St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
174. Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Eloise, Mich.; Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
175. Receiving Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit
176. Harper Hospital, Detroit
177. Receiving Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit
178. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit; St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.; Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Eloise, Mich.
179. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Receiving Hospital-Redford Branch, Detroit
180. Southbury Training School, Southbury, Conn.; Veterans Administration Hospital, West Haven, Conn.
181. University Hospital, Baltimore
182. Baltimore City Hospital, Baltimore
183. Miller Memorial Hospital, Duluth, Minn.
184. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis
185. Children's Hospital, St. Paul
186. Children's Hospital, Detroit
187. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Women's Hospital, Detroit
188. Genesee County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Flint, Mich.
189. Evangeline Home and Hospital, Michigan Veterans Facility Hospital, Mary Free Bed Convalescent Home, Grand Rapids, Mich.
190. Children's Hospital, Receiving Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
191. Ingham Chest Hospital, Lansing, Mich.
192. Pontiac State Hospital, Pontiac, Mich.
193. North Memorial Hospital, Minneapolis
194. Anoka State Hospital, Anoka, Minn.; Children's Hospital, St. Paul; Elizabeth Kenny Institute, Minneapolis
195. Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children, Children's Hospital, St. Paul
196. Charles T. Miller Hospital, Children's Hospital, St. Paul
197. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
198. St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis
199. St. Louis Maternity Hospital, St. Louis; St. Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Mo.; Burge Hospital, Springfield, Mo.
200. St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis
201. Douglas County Hospital, Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha
202. Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
203. Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha
204. Children's Seashore Home, Atlantic City, N. J.; Clyde Fish Memorial Hospital, Northfield, N. J.; Betty Bacharach Home for Crippled Children, Longport, N. J.
205. St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.; St. Elizabeth Hospital, Elizabeth, N. J.
206. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
207. Babies Hospital, Newark, N. J.
208. Roosevelt Hospital, New York City; Middlesex Rehabilitation and Pollo Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.
209. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore
210. Children's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
211. Passaic General Hospital, Passaic, N. J.; Nathan and Miriam Barnert Memorial Hospital, Paterson, N. J.; Perth Amboy General Hospital, Perth Amboy, N. J.
212. St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn
213. Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, N. J.
214. A. N. Brady Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
215. Emergency Hospital, Buffalo
216. Children's Hospital, Buffalo
217. Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City
218. University Hospital, New York City
219. Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn
220. Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, N. J.
221. Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
222. Staten Island Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
223. Lincoln Hospital, Bronx, N. Y.
224. Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio
225. Children's Hospital, Summit County Receiving Hospital, Akron, Ohio
226. Children's Hospital, Cincinnati
227. Daniel Drake Memorial Hospital, Dunham Hospital, Cincinnati
228. Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
229. Columbus Receiving Hospital, Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital, Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
230. St. Vincent Charity Hospital, Cleveland
231. Children's Hospital, Toledo, Ohio
232. Gravelly Sanatorium, Charel Hill, N. C.
233. Cleveland City Hospital, Cleveland
234. St. Ann's Hospital, Cleveland
235. Lima State Hospital, Lima, Ohio
236. Toledo State and Receiving Hospitals, William Roche Memorial Hospital, Maumee Valley Hospital, Toledo, Ohio
237. Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital, Oneonta, N. Y.
238. University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Oklahoma City
239. St. Vincent's Hospital, Holladay Park Hospital, Portland, Ore.
240. Providence Hospital, Portland, Ore.
241. Lawrence F. Flick State Hospital, Cresson, Pa.
242. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
243. Germantown Dispensary and Hospital, Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital, Philadelphia
244. St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, Philadelphia
245. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Dix, N. J.
246. St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh
247. Veterans Administration Hospital, Sioux Falls, S. D.
248. Yankton State Hospital, Yankton, S. D.
249. T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.
250. University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital, East Tennessee Children's Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn.
251. Nashville General Hospital, Vanderbilt University Hospital, Tennessee State Penitentiary Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
252. Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital, Corpus Christi, Texas
253. Children's Medical Center, Dallas, Texas
254. Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas
255. St. Luke's Hospital, Texas Children's Hospital, Houston, Texas
256. Jefferson Davis Hospital, Texas Children's Hospital, Houston, Texas
257. Crippled Children's Hospital, Waco, Texas
258. Children's Medical Center, Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas
259. Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia
260. Children's Hospital, Philadelphia
261. Presbyterian Hospital, Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital, Eye and Ear Hospital, Woman's Hospital, Children's Hospital, Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, Pittsburgh
262. Providence Lying-In Hospital, Providence, R. I.
263. University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital, East Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn.
264. West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital, Memphis Eye Ear Nose and Throat Hospital, City of Memphis Hospitals (John Gaston Hospital), Memphis
265. Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City
266. Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City
267. Blue Ridge Sanatorium, Charlottesville, Va.; Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton, Va.; Lynchburg General Hospital, Lynchburg, Va.
268. University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, Va.
269. Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division, Tucker Hospital, Richmond, Va.
270. Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division, Richmond, Va.
271. U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.
272. Utah State Tuberculosis Hospital, Ogden, Utah; Salt Lake County Hospital, Salt Lake City
273. Primary Children's Hospital, Salt Lake City

- 282. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle
- 283. Ohio Valley General Hospital, Wheeling, W. Va.
- 284. Fort Lawton Station Hospital, Fort Lawton, Wash.; Fort Defiance Indian Hospital, Fort Defiance, Ariz.
- 285. Mountain View Sanatorium, Tacoma, Wash.
- 286. Mary Bridge Children's Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.
- 287. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee
- 288. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Martha Washington Home, Milwaukee
- 289. Johnston's Emergency Hospital, Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee
- 290. St. Michael Hospital, County Emergency Hospital, Milwaukee
- 291. Milwaukee Children's Hospital; Milwaukee County Emergency Hospital, Milwaukee
- 292. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee Contagion Hospital, Milwaukee
- 293. Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee
- 294. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee County Hospital, Milwaukee General Hospital, Milwaukee
- 295. St. Francis Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii
- 296. Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn
- 297. Fort Hamilton Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio
- 298. Georgetown University Hospital, Buffalo
- 299. Veterans Administration Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
- 300. Sedgwick County Hospital, Wichita, Kan.
- 301. Veterans Administration Hospital, Oklahoma City
- 302. Stanford University School of Medicine, San Francisco
- 303. University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 304. Mississippi State Charity Hospital, Vicksburg, Miss.
- 305. Rio Piedras Tuberculosis Hospital, Psychiatric Hospital, Rio Piedras, P. R.
- 306. Baptist Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
- 307. Veterans Administration Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS BY TYPE OF SERVICE

ROTATING GENERAL

Number of Approved Programs, 809

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY

- Letterman Army Hospital..... San Francisco
- Fitzsimons Army Hospital..... Denver
- Walter Reed Army Hospital (Army Medical Center)..... Washington, D. C.
- U. S. Army Hospital..... Fort Benning, Ga.
- U. S. Army Hospital..... Fort Bragg, N. C.
- Valley Forge Army Hospital..... Phoenixville, Pa.
- William Beaumont Army Hospital..... El Paso, Texas
- Brooke Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston..... San Antonio, Texas
- Madigan Army Hospital..... Tacoma, Wash.
- Tripler Army Hospital..... Honolulu, T. H.

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

- U. S. Air Force Hospital..... San Antonio, Texas

UNITED STATES NAVY

- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Oceanside, Calif.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Pensacola, Fla.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Great Lakes, Ill.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Bethesda, Md.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Chelsea, Mass.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... St. Albans, N. Y.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Philadelphia
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Newport, R. I.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Charleston, S. C.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Portsmouth, Va.
- U. S. Naval Hospital..... Bremerton, Wash.

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

- U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... San Francisco
- U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... New Orleans
- U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Baltimore
- U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Boston
- U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Staten Island, N. Y.
- U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Norfolk, Va.
- U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Seattle, Wash.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

- Freedmen's Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
- Saint Elizabeths Hospital..... Washington, D. C.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

- Veterans Admin. Hospital..... Los Angeles
- Veterans Admin. Hospital..... Salt Lake City

NONFEDERAL

- Birmingham Baptist Hospitals..... Birmingham, Ala.
- Carraway Methodist Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
- St. Vincent's Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
- University Hospital and Hillman Clinic..... Birmingham, Ala.
- Lloyd Noland Hospital..... Fairfield, Ala.
- Holy Name of Jesus Hospital..... Gadsden, Ala.
- Mobile County Hospital..... Mobile, Ala.
- Druid City Hospital..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- Good Samaritan Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
- Maricopa County General Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

- St. Joseph's Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
- St. Mary's Hospital..... Tucson, Ariz.
- Tucson Medical Center..... Tucson, Ariz.
- Arkansas Baptist Hospital..... Little Rock, Ark.
- St. Vincent Infirmary..... Little Rock, Ark.
- University Hospital..... Little Rock, Ark.
- General Hospital of Riverside County..... Arlington, Calif.
- Herrick Memorial Hospital..... Berkeley, Calif.
- San Joaquin General Hospital..... French Camp, Calif.
- General Hospital of Fresno County..... Fresno, Calif.
- Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital..... Glendale, Calif.
- Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital..... Loma Linda, Calif.
- St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
- Seaside Memorial Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
- Califonia Hospital..... Los Angeles
- Cedars of Lebanon Hospital..... Los Angeles
- Hospital of the Good Samaritan..... Los Angeles
- Los Angeles County Hospital..... Los Angeles
- Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial..... Los Angeles
- Queen of Angels Hospital..... Los Angeles
- St. Vincent's Hospital..... Los Angeles
- Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital..... Los Angeles
- White Memorial Hospital..... Los Angeles
- Highland-Alameda County Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
- Orange County General Hospital..... Orange, Calif.
- Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital..... Pasadena, Calif.
- Sacramento County Hospital..... Sacramento, Calif.
- San Bernardino County Charity Hospital..... San Bernardino, Calif.
- Mercy Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
- San Diego County General Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
- Children's Hospital..... San Francisco
- Franklin Hospital..... San Francisco
- French Hospital..... San Francisco
- Kaiser Foundation Hospital..... San Francisco
- Mary's Help Hospital..... San Francisco
- Mount Zion Hospital..... San Francisco
- St. Joseph's Hospital..... San Francisco
- St. Luke's Hospital..... San Francisco
- St. Mary's Hospital..... San Francisco
- San Francisco Hospital..... San Francisco
- Southern Pacific General Hospital..... San Francisco
- University of California Hospitals..... San Francisco
- Santa Clara County Hospital..... San Jose, Calif.
- Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital..... Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Santa Monica Hospital..... Santa Monica, Calif.
- Harbor General Hospital..... Torrance, Calif.
- Glockner-Penrose Hospital..... Colorado Springs, Colo.
- General Rose Memorial Hospital..... Denver
- Mercy Hospital..... Denver
- Porter Sanitarium and Hospital..... Denver
- Presbyterian Hospital..... Denver
- St. Anthony Hospital..... Denver
- St. Joseph's Hospital..... Denver
- St. Luke's Hospital..... Denver
- University of Colorado Medical Center..... Denver
- Colorado General Hospital..... Denver
- Denver General Hospital..... Denver
- Weld County General Hospital..... Greeley, Colo.
- St. Mary-Corwin Hospital..... Pueblo, Colo.
- Bridgeport Hospital..... Bridgeport, Conn.
- St. Vincent's Hospital..... Bridgeport, Conn.
- Bristol Hospital..... Bristol, Conn.
- Danbury Hospital..... Danbury, Conn.
- Griffin Hospital..... Derby, Conn.
- Greenwich Hospital..... Greenwich, Conn.
- Hartford Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
- Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center..... Hartford, Conn.
- Mount Sinai Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
- St. Francis Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
- Manchester Memorial Hospital..... Manchester, Conn.
- Meriden Hospital..... Meriden, Conn.
- Middlesex Memorial Hospital..... Middletown, Conn.
- New Britain General Hospital..... New Britain, Conn.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Hospital of St. Raphael.....	New Haven, Conn.
Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals.....	New London, Conn.
Norwalk Hospital.....	Norwalk, Conn.
Stamford Hospital.....	Stamford, Conn.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Waterbury, Conn.
Waterbury Hospital.....	Waterbury, Conn.
Delaware Hospital.....	Wilmington, Del.
Memorial Hospital.....	Wilmington, Del.
Wilmington General Hospital.....	Wilmington, Del.
District of Columbia General Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Doctors Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Providence Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Sibley Memorial Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Washington Hospital Center.....	Washington, D. C.
Washington Sanitarium and Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
Duval Medical Center.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
Jackson Memorial Hospital.....	Miami, Fla.
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami.....	Miami Beach, Fla.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Miami Beach, Fla.
Orange Memorial Hospital.....	Orlando, Fla.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Pensacola, Fla.
Mound Park Hospital.....	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Tampa General Hospital.....	Tampa, Fla.
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	West Palm Beach, Fla.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	West Palm Beach, Fla.
Athens General Hospital.....	Athens, Ga.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Athens, Ga.
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Georgia Baptist Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Piedmont Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.....	Atlanta, Ga.
University Hospital.....	Augusta, Ga.
Medical Center.....	Columbus, Ga.
Macon Hospital.....	Macon, Ga.
Kennestone Hospital.....	Marietta, Ga.
Floyd Hospital.....	Rome, Ga.
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County.....	Savannah, Ga.
MacNeal Memorial Hospital.....	Berwyn, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Blue Island, Ill.
American Hospital.....	Chicago
Augustana Hospital.....	Chicago
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago
Columbus Hospital.....	Chicago
Cook County Hospital.....	Chicago
Edgewater Hospital.....	Chicago
Englewood Hospital.....	Chicago
Evangelical Hospital.....	Chicago
Grant Hospital.....	Chicago
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua.....	Chicago
Illinois Central Hospital.....	Chicago
Illinois Masonic Hospital.....	Chicago
Jackson Park Hospital.....	Chicago
Loretto Hospital.....	Chicago
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital.....	Chicago
Mercy Hospital.....	Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Chicago
Norwegian-American Hospital.....	Chicago
Passavant Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hosp., Presbyterian Hosp. Division.....	Chicago
Provident Hospital.....	Chicago
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Resurrection Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Anne's Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Bernard's Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Chicago
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hosp., St. Luke's Hosp. Division.....	Chicago
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital.....	Chicago
South Chicago Community Hospital.....	Chicago
South Shore Hospital.....	Chicago
Swedish Covenant Hospital.....	Chicago
University of Chicago Clinics.....	Chicago
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals.....	Chicago
Woodlawn Hospital.....	Chicago
Deatur and Macon County Hospital.....	Deatur, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	East St. Louis, Ill.
Memorial Hospital of DuPage County.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
Evanston Hospital.....	Evanston, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Evanston, Ill.
Little Company of Mary Hospital.....	Evergreen Park, Ill.
Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital.....	Hinsdale, Ill.
Oak Park Hospital.....	Oak Park, Ill.
West Suburban Hospital.....	Oak Park, Ill.
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois.....	Peoria, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Peoria, Ill.
Rockford Memorial Hospital.....	Rockford, Ill.
St. Anthony Hospital.....	Rockford, Ill.
Swedish-American Hospital.....	Rockford, Ill.
St. Catherine Hospital.....	East Chicago, Ind.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Evansville, Ind.
Lutheran Hospital.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Methodist Hospital.....	Gary, Ind.
St. Mary Mercy Hospital.....	Gary, Ind.
St. Margaret Hospital.....	Hammond, Ind.
Indianapolis General Hospital.....	Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center.....	Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital.....	Indianapolis
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Indianapolis
Ball Memorial Hospital.....	Muncie, Ind.
Memorial Hospital.....	South Bend, Ind.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	South Bend, Ind.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

St. Luke's Methodist Hospital.....	South Bend, Ind.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Mercy Hospital.....	Council Bluffs, Iowa
Broadlawn Polk County Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa Lutheran Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa Methodist Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Mercy Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa
State University of Iowa Hospitals.....	Iowa City
Bethany Hospital.....	Kansas City, Kan.
St. Margaret's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Kan.
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.
Wesley Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Covington, Ky.
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Lexington, Ky.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Lexington, Ky.
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
St. Anthony Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
St. Joseph Infirmary.....	Louisville, Ky.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana.....	New Orleans
Hotel Dieu.....	New Orleans
Mercy Hospital.....	New Orleans
Southern Baptist Hospital.....	New Orleans
Touro Infirmary.....	New Orleans
Confederate Memorial Medical Center.....	Shreveport, La.
North Louisiana Sanitarium.....	Shreveport, La.
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium.....	Shreveport, La.
Eastern Maine General Hospital.....	Bangor, Maine
Central Maine General Hospital.....	Lewiston, Maine
St. Mary's General Hospital.....	Lewiston, Maine
Maine Medical Center.....	Portland, Maine
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Bon Secours Hospital.....	Baltimore
Church Home and Hospital.....	Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital.....	Baltimore
Lutheran Hospital.....	Baltimore
Maryland General Hospital.....	Baltimore
Mercy Hospital.....	Baltimore
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary.....	Baltimore
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Baltimore
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinal Hospital.....	Baltimore
South Baltimore General Hospital.....	Baltimore
Union Memorial Hospital.....	Baltimore
University Hospital.....	Baltimore
Suburban Hospital.....	Bethesda, Md.
Prince George's General Hospital.....	Cheverly, Md.
Washington County Hospital.....	Hagerstown, Md.
Beverly Hospital.....	Beverly, Mass.
Carney Hospital.....	Boston
New England Hospital.....	Boston
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	Boston
Brockton Hospital.....	Brockton, Mass.
Cambridge City Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Mount Auburn Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Truesdale Hospital.....	Fall River, Mass.
Union Hospital.....	Fall River, Mass.
Holyoke Hospital.....	Holyoke, Mass.
Lawrence General Hospital.....	Lawrence, Mass.
Lowell General Hospital.....	Lowell, Mass.
St. John's Hospital.....	Lowell, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Lowell, Mass.
Lynn Hospital.....	Lynn, Mass.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	New Bedford, Mass.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital.....	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Pittsfield, Mass.
Quincy City Hospital.....	Quincy, Mass.
Salem Hospital.....	Salem, Mass.
Mercy Hospital.....	Springfield, Mass.
Springfield Hospital.....	Springfield, Mass.
Wesson Memorial Hospital.....	Springfield, Mass.
Waltham Hospital.....	Waltham, Mass.
Memorial Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.
St. Vincent Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.
Worcester City Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
University Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital.....	Battle Creek, Mich.
Mercy Hospital.....	Benton Harbor, Mich.
Oakwood Hospital.....	Dearborn, Mich.
Detroit Memorial Hospital.....	Detroit
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Detroit
Grace Hospital.....	Detroit
Harper Hospital.....	Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital.....	Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital.....	Detroit
Providence Hospital.....	Detroit
Receiving Hospital.....	Detroit
St. John Hospital.....	Detroit
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.....	Detroit
Sinal Hospital.....	Detroit
Woman's Hospital.....	Detroit
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary.....	Eloise, Mich.
Hurley Hospital.....	Flint, Mich.
McLaren General Hospital.....	Flint, Mich.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Flint, Mich.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Butterworth Hospital.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Bon Secours Hospital.....	Grosse Pointe, Mich.
Highland Park General Hospital.....	Highland Park, Mich.
Borgess Hospital.....	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Bronson Methodist Hospital.....	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital.....	Lansing, Mich.
St. Lawrence Hospital.....	Lansing, Mich.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Midland Hospital.....	Midland, Mich.
Pontiac General Hospital.....	Pontiac, Mich.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.....	Pontiac, Mich.
William Beaumont Hospital.....	Royal Oak, Mich.
Saginaw General Hospital.....	Saginaw, Mich.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Saginaw, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Saginaw, Mich.
James Decker Munson Hospital.....	Traverse City, Mich.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Duluth, Minn.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Duluth, Minn.
Asbury Methodist Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Minneapolis General Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
St. Barnabas Hospital.....	Minneapolis
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Swedish Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Ancker Hospital.....	St. Paul
Bethesda Hospital.....	St. Paul
Charles T. Miller Hospital.....	St. Paul
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	St. Paul
St. Luke's Hospital.....	St. Paul
Mississippi Baptist Hospital.....	Jackson, Miss.
University Hospital.....	Jackson, Miss.
St. Louis County Hospital.....	Clayton, Mo.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Menorah Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Research Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Trinity Lutheran Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Missouri Methodist Hospital.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
Christian Hospital.....	St. Louis
De Paul Hospital.....	St. Louis
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	St. Louis
Homer G. Phillips Hospital.....	St. Louis
Jewish Hospital.....	St. Louis
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Anthony's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. John's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Luke's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
St. James Hospital.....	Butte, Mont.
Montana Deaconess Hospital.....	Great Falls, Mont.
Bryan Memorial Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Lincoln General Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital.....	Omaha
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Omaha
Immanuel Hospital.....	Omaha
Nebraska Methodist Hospital.....	Omaha
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital.....	Omaha
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital.....	Hanover, N. H.
Atlantic City Hospital.....	Atlantic City, N. J.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary.....	Bayonne, N. J.
Cooper Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
West Jersey Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
East Orange General Hospital.....	East Orange, N. J.
Alexian Brothers Hospital.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
Englewood Hospital.....	Englewood, N. J.
Hackensack Hospital.....	Hackensack, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Hoboken, N. J.
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital.....	Lone Branch, N. J.
Mountainside Hospital.....	Montclair, N. J.
Morristown Memorial Hospital.....	Morristown, N. J.
Fitkin Memorial Hospital.....	Neptune, N. J.
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center.....	Newark, N. J.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
St. Barnabas Medical Center.....	Newark, N. J.
St. Michael's Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
Middlesex General Hospital.....	New Brunswick, N. J.
St. Peter's General Hospital.....	New Brunswick, N. J.
Orange Memorial Hospital.....	Orange, N. J.
Bergen Pines County Hospital.....	Paramus, N. J.
Passaic General Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
Nathan and Miriam Barnert Memorial Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Paterson General Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Perth Amboy General Hospital.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.
Muhlenberg Hospital.....	Plainfield, N. J.
Somerset Hospital.....	Somersville, N. J.
Overlook Hospital.....	Summit, N. J.
Holy Name Hospital.....	Teaneck, N. J.
Mercer Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
William McKinley Memorial Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
Bernalillo County Indian Hospital.....	Albuquerque, N. M.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Memorial Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
St. Peter's Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Binghamton City Hospital.....	Binghamton, N. Y.
Lawrence Hospital.....	Bronxville, N. Y.

Beth-El Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Brooklyn Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Coney Island Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Lutheran Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Lutheran Medical Center.....	Brooklyn
Maimonides Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Prospect Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Peter's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Unity Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Wyckoff Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Sisters of Charity Hospitals.....	Buffalo
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital.....	Buffalo
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mery Hospital.....	Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Elmhurst General Hospital.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.
Arnot Ogden Memorial Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary.....	Flushing, N. Y.
Community Hospital.....	Glen Cove, N. Y.
Glens Falls Hospital.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Meadowbrook Hospital.....	Hempstead, N. Y.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Queens General Hospital Center.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital.....	Lackawanna, N. Y.
St. John's Long Island City Hospital.....	Long Island City, N. Y.
Nassau Hospital.....	Mineola, N. Y.
Northern Westchester Hospital.....	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Mount Vernon Hospital.....	Mount Vernon, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Newburgh, N. Y.
Long Island Jewish Hospital.....	New Hyde Park, N. Y.
New Rochelle Hospital.....	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Beth David Hospital.....	New York City
Beth Israel Hospital.....	New York City
Bronx Hospital.....	New York City
Columbus Hospital.....	New York City
Fordham Hospital.....	New York City
French Hospital.....	New York City
Harlem Hospital.....	New York City
Hospital for Joint Diseases.....	New York City
Jewish Memorial Hospital.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
Lincoln Hospital.....	New York City
Misericordia Hospital.....	New York City
Morrisania City Hospital.....	New York City
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital.....	New York City
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	New York City
New York Infirmary.....	New York City
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Francis Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Sydenham Hospital.....	New York City
Mount St. Mary's Hospital.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
United Hospital.....	Port Chester, N. Y.
Vassar Brothers Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Highland Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Ellis Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Clare's Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
Staten Island Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Syracuse.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Leonard Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
St. Mary Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
Samaritan Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
White Plains Hospital.....	White Plains, N. Y.
St. John's Riverside Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Yonkers General Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina.....	Asheville, N. C.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Rex Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.
City Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
St. John's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital.....	Grand Forks, N. D.
Akron City Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
Akron General Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
Barberton Citizens Hospital.....	Barberton, Ohio
Aultman Hospital.....	Canton, Ohio
Mercy Hospital.....	Canton, Ohio
Bethesda Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Christ Hospital.....	Cincinnati

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Cincinnati General Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital.....	Cincinnati
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Cincinnati
Cleveland Clinic Hospital.....	Cleveland
Cuyahoga County Hospital.....	Cleveland
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Cleveland
Fairview Park Hospital.....	Cleveland
Huron Road Hospital.....	Cleveland
Lutheran Hospital.....	Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Alexis Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. John's Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Cleveland
St. Vincent Charity Hospital.....	Cleveland
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Grant Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
Mount Carmel Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
University Hospitals.....	Columbus, Ohio
White Cross Hospital.....	Columbus, Ohio
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
Miami Valley Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Dayton, Ohio
Elyria Memorial Hospital.....	Elyria, Ohio
Euclid-Glenville Hospital.....	Euclid, Ohio
Marymount Hospital.....	Garfield Heights, Ohio
Mercury Hospital.....	Hamilton, Ohio
Lakewood Hospital.....	Lakewood, Ohio
Lima Memorial Hospital.....	Lima, Ohio
St. Rita's Hospital.....	Lima, Ohio
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Lorain, Ohio
Mercury Hospital.....	Springfield, Ohio
Springfield City Hospital.....	Springfield, Ohio
Ohio Valley Hospital.....	Steubenville, Ohio
Flower Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
Maumee Valley Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
Mercury Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
Riverside Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
St. Charles Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
Toledo Hospital.....	Toledo, Ohio
Trumbull Memorial Hospital.....	Warren, Ohio
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Youngstown, Ohio
Youngstown Hospital.....	Youngstown, Ohio
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Zanesville, Ohio
Mercury Hospital, Oklahoma City General.....	Oklahoma City
St. Anthony Hospital.....	Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Hospitals.....	Oklahoma City
Wesley Hospital.....	Oklahoma City
Hillcrest Medical Center.....	Tulsa, Okla.
St. John's Hospital.....	Tulsa, Okla.
Sacred Heart General Hospital.....	Eugene, Ore.
Emanuel Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Providence Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics.....	Portland, Ore.
Abington Memorial Hospital.....	Abington, Pa.
Allentown Hospital.....	Allentown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Allentown, Pa.
Altoona Hospital.....	Altoona, Pa.
Mercury Hospital.....	Altoona, Pa.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Bethlehem, Pa.
Lower Bucks County Hospital.....	Bristol, Pa.
Bryn Mawr Hospital.....	Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Butler County Memorial Hospital.....	Butler, Pa.
Chester Hospital.....	Chester, Pa.
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital.....	Danville, Pa.
Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercury Hospital.....	Darby, Pa.
Easton Hospital.....	Easton, Pa.
Hanot Hospital.....	Erie, Pa.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Erie, Pa.
Westmoreland Hospital.....	Greensburg, Pa.
Harrisburg Hospital.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital.....	Johnstown, Pa.
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital.....	Kingston, Pa.
Lancaster General Hospital.....	Lancaster, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Lancaster, Pa.
McKeesport Hospital.....	McKeesport, Pa.
Montgomery Hospital.....	Norristown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Norristown, Pa.
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division.....	Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Southern Division.....	Philadelphia
Chestnut Hill Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Episcopal Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Frankford Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia
Jefferson Medical College Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Lankenau Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Memorial Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Mercury-Douglass Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Methodist Episcopal Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Misericordia Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Nazareth Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Northeastern Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Philadelphia General Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Philadelphia
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Philadelphia
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Philadelphia

NONFEDERAL—Continued

St. Mary's Hospital.....	Philadelphia
Allegheny General Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine.....	Pittsburgh
Mercury Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute.....	Pittsburgh
St. John's General Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary.....	Pittsburgh
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Shadyside Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
South Side Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital.....	Pittsburgh
Community General Hospital.....	Reading, Pa.
Reading Hospital.....	Reading, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Reading, Pa.
Robert Packer Hospital.....	Sayre, Pa.
Seranton State Hospital.....	Seranton, Pa.
Sewickley Valley Hospital.....	Sewickley, Pa.
Allegheny Valley Hospital.....	Tarentum, Pa.
Uniontown Hospital.....	Uniontown, Pa.
Washington Hospital.....	Washington, Pa.
Chester County Hospital.....	West Chester, Pa.
Mercury Hospital.....	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital.....	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Columbia Hospital.....	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Williamsport Hospital.....	Williamsport, Pa.
York Hospital.....	York, Pa.
Newport Hospital.....	Newport, R. I.
Memorial Hospital.....	Pawtucket, R. I.
Miriam Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.
Rhode Island Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.
Roger Williams General Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Providence, R. I.
Medical College of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals.....	Charleston, S. C.
Columbia Hospital of Richland County.....	Columbia, S. C.
McLeod Infirmary.....	Florence, S. C.
Greenville General Hospital.....	Greenville, S. C.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital.....	Orangeburg, S. C.
Spartanburg General Hospital.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
McKenna Hospital.....	Sioux Falls, S. D.
Sioux Valley Hospital.....	Sioux Falls, S. D.
Sacred Heart Hospital.....	Yankton, S. D.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Holston Valley Community Hospital.....	Kingsport, Tenn.
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.
City of Memphis Hospitals (John Gaston Hospital).....	Memphis, Tenn.
Methodist Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.
Baptist Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
George W. Hubbard Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Nashville General Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Braekenridge Hospital.....	Austin, Texas
Memorial Hospital.....	Corpus Christi, Texas
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Methodist Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Parkland Memorial Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
St. Paul's Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
El Paso General Hospital.....	El Paso, Texas
Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital.....	El Paso, Texas
Harris Hospital.....	Fort Worth, Texas
John Peter Smith Hospital.....	Fort Worth, Texas
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Fort Worth, Texas
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals.....	Galveston, Texas
Jefferson Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Memorial Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	San Antonio, Texas
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital.....	San Antonio, Texas
Santa Rosa Hospital.....	San Antonio, Texas
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals.....	Temple, Texas
Providence Hospital.....	Waco, Texas
St. Benedict's Hospital.....	Ogden, Utah
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital.....	Ogden, Utah
Dr. W. H. Groves-Latter Day Saints Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Holy Cross Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
St. Mark's Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital.....	Burlington, Vt.
Mary Fletcher Hospital.....	Burlington, Vt.
Alexandria Hospital.....	Alexandria, Va.
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Memorial Hospital.....	Danville, Va.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
Riverside Hospital.....	Newport News, Va.
De Paul Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
Petersburg General Hospital.....	Petersburg, Va.
Maryview Hospital.....	Portsmouth, Va.
Johnston-Willis Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division.....	Richmond, Va.
Richmond Memorial Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.
Stuart Circle Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.
Lewis Gale Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.
Roanoke Memorial Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.
Winchester Memorial Hospital.....	Winchester, Va.
Doctors Hospital.....	Seattle
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview).....	Seattle

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Table listing various hospitals and their locations under the 'NONFEDERAL' category. Includes Providence Hospital (Seattle), Swedish Hospital (Seattle), Virginia Mason Hospital (Seattle), etc.

ROTATING (Med. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 6

Table listing 6 rotating medical major programs, including George Washington University Hospital (Washington, D. C.) and Sinai Hospital (Baltimore).

ROTATING (Surg. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 7

Table listing 7 rotating surgical major programs, including George Washington University Hospital (Washington, D. C.) and St. Joseph Hospital (Kansas City, Mo.).

ROTATING (Ped. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 3

Table listing 3 rotating pediatric major programs, including Sinai Hospital (Baltimore) and University of Oklahoma Hospitals (Oklahoma City).

ROTATING (Ob.-Gyn. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 1

Table listing 1 rotating obstetric-gynecology major program, Norfolk General Hospital (Norfolk, Va.).

OTHER ROTATING

Number of Approved Programs, 17

Table listing 17 other rotating programs, including University of Colorado Medical Center (Denver) and George Washington University Hospital (Washington, D. C.).

OTHER ROTATING—Continued

Table listing 5 other rotating programs, including Rotating (Ob.-Gyn.-Major), Rotating (Neurol.-Major), etc.

MIXED

Number of Approved Programs, 29

Table listing 29 mixed programs, including U. S. Public Health Service Hospital (Boston) and Georgetown University Hospital (Washington, D. C.).

STRAIGHT

Total Number of Approved Problems, 233

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Number of Approved Programs, 79

Table listing 79 internal medicine programs, including Veterans Admin. Hospital (Los Angeles) and University of California Hospital The Medical Center (Los Angeles).

INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mary Inogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Bellevue Hospital Center Division II—Medical	
Cornell University.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division III—Medical	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division IV—Medical	
New York University Postgraduate Medical School	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
City Hospital.....	Cleveland
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
University Hospitals.....	Columbus, Ohio
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Parkland Memorial Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
St. Paul's Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital.....	Clifton Forge, Va.
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division.....	Richmond, Va.

PATHOLOGY

Number of Approved Programs, 31

University Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
University of California Hospital The Medical Center.....	Los Angeles
St. Luke's Hospital.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospitals.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Childrens Medical Center.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
University of Missouri Medical Center.....	Columbia, Mo.
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Bellevue Hospital Center, Division III—Pathology.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
University of Oklahoma Hospitals.....	Oklahoma City
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
University of Texas Hospital.....	Galveston, Texas

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Number of Approved Programs, 7

University Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.

PEDIATRICS

Number of Approved Programs, 50

University Hospital and Hillman Clinic.....	Birmingham, Ala.
University Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
Childrens Hospital.....	Los Angeles
University of California Hospital The Medical Center.....	Los Angeles
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospitals.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
University of Chicago Clinics.....	Chicago
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinal Hospital.....	Baltimore
University Hospital.....	Baltimore
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston

PEDIATRICS—Continued

Boston Floating Hospital.....	Boston
Children's Medical Center.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
Childrens Mercy Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Louis Children's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Children's Hospital.....	Buffalo
Bellevue Hospital Center, Division III—Pediatrics	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
St. Luke's Hospital.....	New York City
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
City Hospital.....	Cleveland
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Children's Medical Center.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Children's Orthopedic Hospital.....	Seattle
Milwaukee Children's Hospital.....	Milwaukee

SURGERY

Number of Approved Programs, 65

University Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
University of California Hospital The Medical Center.....	Los Angeles
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospitals.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
Provident Hospital.....	Chicago
Indiana University Medical Center.....	Indianapolis
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinal Hospital.....	Baltimore
University Hospital.....	Baltimore
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
New England Center Hospital.....	Boston
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Elmhurst General Hospital.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.
Bellevue Hospital Center, Division I—Surgical	
Columbia University.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center, Division II—Surgical	
Cornell University.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center, Division III—Surgical	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center, Division IV—Surgical	
New York University Postgraduate Medical School	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Highland Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
City Hospital.....	Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Hospital.....	Cleveland
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
University Hospitals.....	Columbus
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division.....	Richmond, Va.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES AND FELLOWSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to August 15, 1958

Hospitals, 1,276; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 31,665

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals as meeting the requirements of the Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. In those specialties in which certifying boards have been established approval is extended in concurrence with the Board concerned as indicated. The number of years of training for which approval has been granted is indicated in the column, "Length of Approved Program (years)." Residencies in which this designation does not appear have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The beginning stipends for Federal hospitals have not been listed; they are established in accordance with government pay tables.

INDEX TO LIST

1. Allergy	561	10. Neurology	579	20. Plastic Surgery	612
2. Anesthesiology	561	11. Obstetrics and Gynecology	581	21. Preventive Medicine	613
3. Aviation Medicine	564	12. Occupational Medicine	588	22. Proctology	614
4. Cardiovascular Diseases	564	13. Ophthalmology	588	23. Psychiatry	615
5. Dermatology	565	14. Orthopedic Surgery	590	24. Pulmonary Diseases	620
6. Gastroenterology	567	15. Otolaryngology	596	25. Radiology	621
7. General Practice	567	16. Pathology	598	26. Surgery	626
8. Internal Medicine	570	17. Pediatric Allergy	606	27. Thoracic Surgery	635
9. Neurological Surgery	577	18. Pediatrics	607	28. Urology	637
		19. Physical Med. and Rehabilitation	611		

I. ALLERGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Allergy of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 23; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 49

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Army Medical Center 1-2	Washington, D. C.	H. Ratcliffe	379	13,004	2	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	J. E. Gorman	1,550	7,779	1	1	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif	K. H. Thayer	471	41	..	1	...
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	B. F. Feingold	..	71,112	..	2	200
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	M. M. Mosko-A. Matheson	127	3,927	1	2	125
Northwestern University Medical Center 1-3	Chicago	S. Feinberg	150	3,491	2	2	225
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3							
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Chicago	M. Samter	23	6,988	1	1	140
University Hospital 1-3	Boston	R. L. Berg	..	7,798	2	2	67
Mayo Foundation	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. M. Sheldon	25	10,833	2	5	250
Barnes Hospital 1-3	Rochester, Minn.		Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	175
Jewish Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	J. W. Noah	Incl. in Int. Med.	1	2	50	..
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N.Y.	M. Grolnick	46	7,342	1	1	100
Roosevelt Hospital 1	Buffalo	C. Arbesman	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	..
Duke Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. A. Cooke	174	40,964	4	4	200
Ohio State University Hospitals	Durham, N. C.	O. Hansen-Pruss	169	513	1	2	200
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	J. H. Mitchell	..	2,551	..	1	252
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	E. Hildreth	Incl. in Int. Med.	2,448	4	8	..
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. Tuft	..	4,489	1	1	..
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	L. H. Crip	59	13,175	1	1	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	L. H. Crip	306	14,900	3	3	..
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville Va.	O. Swineford, Jr.	243	3,172	..	6	210
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	M. E. B. Owens	..	6,350	..	1	125
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	S. B. Crepea	..	4,939	1	1	200

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for TWO years of training by the Council and the American Board of Anesthesiology, through the Residency Review Committee for Anesthesiology.

Hospitals, 228; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,363

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalator Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE							
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	A. B. Tarrow	7,192	3,709	3	6	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered ²	Total Residencies Offered ³	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. Kellogg, Jr.	5,845	2,547	..	2	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. H. Mitchell	5,663	2,801	..	2	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. C. Slocum	12,286	5,571	4	10	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	J. A. Jenieck	6,705	2,528	4	10	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	E. E. Parker	9,996	1,153	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. M. Hanner	13,737	2,366	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	J. G. Kurcecs	8,882	2,458	3	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Chelsea, Mass.	D. R. Buechel	5,644	1,215	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	D. M. Pino	6,516	564	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. C. Deas	6,508	1,351	1	2	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	K. F. Urbaeh	3,291	1,317	2	4	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
University of Alabama Medical Center							
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	A. McNeal	10,419	9,111	2	4	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	R. W. Grady	3,702	1,650	2	3	250
St. Vincent Infirmary ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	J. P. Hickey	7,176	1,809	4	8	300
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	C. W. Shafer	3,185	1,966	3	5	...
General Hospital of Fresno County ¹⁻³	Fresno, Calif.	A. D. Cohen	1,874	1,616	..	1	300
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³	Loma Linda, Calif.	B. D. Briggs	2,995	2,398	2	4	215
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹⁻⁰¹	Los Angeles	J. Denon	14,914	10,691	14	27	246
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. B. Dillon	3,682	2,552	4	8	229
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	N. H. Rupp	5,156	144	6	12	...
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁶	Los Angeles	F. E. Leffingwell	5,671	3,549	5	10	215
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	C. H. Gallup	5,444	2,445	4	8	200
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. P. Shannon	5,364	4,102	3	6	200
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. J. Harris	5,379	3,425	1	2	150
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. E. Cann	5,375	5,164	3	3	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. A. Simpson	4,211	1,692	1	2	300
San Francisco Hospital							
Stanford University Service ¹	San Francisco	B. Sorkin	5,700	2,594	3	6	205
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸	San Francisco	P. J. Bailey	6,820	735	2	3	100
University of California Hospitals ³	San Francisco	S. R. Cullen	5,350	4,826	5	10	231
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹⁻³	San Jose, Calif.	H. Matthews—J. W. Pender	2,108	1,635	1	2	260
University of Colorado Medical Center							
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. W. Virtue	4,031	1,906	5	9	180
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. W. Virtue	3,144	1,632	..	..	179
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹⁴	Denver	F. Brown	2,011	1,195	2	3	...
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	D. Massey	9,817	3,314	1	2	240
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁰	Hartford, Conn.	R. M. Tovell	44,728	17,717	10	20	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	S. J. Martin	19,400	7,405	3	6	175
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	N. M. Greene	13,101	11,389	3	8	140
Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.	M. Garofalo	9,280	7,401	2	4	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Waterbury, Conn.	W. De Wald	8,239	3,911	2	4	225
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	S. N. Albert	5,425	4,514	3	5	233
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	T. F. McDermott	9,657	6,418	6	11	175
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. S. Coakley	11,424	9,850	7	14	150
Providence Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	W. Devlin	12,021	10,365	1	2	...
Washington Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	W. Bageant	6,955	6,565	4	8	...
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	J. G. Converse	14,386	9,932	2	6	75
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals							
Eugene Talnadge Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	P. P. Volpitto	1,227	934	6	12	250
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	A. J. Waters	5,650	4,421	4	6	200
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	W. H. Galvin	6,597	5,673	1	2	235
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County ¹⁻³	Savannah, Ga.	M. L. Miller	2,525	2,031	1	1	350
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	I. A. Hles	5,800	4,813	1	1	115
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. Bolgia	9,704	4,217	2	4	125
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. Weyl	5,921	5,224	3	6	225
Northwestern University Medical Center							
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Karp	12,563	10,793	2	4	100
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago		4,000	4,334	1	2	125
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago		1,133	809	1	2	...
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital							
Presbyterian Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. W. Searles	6,408	4,992	3	6	125
St. Luke's Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. W. Searles	5,982	4,863	5	9	125
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. T. Moreh	10,587	6,835	5	11	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago						
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	M. S. Sadove	7,273	3,451	6	12	140
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	C. A. Baldwin, Jr.	7,051	1,621	1	2	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ³⁻²⁴⁰	Joliet, Ill.	M. Sadove	3,361	1,853	4	6	...
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	L. D. Ruttle	6,611	3,995	2	4	350
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	R. E. Vore	4,853	3,609	3	6	205
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	V. K. Stoelting	10,993	7,877	7	14	165
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	W. K. Hamilton	12,174	7,567	7	14	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	J. L. Bailey	3,113	470	3	6	...
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kans.	L. J. Debacker	1,596	314	2	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	P. Lorhan	8,269	4,273	3	10	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	H. E. Hash	2,896	267	..	..	...
University of Louisville Medical Center							
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	R. T. Parnley	9,548	1,679	3	6	275
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹	New Orleans	E. H. Conner	6,025	2,525	4	8	125
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. Adriani	24,196	14,233	6	12	125
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹⁻³	Bangor, Maine	G. B. Grant	9,745	4,602	3	6	225
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	C. S. Dwyer	6,497	5,468	1	2	125
Maine Medical Center ¹	Portland, Maine	G. Clapperton	4,181	3,770	1	1	225
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. R. Lincoln	7,847	5,615	4	4	125
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	P. Safar	3,122	1,913	3	6	125
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	M. Helrich	8,000	5,704	5	10	150
		P. S. Marcus	13,774	6,536	..	15	182

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Lahey Clinic 1-3	Boston	U. H. Eversole	7,680	5,172	10	20	200
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	H. K. Beecher	14,925	5,950	6	14	67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	E. Sneddon	3,457	2,662	2	4	175
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	B. E. Etsten	3,012	1,807	4	9	100
New England Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Boston	L. V. Hand—F. J. Audin	8,155	2,807	4	7	200
New England Hospital 1-3	Boston	E. E. Bartlett	3,313	2,848	2	2	85
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3	Boston	L. D. Vandam	2,800	2,800		2	100
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3	Boston	L. Zentgraf	10,996	4,089	1	2	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	F. C. Callahan	3,849	2,575	2	2	160
Cambridge City Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	D. L. Mahler	4,760	1,514	1	2	155
Mount Auburn Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	J. H. Buskirk	5,929	2,941	2	4	150
Holyoke Hospital 3	Holyoke, Mass.	M. G. Black	4,630	2,431	2	2	150
Springfield Hospital 1-3	Springfield, Mass.	C. Bryant	6,859	1,296	1	2	125
St. Vincent Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	W. J. Martin, Jr.	10,684	3,775	2	4	175
University Hospital 1-3-191	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. B. Sweet	9,588	3,458	3	6	180
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	A. B. Stearns	18,014	5,162	2	4	275
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	P. R. Dumke	13,143	3,571	5	10	250
Providence Hospital 1-3	Detroit	N. M. Bittrich	6,544	1,586	2	4	275
Receiving Hospital 1-3-203	Detroit	F. Greifenstein	9,200	2,676	7	16	303
Sinai Hospital 1-3	Detroit	E. M. Brown	7,650	3,820	2	4	275
Butterworth Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	M. L. Byrd	11,577	10,458	1	2	300
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-211	Minneapolis	F. Van Bergen	17,530	9,700	12	30	233
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	A. Faulconer, Jr.	34,000	26,000	5	18	175
University of Missouri Medical Center 1	Columbia, Mo.	K. K. Keown	1,844	1,283			200
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	R. B. Dodd	17,975	11,036	4	8	150
St. John's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	S. Brown	8,158	6,099	1	2	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	H. W. Crouch	3,593	1,175	2	4	150
St. John's Hospital	Springfield, Mo.	O. B. Crawford	4,090	3,149	2	2	300
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3	Omaha	J. L. Barmore	2,022	584	1	2	200
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	R. H. Barrett	6,167	3,392	2	4	213
Hackensack Hospital 1-3	Hackensack, N. J.	L. W. Netz	9,179	7,572	1	3	150
Jersey City Medical Center	Jersey City, N. J.	W. J. Gleason	5,820	1,884	3	6	103
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Paterson, N. J.	E. T. Lawless	7,081	5,800	2	4	208
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	C. M. Landmesser	9,512	5,970	5	12	160
Bethel Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. C. Goldfeder	7,430	2,760	1	2	150
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. Pallin	11,500	7,700	6	7	100
Kings County Hospital Center	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Harmel	9,467	3,123	4	12	105
Maimonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. Holzmann	9,690	5,720	2	3	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	G. Wallace	4,470	4,829	1	2	175
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. P. Ansbro	4,079	2,619	2	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. I. Lipson	2,852	782	3	5	100
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	R. N. Terry	15,140	668	2	4	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	B. D. Klog	3,248	2,641	3	5	247
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	E. D. Babbage	27,672	10,220	1	2	285
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	S. I. Guest	3,452	1,235	2	3	100
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	E. Apogil	13,270	8,421	1	2	175
Long Island Jewish Hospital 1-3	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	S. N. Surks	5,731	4,089	2	4	75
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. IV—New York University							
Post-Graduate Medical School 270	New York City	E. A. Rovensine	20,400	8,281	10	22	105
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. G. Hershey	3,905	2,872	2	5	155
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	L. R. Orkin	6,675	5,340	8	16	125
Harlem Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. D. Mayer	5,809	3,950	1	2	105
Hospital For Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	A. M. Betcher	3,502	2,448	2	3	80
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. Rich	6,626	6,432	2	3	180
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases 1-3	New York City	W. S. Howland	7,500	6,000	2	9	200
James Ewing Hospital							
Memorial Hospital							
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. Kepes	3,668	370	5	6	187
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. H. Adelman	12,885	7,320	4	7	75
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. F. Artusio	17,400	14,400	5	10	164
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center		F. E. Fierro					
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-3	New York City		6,282	307	2	4	100
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City		4,216	2,989	4	9	105
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1	New York City	J. Mlowsky	6,655	4,012	4	8	125
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	E. M. Papper	22,301	16,659	12	26	250
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. Lawrence	3,306	1,727	1	2	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. E. Burford	6,366	3,475	3	6	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. G. Hlcks	5,858	3,150	3	6	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) 1-3	New York City	B. J. Ciliberti	4,740	1,314	5	9	100
Genesee Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	E. Kistler	6,978	5,072	1	2	175
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	V. J. Coviello			2	4	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	M. Weingarten	9,654	7,120	2	4	230
Strong Memorial—Rochester							
Municipal Hospitals 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	V. Thomas	8,538	6,771	4	5	117
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. A. Snell	9,001	5,936	1	2	150
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. J. Gelger	6,146	5,116	1	1	233
State University of New York							
Upstate Medical Center 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. J. Delmonico	10,516	3,830	3	8	233
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	H. F. Bishop	1,913	1,004	1	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	D. A. Davis	4,286	3,064	3	7	166
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	C. R. Stephen	7,053	6,874	6	12	200
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	D. L. Crandell	7,741	6,008	1	2	125
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	E. C. Reno	7,397	5,705	3	3	200
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	E. Hartenlan	11,564	2,511	1	2	200
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	D. E. Hale	12,282	7,650	4	8	175
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. E. Kretchmer	8,373	3,472	2	5	162
Fairview Park Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. E. Walkowak	7,638	4,894	2	4	200
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. K. Potter	16,512	7,332	5	10	150
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	S. Katz	10,896	5,911	2	4	215
St. Alexis Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	M. Oppenheim	5,695	3,361	2	4	250
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	B. B. Sankey	13,294	5,165	2	4	200
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	R. A. Hingson	16,978	7,953	5	10	150
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	J. J. Jacoby	12,687	9,428	10	21	177

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Striped (Month)
Marymount Hospital 1-3	Garfield Heights, Ohio	N. G. De Piero	5,396	2,559	2	4	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Hamilton, Ohio	J. Uhl	6,486	5,435	1	2	200
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	D. W. Metcalf	16,452	8,580	4	8	325
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	J. M. White	4,795	3,902	4	8	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 3	Oklahoma City	J. M. White	1,793	835	2	2	...
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	F. Haugen	5,850	2,938	3	7	125
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	J. M. Schwab	5,105	1,863	2	4	175
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnstown, Pa.	P. C. Lund	9,646	4,125	2	4	300
Albert Einstein Medical Center 1-3	Philadelphia	M. L. Bernstine	14,227	11,038	9	18	200
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. H. Stone	6,812	6,240	4	5	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. J. Catenaeci	4,912	1,240	4	8	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Dripps	13,800	7,200	7	21	150
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. H. Stone	3,865	3,415	1	2	130
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	L. J. Hampton	10,012	8,884	3	8	150
Pennsylvania General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. V. Troncelliti	10,320	9,528	2	2	100
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. Deming	6,911	3,341	3	6	300
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. Shofz	4,311	3,772	2	4	175
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	L. W. Krumpferman	14,020	6,950	3	9	...
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	R. L. Patterson	13,656	11,013	3	6	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	F. F. Folds	11,529	6,585	3	8	235
Montefiore Hospital 1-3-340	Pittsburgh	L. G. David	6,608	4,750	1	2	225
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. J. Thomas	9,507	2,791	2	4	225
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	M. Kerry	7,103	3,486	2	4	225
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	W. Brehm	7,104	4,190	2	4	225
Miriam Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	N. S. Rakatansky	4,593	1,770	1	1	250
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	M. Saklad	8,386	4,796	2	4	125
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.		7,370	6,058	3	6	200
Medical College Hospital							...
Roper Hospital							...
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	R. Baldwin	7,024	4,431	4	6	275
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital 1-3	Knoxville, Tenn.	F. Powell	2,987	1,877	1	2	320
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	B. H. Robbins	5,181	4,237	2	4	50
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	M. T. Jenkins	7,648	3,447	8	14	225
Harris Hospital 1	Fort Worth, Texas	A. N. Heinrichs	13,034	11,829	2	2	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	C. Allen	7,718	5,942	6	12	160
Baylor University Coll. of Med. Affiliated Hospitals							
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	A. S. Keats	4,745	2,667	3	6	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	P. H. Chalmers	8,590	6,234	3	6	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	W. H. Mannheim	4,420	1,135	3	5	...
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	L. F. Schuhmacher	17,838	4,828	2	4	125
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. A. Hoeflich	13,884	11,106	1	1	220
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute 1-3	Houston, Texas	W. S. Derrick	3,830	2,297	3	6	100
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Temple, Texas	C. H. Gillespie	5,254	3,762	2	4	300
University of Utah College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals 3	Salt Lake City	C. M. Ballinger	2,777	197	5	10	220
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals							
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	E. Mills	3,250	1,029	1	2	167
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian, Jr.	3,972	2,185	4	5	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	White River Jet., Vt.	R. E. Lapointe	1,419	549	1	2	...
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	D. E. Eastwood	7,229	4,352	2	4	150
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	W. E. Pembleton	16,368	5,462	2	5	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	C. G. Lynch	4,330	928	1	2	...
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Seattle	J. J. Owen	3,314	2,155	1	2	250
Swedish Hospital 1-3	Seattle	L. H. Mousel	12,346	5,211	1	2	225
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals							
Children's Orthopedic Hospital 1-3	Seattle	K. Eather	3,345	3,100	...	...	160
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	L. E. Morris	3,109	2,418	4	8	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	L. E. Morris	1,493	614	1	2	...
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-3	Seattle	D. C. Moore	7,055	2,760	3	6	175
Tacoma General Hospital 1-3	Tacoma, Wash.	J. J. Bonica	6,152	3,038	3	6	200
Ohio Valley General Hospital 1-3	Wheeling, W. Va.	D. E. Greenelch	6,569	3,442	3	6	300
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	O. S. Orth	5,450	4,026	6	13	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	S. W. Gorens	3,705	1,972	3	6	...
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	F. Gonzalez	3,745	1,804	2	4	150

3. AVIATION MEDICINE

The programs in Aviation Medicine which have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Preventive Medicine, through the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine, will be found listed under Preventive Medicine, page 613

4. CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Cardiovascular Disease of the American Board of Internal Medicine. Hospitals, 61; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 154

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Striped (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	L. F. Farmley	987	38	1	1	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1-3	Denver	B. E. Pollock	360	11	1	1	...
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	T. W. Mattingly	544	34	2	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	R. B. Dickerson	578	50	2	2	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

4. CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	J. E. Gorman	914	102	1	1	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	J. B. MacGregor	606	..	1	1	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Johnson	464	29	2	2	308
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	E. Temkin	475	50	..	1	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	M. L. Pearce	1,014	93	..	3	...
University of California Hospitals ³	San Francisco	J. H. Comroe	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	1	231
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	M. Calabresi	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	...
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. M. Evans	618	50	3	6	200
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	R. J. Boucek	808	..	2	6	75
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	S. Claiborne	695	57	..	1	300
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	R. B. Logue	666	46	2	3	255
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. A. Miller	322	24	2	2	300
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. N. Katz	965	68	5	10	...
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. A. Luisada	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	1	275
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	K. G. Kohlstaedt	248	..	2	2	300
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	A. B. Richter	423	21	..	1	275
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	E. G. Diamond	381	16	..	6	125
Maine Medical Center ¹⁻³	Portland, Maine	E. H. Drake	733	53	1	1	150
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	P. M. Zoll	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	167
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. W. Thorn	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	8	8	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Roxbury, Mass.	D. Littmann	324	24	..	4	250
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. W. Keyes	2,036	143	..	4	175
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	R. L. Grissom	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	1	...
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	S. Reich	493	84	1	1	350
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻³	Paramus, N. J.	J. Weinstein	529	..	1	1	125
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. J. Lippschutz	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	1	200
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	A. C. De Graff-H. F. Wood	251	..	3	3	250
Irrington House ¹⁻³	Irrington, N. Y.	C. E. Kossmann	295	..	1	1	180
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. W. Rawson-J. LaDue	420	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	300
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	..
James Ewing Hospital	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memorial Hospital	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. K. Friedberg	718	36	2	6	75
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	T. B. Van Itallie	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	125
St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Roslyn, N. Y.	W. J. Noble	599	23	5	5	250
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	H. Tarnower	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	1	200
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	E. S. Orgain	369	19	..	2	300
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group							
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	J. McGuire	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	..
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. S. Green	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	1	300
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	A. C. Ernestene	1,599	56	..	6	300
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. Pritchard	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	2	183
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. W. Kissane	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	2	252
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. W. Kissane	341	13	1	1	290
University of Oklahoma Medical Center	Oklahoma City	S. G. Wolf	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	3	175
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ³	Oklahoma City	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Portland, Ore.	L. W. Ritzmann	640	63	..	2	...
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania							
University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. Bellet	173	..	2	2	...
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. B. Vander Veer	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	20
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. Bellet	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	6	15	121
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. R. Kitchell	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	1	175
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. A. Solott	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. H. Pastor	740	98	..	1	...
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine							
Pittsburgh School of Medicine ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. D. Myers	573	51	2	2	150
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	A. P. D'Zmura	480	22	2	1	325
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	F. B. Cutts	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	175
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals							
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	G. Herrmann	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	3	160
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	W. T. Thompson, Jr.	1,042	07	..	3	...
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	C. W. Crumpton	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	3	200

5. DERMATOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Dermatology, Inc., through the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 77; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 318

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. Williams	338	11,457	1	3	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. S. Higdon	232	13,708	4	12	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	G. Prazak	160	15,313	3	9	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	W. N. New	247	13,989	3	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁴	Philadelphia	J. H. Lockwood	211	10,972	4	5	2	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

5. DERMATOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3-205	Stapelton, S. I., N. Y.	B. J. Chester.....	475	7,253	1	3	3	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
University of Alabama Medical Center								
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	R. O. Noojin.....	76	2,693	1	4	3	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-3-21	Fairfield, Calif.	P. G. Reque.....	78	4,988	1	1	1	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	S. W. Becker.....	334	4	1	3	3	...
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	J. R. Scholtz.....	676	12,899	1	3	3	246
University of California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	T. H. Sternberg.....	52	4,192	1	3	3	229
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	E. T. Wright.....	647	19,926	3	7	3	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	M. Couperus.....	32	4,384	1	2	2	215
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	E. M. Farber.....	113	7,478	2	4	3	100
University of California Hospitals 3	San Francisco	R. B. Rees.....	67	6,992	1	4	3	231
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	O. S. Philpott.....	13	3,381	1	3	3	180
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-2	New Haven, Conn.	A. B. Lerner.....	200	3,776	1	2	3	140
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	H. Blank.....	26	5,132	2	6	3	75
Cook County Hospital.....	Chicago	S. M. Bluefarb.....	286	11,626	1	3	3	200
Northwestern University Medical Center 1-3	Chicago	H. Rattner.....	...	6,040	2	6	3	...
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	S. Rothman.....	214	7,950	3	9	3	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3-350	Chicago	A. Rostenberg, Jr.....	47	10,575	2	2	3	140
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker.....	614	132	1	2	1	...
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	J. E. Dalton.....	27	5,604	1	3	3	205
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	R. Noland.....	335	3,529	1	3	3	175
Charity Hospital of Louisiana 1	New Orleans	V. M. Henington— C. B. Kennedy— J. W. Burks.....	624	23,049	5	11	3	100
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	M. Sullivan.....	Incl. in Int. Med.					
University Hospital 1	Baltimore	H. M. Robinson, Jr.....	175	9,003	2	3	3	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-102	Fort Howard, Md.	B. Sullivan.....	38	12	1	1	3	75
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	M. Appel.....	114	15,010	1	5	3	132
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	M. M. Tohman.....	589	8,159	3	4	3	67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	H. Mescon.....	...	1,435	1	4	3	175
University Hospital 1-3-101	Ann Arbor, Mich.	A. C. Curtis.....	745	6,874	5	15	3	160
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	C. S. Livingood.....	377	37,746	4	12	3	250
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	H. Pinkus.....	9	7,376	2	7	3	210
Minneapolis General Hospital.....	Minneapolis	C. W. Laymon.....	198	2,717	1	2	3	220
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-210	Minneapolis	F. W. Lynch.....	121	3,518	2	8	3	233
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	I. Fisher.....	326	...	1	2	3	...
Mayo Foundation.....	Rochester, Minn.	L. A. Brunsting.....	718	28,541	5	15	3	175
Ancker Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	H. G. Ravits.....	169	3,274	...	1	3	220
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	C. W. Lane.....	Incl. in Int. Med.					50
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	W. C. Lobitz.....	157	4,443	1	3	3	218
Kings County Hospital—Division I 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. T. Charamonte.....	285	10,919	1	2	1	155
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3-216	Buffalo	E. D. Osborne.....	83	5,543	1	4	3	247
Roswell Park Memorial Hospital.....	Buffalo	H. L. Traenkle.....	73	3,434	...	1	1	...
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School.....	New York City	M. Sulzberger.....	306	24,786	3	7	3	71
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. M. Peck.....	35	7,568	1	1	3	75
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. Lewis.....	Incl. in Int. Med.					
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1	New York City	A. C. Cipollaro.....	20	5,684	1	2	3	125
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center								
University Hospital (Skin and Cancer)	New York City	M. Sulzberger.....	139	72,846	2	6	3	75
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	C. J. Nelson.....	106	36,007	2	4	3	250
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. P. Barker.....	29	7,282	1	1	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) 1-3	New York City	H. Shatin.....	424	1,197	2	5	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) 1-3	New York City	P. Michaelides.....	428	1	5	0	3	...
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	J. L. Callaway.....	206	6,801	2	4	3	102
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group								
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	L. Goldman.....	223	4,196	3	5	3	100
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. R. Haserick.....	310	15,081	2	5	3	175
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. R. Rauschkolb.....	118	7,392	1	3	3	162
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	R. Stoughton.....	65	4,228	1	3	3	150
University of Oklahoma Medical Center.....		J. H. Lamb.....	...	...	...	...	3	...
University Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	...	39	1,818	1	1	...	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Oklahoma City	...	...	510	...	1	...	...
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	T. B. Fitzpatrick.....	99	5,304	1	3	3	125
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	R. F. Dlekey.....	65	10,119	1	3	3	175
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Beerman.....	28	2,725	1	3	3	...
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	...	8	2,510	1	1	1	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	D. Pillsbury.....	138	6,386	4	12	3	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. B. Decker.....	19	4,596	1	1	1	100
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Beerman.....	...	3,268	1	1	1	20
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	B. Gross.....	171	5,348	2	2	1	121
Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	Philadelphia	L. S. Wright.....	...	26,144	4	4	1	100
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	J. F. Mullins.....	113	5,586	2	6	3	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals.....								
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. R. Seale.....	40	4,362	1	3	...	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	M. G. Bloom.....	10	...	...	...	...	220
Texas Children's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. R. Seale.....	15	6	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. R. Seale.....	147	381	1	3	...	...
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	E. P. Cawley.....	165	7,480	2	6	3	50
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	S. A. M. Johnson.....	221	5,802	1	13	1	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-384	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	D. W. Kersting.....	496	6,428	1	3	3	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

6. GASTROENTEROLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Gastroenterology of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 36; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 83

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. Kehoe	397	2	1	1	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	B. H. Sullivan, Jr.	274	6	2	2	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	S. J. Stempien	510	31	..	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	M. I. Grossman	996	59	..	2	...
University of California Hospitals ³	San Francisco	T. L. Althausen	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵	West Haven, Conn.	S. Selesnick	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	3	5	...
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	F. Steigmann	..	..	4	4	140
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	E. C. Texter, Jr.	274	1	..	4	...
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	R. H. Moser	110	..	..	1	300
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	A. Klotz	106	1	2	2	125
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	W. B. Davis	377	8	1	1	300
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	M. Kaplan	806	6	1	2	125
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	L. Zetzel	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	1	167
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. M. Jordan	2,956	4	8	8	200
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	F. Ingelfinger	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	4	175
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	H. M. Pollard	..	..	2	5	160
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. G. Mateer	1,215	20	5	6	250
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	..	175
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	..	125
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. J. Matzner	..	..	..	1	1
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. P. Insego	444	9	1	1	...
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. D. Janowitz	1,243	23	..	6	75
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹	New York City	I. A. Feder	301	2	1	1	125
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. M. Ruffin	351	3	..	3	250
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	D. Cayer	1,041	..	3	3	250
University of Cincinnati	Cincinnati	L. Schiff	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	...
College of Medicine Hospital Group	Cincinnati	E. N. Collins	514	8	..	1	200
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	H. P. Roth	744	30	2	2	...
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. J. De Lor.	468	6	..	1	252
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	L. W. Ritzmann	415	9	..	1	...
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	H. L. Bockus	868	21	2	2	150
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	T. Machella	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	6	...
University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. A. Sodeman	208	..	1	1	100
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Shay	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	1	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	M. L. Gompertz	1,151	27	1	1	...
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. T. Thompson, Jr.	866	20	..	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	J. J. Levin	878	37	1	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	..	..	..	..	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	..	..	..	..	..	...

7. GENERAL PRACTICE

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Academy of General Practice, through the Residency Review Committee for General Practice, as offering acceptable training in this field.

Hospitals, 200; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 888

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE								
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹⁻³	Montgomery, Ala.	J. A. Jarman	..	..	4	8	2	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	W. L. Kenoyer	18,734	61	3	6	2	...
UNITED STATES ARMY								
U. S. Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Knox, Ky.	D. L. Deutsch	12,089	57	8	16	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	R. O. Canada	4,989	76	1	1	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	M. M. Rubin	..	..	2	4	2	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹	Norfolk, Va.	..	..	..	3	6	2	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	C. W. Neville	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	2	2	250
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹	Phoenix, Ariz.	R. A. McCulley	7,821	55	1	1	2	300
Maricopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	H. M. Bunch	..	..	6	6	2	250
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	R. R. Bates	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	2	200
University of Arkansas Medical Center ¹⁻³⁻⁴¹	Little Rock, Ark.	J. T. Riggins	..	..	12	24	2	150
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Texarkana, Ark.	J. B. Kittrell	7,331	42	1	2	2	250
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹	Arlington, Calif.	..	2,068	44	6	6	2	444
Kern County General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. T. Cunningham	..	..	4	4	2	325
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital ¹	Long Beach, Calif.	W. L. Thompson	18,154	120	2	4	2	300
Contra Costa County Hospital ¹	Martinez, Calif.	G. Degnan	6,217	185	9	10	2	470
Stanislaus County Hospital ¹	Modesto, Calif.	R. S. Westphal	..	..	6	8	2	500
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. S. Holmboe	..	..	4	4	2	315
Sacramento County Hospital ¹⁻³	Sacramento, Calif.	D. Ernest	18,058	528	8	12	2	300
Monterey County Hospital ¹	Salinas, Calif.	W. A. Cassidy	3,633	165	9	9	2	500

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

7. GENERAL PRACTICE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Santa Barbara General Hospital	Santa Barbara, Calif.	D. M. Caldwell	2,532	77	3	6	2	450
Sonoma County Hospital	Santa Rosa, Calif.	H. D. Stalley	3,757	119	4	3	2	425
Tulare County General Hospital	Tulare, Calif.	H. E. Jakes	3,060	99	5	6	2	650
General Hospital Ventura County	Ventura, Calif.	R. W. Homer	4,644	54	5	10	2	434
Community Hospital	Boulder, Colo.	E. B. Craven	4,227	45	1	2	2	200
Glockner-Penrose Hospital	Colorado Springs, Colo.	M. Berthrong	6,208	98	2	2	2	200
St. Francis Hospital	Colorado Springs, Colo.	R. W. Ulrich	9,274	140	2	2	1	200
St. Joseph's Hospital	Denver	F. B. McGlone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	C. W. Eisele	.....	.....	8	18	2	180
Colorado General Hospital	Denver	F. W. Barrows	14,577	92	4	5	2	285
Denver General Hospital	Denver	E. R. Connors	.....	.....	1	1	2	240
St. Mary—Corwin Hospital	Pueblo, Colo.	G. Carter	8,108	147	1	1	1	150
Bridgeport Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.	M. E. Globbe	5,914	65	3	3	2	200
Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich, Conn.	F. S. Skura	7,386	33	10	10	2	260
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital	Torrington, Conn.	J. R. Young	1,441	32	5	10	2	300
Wilmington General Hospital	Wilmington, Del.	H. A. King	9,939	128	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital	Washington, D. C.	A. M. Manson	.....	.....	2	4	2	325
Halifax District Hospital	Daytona Beach, Fla.	E. E. Leitner	.....	.....	1	2	2	300
Baptist Memorial Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. M. Wahtel	Incl. in Int. Med.	.....	1	2	2	225
St. Luke's Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. R. Lundquist	10,206	83	.....	.....	.....	200
St. Vincent's Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. E. Williams	.....	.....	3	3	2	225
Baptist Hospital	Pensacola, Fla.	F. B. Kersker	4,230	78	1	2	2	290
Sacred Heart Hospital	Pensacola, Fla.	W. Glenn	.....	.....	8	8	2	100
Mound Park Hospital	St. Petersburg, Fla.	E. B. Horton	.....	.....	4	4	1	250
Grady Memorial Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	F. H. Shumton	.....	.....	6	6	2	250
Medical Center	Columbus, Ga.	J. W. Daniel, Jr.	.....	.....	8	10	2	250
Tri-County Hospital	Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.	C. O. Kolyvek	1,230	80	5	5	2	350
Macon Hospital	Macon, Ga.	R. M. Mandel	.....	.....	1	2	2	225
MacNeal Memorial Hospital	Berwyn, Ill.	J. Poticha	3,271	30	1	1	2	115
Grant Hospital	Chicago	R. L. Simons	.....	.....	4	8	2	385
Illinois Masonic Hospital	Chicago	S. A. Motto	10,479	133	1	2	2	200
Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital	Chicago	S. H. Gumbiner	7,247	79	2	2	1	250
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago	C. T. Johnson	5,263	71	2	2	1	275
South Shore Hospital	Chicago	H. G. Johnson	2,843	81	4	4	1	200
Deatur and Macon County Hospital	Deatur, Ill.	M. Shellhouse	.....	.....	1	2	2	300
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois	Peoria, Ill.	D. Hampsbire	11,783	.....	2	4	2	278
Methodist Hospital	Gary, Ind.	V. L. Schlaser	.....	.....	2	2	1	250
Methodist Hospital	Indianapolis	V. D. Schwartz	.....	.....	4	4	2	275
Broncklawn-Polk County Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa	J. Tiller	4,438	17	1	1	2	310
St. Francis Hospital	Wichita, Kan.	C. W. Air	792	17	12	12	2	250
Wesley Hospital	Wichita, Kan.	T. V. Gudex	8,946	75	1	2	2	375
Wm. Booth Memorial Hospital	Covington, Ky.	E. Hull	3,000	112	18	18	1	250
St. Anthony Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	V. A. McCann	9,516	40	2	4	2	400
Lafayette Charity Hospital	Lafayette, La.	F. W. Sartor	.....	.....	10	15	2	125
St. Patrick's Hospital	Lake Charles, La.	A. Goldman	.....	.....	1	1	2	375
E. A. Conway Memorial Hospital	Monroe, La.	M. Hon'gman	9,103	71	12	12	1	125
Touro Infirmary	New Orleans	S. R. Branson	.....	.....	1	1	2	270
Huey P. Long Charity Hospital	Pineville, La.	F. J. Geraghty	.....	.....	1	2	2	250
Maine Medical Center	Portland, Maine	W. A. Anderson	4,599	24	5	10	2	75
Bon Secours Hospital	Baltimore	T. E. Woodward	.....	.....	2	3	2	175
Doctors Hospital	Baltimore	W. T. Joyee	8,134	129	3	6	2	85
University Hospital	Baltimore	R. A. Draper	.....	.....	2	4	2	200
Suburban Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	J. C. Corrigan	6,220	66	4	4	1	215
New England Hospital	Boston	J. A. Lundy	.....	.....	4	6	2	250
St. Anne's Hospital	Fall River, Mass.	S. M. Gillespie	6,693	43	4	8	2	450
Worcester City Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	C. Rottenberg	7,108	54	3	6	2	307
Oakwood Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	W. P. Curtiss	721	9	1	2	2	250
Brent General Hospital	Detroit	J. G. Mateer	Incl. in Int. Med.	.....	2	4	2	500
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital	Detroit	E. W. Erickson	3,492	24	6	12	2	425
Henry Ford Hospital	Detroit	B. L. Lieberman	4,424	26	3	5	2	325
Lynn Hospital	Detroit	J. S. Schultz	.....	.....	2	2	1	350
North Detroit General Hospital	Detroit	G. C. Campbell	3,314	39	3	6	2	.....
Hurley Hospital	Flint, Mich.	F. Benson	16,126	205	.....	.....	.....	275
McLaren General Hospital	Flint, Mich.	J. M. Doyle	5,298	122	2	4	2	325
St. Joseph Hospital	Flint, Mich.	H. Arnkoff	.....	.....	4	4	2	400
Borgess Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.	T. E. Fleschner	5,423	77	1	2	2	300
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.	G. E. Stokes	.....	.....	1	2	2	400
St. Mary's Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.	R. J. Deering	10,763	106	8	8	2	300
James Decker Munson Hospital	Traverse City, Mich.	L. F. Sherman	2,620	150	5	10	2	200
Wyandotte General Hospital	Wyandotte, Mich.	B. Cohen	8,592	85	2	3	2	300
Fairview Hospital	Minneapolis	A. E. Ritt	6,103	88	.....	.....	.....	200
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital	Minneapolis	R. C. Knutson	7,628	67	4	8	2	250
Midway Hospital	St. Paul	C. J. Mishek	2,931	17	1	1	2	250
St. Luke's Hospital	St. Paul	L. F. Rittelmeyer	8,202	276	2	4	2	275
Mississippi Baptist Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	T. H. Mithell	.....	.....	20	1	2	200
University Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	R. L. Pullen	Incl. in Int. Med.	.....	1	2	2	300
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial	Vicksburg, Miss.	L. M. Shapira	.....	.....	2	3	2	225
University of Missouri Medical Center	Columbia, Mo.	O. W. D. Craig	4,280	57	2	2	2	200
Menorah Medical Center	Kansas City, Mo.	W. A. Spoeneman	.....	.....	102	2	2	200
Missouri Methodist Hospital	St. Joseph, Mo.	E. V. Henschel	6,876	105	.....	.....	.....	200
De Paul Hospital	St. Louis	G. O'Sullivan	3,861	20	3	6	2	450
Lutheran Hospital	St. Louis	C. M. Bonniwell	5,842	67	1	1	2	150
St. Anthony's Hospital	St. Louis	E. D. Pellegrino	1,366	74	2	2	2	250
Immanuel Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	F. H. Schurman	6,583	26	1	2	2	300
Hunterdon Medical Center	Flemington, N. J.	B. B. Scasserra	6,334	.....	5	5	2	225
Mountainside Hospital	Montclair, N. J.	M. E. Tolomeo	10,542	95	1	1	2	200
Princeton Hospital	Princeton, N. J.	L. J. Anson	11,316	154	1	2	1	250
Somerset Hospital	Somersville, N. J.	C. F. Banas	16,524	198	3	6	1	250
Overlook Hospital	Summit, N. J.	M. Cheplove	1,350	.....	2	3	2	285
Maryland Hospital	Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millard Fillmore Hospital	Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

7. GENERAL PRACTICE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Community Hospital at Glen Cove	Glen Cove, N. Y.	R. Parker	8,663	107	2	2	2	300
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	H. L. Rakov	5,444	85	2	3	2	300
Our Lady of Victory Hospital	Lackawanna, N. Y.	T. F. Barrett	9,284	72	2	2	1	175
St. Mary's Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	C. Noonan	4,312	170	1	2	2	230
North Carolina Memorial Hospital	Chapel Hill, N. C.	J. Sessions	.....	7	7	2	2	175
Mercy Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	E. L. Potter	3,732	35	4	4	2	265
City Memorial Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	300
Akron City Hospital	Akron, Ohio	D. J. Roberts	22,195	.....	2	4	2	250
Akron General Hospital	Akron, Ohio	H. A. Karam	.....	4	9	3	2	250
St. Thomas Hospital	Akron, Ohio	M. F. Bossart	.....	2	4	2	2	250
Barberton Citizens Hospital	Barberton, Ohio	A. Brown	10,072	109	3	6	2	350
Mercy Hospital	Canton, Ohio	J. G. Hendershot	1,923	33	1	1	2	200
Christ Hospital	Cincinnati	J. L. Lindner	.....	.....	4	8	2	200
Good Samaritan Hospital	Cincinnati	J. D. Marioni	Incl. in Int. Med.	4	4	2	2	250
Fairview Park Hospital	Cleveland	R. S. Maurer	.....	2	4	2	2	200
Polyclinic Hospital	Cleveland	J. R. Heller	.....	4	7	2	2	300
Woman's Hospital	Cleveland	P. Coppedge	6,166	42	4	8	2	175
Mount Carmel Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	J. H. Henry	1,045	48	3	3	2	275
St. Anthony's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	W. W. Willberger	1,546	39	3	6	2	265
White Cross Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	W. P. Smith, Jr.	1,750	33	1	1	1	290
Good Samaritan Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	R. M. Kahn	15,233	96	2	4	2	270
Miami Valley Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	D. L. Hirst	.....	4	4	1	2	200
Elyria Memorial Hospital	Elyria, Ohio	J. Wherry	1,334	17	3	5	2	270
Euclid-Glenville Hospital	Euclid, Ohio	J. B. Price	8,300	86	9	12	2	200
Lima Memorial Hospital	Lima, Ohio	E. Murray	6,929	107	4	5	1	275
St. Rita's Hospital	Lima, Ohio	J. A. Glorioso	3,360	45	1	2	2	400
Ohio Valley Hospital	Stenbenville, Ohio	C. F. Goll	10,289	93	1	2	2	300
Mercy Hospital	Toledo, Ohio	J. C. Fries	1,540	49	1	2	2	275
St. Charles Hospital	Toledo, Ohio	J. S. Kozy	.....	2	4	4	2	275
St. Vincent's Hospital	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Schmitker	.....	1	2	2	2	325
Toledo Hospital	Toledo, Ohio	J. L. Kobacker	3,725	53	1	2	2	275
St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital	Warren, Ohio	L. A. Loria	.....	4	7	2	2	300
Youngstown Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio	J. L. Fisher	7,831	142	1	2	2	325
University of Oklahoma Hospitals	Oklahoma City	I. H. Brown	.....	8	8	2	2	275
St. Vincent's Hospital	Portland, Ore.	G. T. Harpole	.....	2	4	2	2	275
Altoona Hospital	Altoona, Pa.	R. S. Magee	2,108	61	1	3	2	325
St. Luke's Hospital	Bethlehem, Pa.	P. Budura	.....	1	1	1	2	225
Chester Hospital	Chester, Pa.	H. Gold	11,840	186	2	4	2	350
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital	Danville, Pa.	J. A. Collins	.....	1	2	2	2	175
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital	Darby, Pa.	E. G. Torrance	12,193	114	1	1	1	200
Montgomery Hospital	Norristown, Pa.	S. C. Carrigan	8,329	98	2	2	1	400
Sacred Heart Hospital	Norristown, Pa.	J. C. McLoone	2,851	54	6	6	1	350
St. Mary's Hospital	Philadelphia	J. Daly	7,903	75	4	8	2	230
St. Clair Memorial Hospital	Pittsburgh	J. L. Kaufman	5,066	35	2	3	2	500
A. C. Milliken Hospital	Pottsville, Pa.	N. M. Wall	5,559	69	3	6	2	400
Community General Hospital	Reading, Pa.	C. S. Kring	7,741	94	2	2	2	300
Newport Hospital	Newport, R. I.	A. M. Tartaglino	1,914	.....	1	1	2	150
Memorial Hospital	Pawtucket, R. I.	E. J. Mara	Incl. in Int. Med.	2	4	2	2	250
Woonsocket Hospital	Woonsocket, R. I.	H. J. Gauthier	6,401	94	3	6	2	260
Greenville General Hospital	Greenville, S. C.	W. H. Thames	7,129	150	2	3	2	250
Spartanburg General Hospital	Spartanburg, S. C.	L. W. Luttrell	18,827	110	3	3	2	200
Sioux Valley Hospital	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	E. E. Greenough	9,739	122	1	2	2	200
Sacred Heart Hospital	Yankton, S. Dak.	R. F. Thompson	4,929	85	4	4	2	300
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	J. Raulston	13,007	98	1	2	2	250
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	J. H. Burkhardt	11,981	.....	2	4	2	320
Baptist Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	J. P. Lindsay	1,621	3	3	1	300	
All Saints Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas	E. Daveyport	6,727	46	4	4	1	250
St. Mary's Infirmary	Galveston, Texas	M. L. Ross	7,923	74	4	8	2	400
Memorial Hospital	Houston, Texas	P. J. Cecala	19,676	155	6	12	2	220
Nan Travis Memorial Hospital	Jacksonville, Texas	J. M. Travis	5,473	30	1	2	2	250
Baptist Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	L. B. Jones	9,649	146	1	2	2	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	E. B. Reppert	.....	1	2	2	150	
Santa Rosa Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	E. L. Mueller, Sr.	.....	1	2	2	250	
Wichita General Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	J. B. Hathorn	10,489	63	3	3	1	300
St. Benedict's Hospital	Ogden, Utah	L. D. Nelson	7,207	87	4	4	1	250
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital	Ogden, Utah	G. F. Kearns	12,820	197	3	5	2	325
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	J. Lantman	.....	.....	1	2	2	167
Riverside Hospital	Newport News, Va.	A. B. Lawrence	.....	.....	1	2	2	250
De Paul Hospital	Norfolk, Va.	M. L. Horne	Incl. in Int. Med.	6	6	2	200	
Norfolk Community Hospital	Norfolk, Va.	I. Hancock	.....	1	2	2	300	
Norfolk General Hospital	Norfolk, Va.	G. H. Francis	3,343	46	2	4	2	215
Louise Obiel Memorial Hospital	Suffolk, Va.	G. H. Rector	Incl. in Int. Med.	4	4	2	250	
Providence Hospital	Seattle	A. H. Taylor	5,540	60	4	4	1	215
Sacred Heart Hospital	Spokane, Wash.	M. J. Buckley	.....	4	4	1	250	
St. Luke's Hospital	Spokane, Wash.	E. B. Saxton	26,305	267	2	4	2	225
Bluefield Sanitarium	Bluefield, W. Va.	D. E. Babeock	.....	2	2	2	400	
Charleston General Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.	J. R. Shanklin	2,253	28	4	4	2	225
Memorial Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.	M. Barber	Incl. in Int. Med.	2	2	2	250	
Cabell Huntington Hospital	Huntington, W. Va.	J. W. Hash	.....	1	1	2	200	
Camden Clark Memorial Hospital	Parkersburg, W. Va.	F. M. Booth	Incl. in Int. Med.	2	2	2	300	
St. Joseph's Hospital	Parkersburg, W. Va.	W. R. Yeager	8,069	63	1	2	300	
Ohio Valley General Hospital	Wheeling, W. Va.	L. W. Hovis	8,761	78	1	2	300	
Luther Hospital	Eau Claire, Wis.	G. L. Armbricht	3,177	28	2	4	2	300
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital	Milwaukee	R. R. Richards	9,487	127	2	2	2	250
Milwaukee County Hospital	Milwaukee	A. H. Hermann	6,096	105	2	3	2	207
Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee	W. W. Engstrom	.....	.....	2	4	1	270
St. Luke's Hospital	Milwaukee	J. M. King	.....	.....	1	1	2	275
St. Michael Hospital	Milwaukee	E. R. Daniels	4,358	50	1	2	2	275
Areibo District Hospital	Areibo, P. R.	M. Landsberg	.....	.....	3	6	2	250
Hospital Auxillio Mutuo	Hato Rey, P. P.	E. Kay	.....	.....	4	6	2	250
		M. de J. Gonzalez	.....	.....	4	6	2	250
		F. H. Morales	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Internal Medicine, and the American College of Physicians through the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine, as offering acceptable training in the specialty under any of the several programs leading to eligibility for examination by the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 586; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 5,535

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE								
U. S. Air Force Hospital.....	San Antonio, Texas	P. G. Keil.....	5,931	20	5	15	3	...
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. H. Mowrey.....	1,644	52	5	16	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	G. M. Powell.....	1,750	25	3	10	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	T. W. Mattingly.....	909	58	8	25	3	...
William Beaumont Army Hospital ³	El Paso, Texas	R. C. Hunter, Jr.....	7,748	80	3	9	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	D. J. Sheehan.....	3,530	133	7	22	3	...
Madigan Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Tacoma, Wash.	W. C. Berry.....	2,492	27	2	2	1	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	A. A. Biederman.....	4,955	57	5	15	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵	Oakland, Calif.	R. O. Canada, Jr.....	3,256	51	5	12	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. E. Gorman.....	1,733	69	5	15	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Lakes, Ill.	G. M. Davis.....	3,573	23	1	2	...	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	J. B. MacGregor.....	773	4	11	3	...	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Chelsea, Mass.	H. L. Jones, Jr.....	2,258	20	2	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	G. L. Calvy.....	1,598	18	4	8	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. S. Cowan.....	2,658	84	6	12	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	R. J. Whipple.....	4,546	20	4	6	3	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. H. Linn.....	2,159	34	2	6	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. K. Irion.....	2,784	35	1	4	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	G. F. Ellinger.....	1,782	33	2	6	3	...
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	L. Terry.....	754	43	..	12	1	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. J. Tenenbergs.....	1,436	30	1	3	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	C. G. Spicknall.....	2,774	83	3	9	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	W. H. Stinson.....	1,771	38	1	3	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE								
Freemen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Johnson.....	1,280	88	4	14	3	308
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	E. D. Lineberry— O. C. McCarn.....	2,399	47	1	1	3	250
University of Alabama Medical Center.....	Birmingham, Ala.	W. B. Frommeyer.....	5,597	183	12	26	..	108
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	E. E. Eddleman, Jr.....	571	43	3	7	..	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	C. E. Porter.....	3,109	69	2	6	3	250
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	W. J. Atkinson.....	1,812	98	1	2	1	275
Mobile County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mobile, Ala.	E. T. Odom.....	1,931	53	3	8	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹	Tuskegee, Ala.	M. H. Green.....	951	66	2	6	3	300
Marcopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	B. Frissell.....	2,002	61	1	3	3	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	C. A. Stephens.....	5,004	122	3	1	200	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	R. V. Murphy.....	4,621	132	2	2	1	200
Tucson Medical Center ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	J. V. Ebert.....	1,117	61	6	18	3	155
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	H. R. Hipp.....	3,493	118	3	5	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	.....	1,677	129	1	1	1	539
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹	Arlington, Calif.	C. Stilgenbauer.....	1,380	161	4	8	3	325
Kern County General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	H. J. Harvey.....	2,429	89	1	3	3	175
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berkeley, Calif.	H. R. Bierman.....	292	55	1	3	1	400
City of Hope Medical Center ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	B. Armanian.....	2,084	221	3	6	3	290
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹	French Camp, Calif.	B. R. Packer.....	2,440	133	2	6	3	300
General Hospital of Fresno County ¹⁻³	Fresno, Calif.	D. L. John.....	4,817	154	1	3	3	325
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹	Glendale, Calif.	E. L. Keecey.....	2,116	26	2	6	1	415
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation ¹⁻³	La Jolla, Calif.	A. H. Ruell.....	4,961	118	1	3	3	185
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	D. W. Leik.....	2,434	263	6	18	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁵	Long Beach, Calif.	J. Reynolds—J. Gunther	2,449	79	4	10	3	265
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. L. Reynolds.....	3,368	65	2	6	3	250
Hospital of the Good Samaritan ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	W. Graf.....	16,067	997	18	48	3	246
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	L. M. Waller.....	2,652	40	2	2	1	200
Presbyterian Hospital—Olmsted Memorial ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. Bretchner.....	3,218	186	1	2	1	200
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	E. W. Boland.....	3,680	69	1	2	1	350
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. S. Lawrence.....	1,772	97	6	12	3	229
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	L. Fred.....	5,209	382	20	54	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	V. J. Johns, Jr.....	1,748	90	2	5	3	215
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	K. W. Benson.....	5,701	292	4	12	3	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷¹	Oakland, Calif.	P. J. Raimondi.....	2,004	92	6	9	3	315
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	E. R. Movitt.....	6,163	371	3	9	3	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	R. W. Oppell— G. F. Warner.....	3,576	135	1	4	3	355
Orange County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	R. M. Shelton.....	2,430	112	1	3	3	300
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital.....	San Bernardino, Calif.	W. L. Cover.....	1,521	177	4	4	1	190
Merced Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	E. M. Fetter.....	2,542	85	1	3	3	225
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	A. M. Bassett.....	1,973	149	4	7	3	250
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	P. M. Aggeler.....	1,165	40	2	5	2	175
Franklin Hospital ¹	San Francisco	D. Gorman.....	1,845	25	1	3	1	400
French Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	D. L. Wilbur.....	1,977	60	3	4	2	200
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	C. L. Herbert.....	1,249	112	4	12	3	200
Mary's Help Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. Rochex.....	1,516	56	1	2	1	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Mount Zion Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	J. J. Sampson	3,967	126	3	6	3	150
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	M. E. Leonard	2,262	46	1	1	1	300
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	E. Bruck	2,797	69	2	4	3	325
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. J. McGinnis	2,321	55	2	5	3	200
Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco	J. K. Lewis	2,530	133	5	6	3	205
Stanford University Service 1	San Francisco	I. S. Ecelman	2,487	218	5	7	3	205
Southern Pacific General Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	R. E. Allen	4,014	170	2	5	3	175
Stanford University Hospitals 1-8-70	San Francisco	D. A. Rytand	2,021	122	9	15	3	100
University of California Hospitals 8-78	San Francisco	H. D. Brainerd	2,717	134	9	29	3	231
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	F. M. Willett	1,384	117	13	22	2	...
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-8	San Jose, Calif.	J. M. Stone	1,384	209	2	5	3	260
Community Hospital of San Mateo County 1	San Mateo, Calif.	W. F. Knorp	1,073	83	2	6	3	300
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital 1-8-80	Santa Barbara, Calif.	T. K. Hill	2,194	78	3	5	3	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Sepulveda, Calif.	R. Goldman	767	105	4	4	1	...
Harbor General Hospital 1-84	Torrance, Calif.	E. M. Duvall-F. Kellogg	4,151	282	8	24	3	246
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Denver	A. W. Mutz	4,139	86	1	1	1	225
Presbyterian Hospital 1-8-82	Denver	H. A. Bradford	1,673	73	1	3	2	225
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-8	Denver	W. B. Yegge	3,375	61	3	6	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1	Denver	M. G. Nims	3,688	171	1	1	2	225
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	G. Meiklejohn	1,428	158	8	34	3	180
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	T. P. Sears	2,999	281	6	17	3	179
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	G. R. Curless	2,315	146	6	12	2	415
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-84	Denver	R. H. Finney	2,593	167	2	2	2	285
Colorado State Hospital 1-8-88	Pueblo, Colo.	D. B. Hardenbergh	3,872	51	2	4	2	240
St. Mary-Corwin Hospital 1-8	Pueblo, Colo.	V. Lynch	3,099	97	1	3	3	300
Bridgeport Hospital 1-8	Bridgeport, Conn.	J. Lockwood	3,080	95	1	2	2	150
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-8	Bridgeport, Conn.	M. O. Phelps	2,153	114	1	2	3	125
Greenwich Hospital 1-8	Greenwich, Conn.	S. Donner	4,953	268	16	24	3	255
Hartford Hospital 1-8-101	Hartford, Conn.	J. J. Moher	981	70	1	3	2	175
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center 1-8	Hartford, Conn.	J. C. White	3,897	127	2	5	3	210
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	P. B. Beeson-T. S. Evans	2,642	133	1	3	3	140
New Britain General Hospital 1-8	New Britain, Conn.	T. S. Evans	3,897	204	8	18	3	150
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-8-108	New Haven, Conn.	P. Lipton	2,261	91	4	5	3	...
Hospital of St. Raphael 108	New Haven, Conn.	E. Gipstein	1,306	71	3	3	1	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Newington, Conn.	M. Coshak	2,878	95	3	3	3	225
Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals 1-8	New London, Conn.	O. J. Bizzozero	2,887	86	2	5	3	225
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Conn.	J. W. Hollingsworth	3,647	107	1	3	3	...
Waterbury Hospital 1-8	Waterbury, Conn.	L. P. Lang	864	62	2	5	3	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	West Haven, Conn.	J. R. Durham, Jr.	2,334	157	1	3	3	225
Delaware Hospital 1-8	Wilmington, Del.	H. H. Hussey	2,557	130	1	2	1	200
Memorial Hospital 1-8	Wilmington, Del.	M. J. Roman	1,599	43	2	2	3	233
Wilmington General Hospital 1-8	Wilmington, Del.	H. H. Hussey	5,297	435	20	26	3	175
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	H. H. Hussey	2,839	164	8	21	3	150
Georgetown University Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	T. M. Brown	4,834	180	3	8	3	350
George Washington University Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	T. F. Collins	2,622	67	2	5	3	...
Providence Hospital 8	Washington, D. C.	E. D. Frels	2,384	130	5	15	3	215
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-115	Washington, D. C.	T. J. Abernethy	5,348	208	4	10	3	...
Washington Hospital Center 1-8	Washington, D. C.	J. M. Rumball	2,508	261	9	17	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Coral Gables, Fla.	K. B. Hanson	1,753	144	3	6	3	200
Duval Medical Center 1-8	Jacksonville, Fla.	D. White	1,081	15	1	1	1	300
Riverside Hospital 1-8	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. M. Borland	2,345	36	1	1	1	225
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. E. Geeslin	2,700	56	2	4	1	75
St. Vincent's Hospital 3	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. Jones, Jr.	3,343	319	10	34	3	250
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-8	Miami, Fla.	D. A. Nathan	4,305	149	4	10	3	215
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami 1-8	Miami Beach, Fla.	D. G. Stannus	3,324	58	2	2	2	325
St. Francis Hospital 1-8	Miami Beach, Fla.	W. D. Steward	2,935	78	1	3	1	250
Orange Memorial Hospital 1	Orlando, Fla.	K. Gould	5,550	106	1	3	3	285
Tampa General Hospital 1	Tampa, Fla.	L. H. Bishop, Jr.	3,570	57	4	7	3	305
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-8	Atlanta, Ga.	M. Johnson	4,002	118	3	6	3	100
Georgia Baptist Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	J. W. Hurst	2,613	304	10	19	3	290
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	C. Smith	1,587	29	1	3	3	270
Piedmont Hospital 1-8	Atlanta, Ga.	T. F. Blalock	3,239	30	1	3	3	...
St. Joseph's Infirmary 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	J. C. Crutcher	1,722	119	7	15	3	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	T. Findley	891	58	6	19	3	200
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals	Augusta, Ga.	J. D. Gray	1,953	79	1	3	...	...
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital 1-8	Augusta, Ga.	J. G. Borborfoush	1,321	53	1	1	...	...
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	R. B. Logue	3,393	87	6	14	3	350
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Emory University, Ga.	F. T. Nichols, Jr.	1,595	81	1	3	1	150
Emory University Hospital 1-8	Emory University, Ga.	C. A. Hedberg	4,478	118	3	3	1	100
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County 1-8	Savannah, Ga.	E. Foley	111	2	6	2	2	140
Augustana Hospital 1-8	Chicago	E. F. Foley	15,238	650	14	40	3	225
Columbus Hospital 3	Chicago	A. Vander Kloot	3,425	116	1	2	2	252
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	W. J. Hand	3,468	88	3	3	2	115
Grant Hospital 1-8	Chicago	L. L. Braun	1,590	56	3	5	2	200
Illinois Central Hospital 1-8	Chicago	G. F. O'Brien	2,047	57	4	9	3	125
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. Levine	3,962	183	5	15	3	225
Mercy Hospital 1-8	Chicago	H. Zimmerman	3,238	126	4	13	3	125
Michael Reese Hospital 1-8	Chicago	P. S. Rhoads	4,894	155	4	8	3	125
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-8-5	Chicago	H. Alt	2,678	63	1	4	3	...
Northwestern University Medical Center 0	Chicago	C. Borden	1,104	35	12	26	3	225
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. F. Jourdonais	3,674	164	2	6	3	200
Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-8	Chicago	M. P. Gethner	1,684	44	2	2	1	195
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1-8-138	Chicago	J. A. Campbell	4,190	149	6	18	3	125
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	T. J. Coogan	3,783	135	4	12	3	200
Norwegian American Hospital	Chicago	A. F. Connor	1,105	38	1	2	1	300
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago	D. L. Kessler	1,758	69	2	2	1	200
Presbyterian Hospital Division 1-8	Chicago	S. A. Motto	2,417	98	2	2	1	...
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago							
Provident Hospital 1-3	Chicago							
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Chicago							
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital 1-8	Chicago							

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	W. Adams	4,874	197	8	24	3	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago	H. F. Dowling	1,165	115	5	14	3	140
Veterans Admin. West Side Hospital 1-3-100	Chicago	R. D. Eckhardt	1,984	162	5	22	3	...
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	J. T. Paul	2,949	171	2	5	3	210
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-137	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	3,250	142	16	45	3	...
St. Francis Hospital	Peoria, Ill.	R. B. Rutherford	4,940	132	1	3	3	225
Clinic Hospital 1-3	Bluffton, Ind.	A. A. C. Nickel	4,336	45	1	3	3	300
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	P. J. Fouts	2,366	191	4	12	3	205
Indiana University Medical Center 1	Indianapolis	G. Irwin	2,284	128	3	9	3	165
Methodist Hospital 1	Indianapolis	H. Van Vactor	4,130	133	2	6	3	278
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	J. O. Ritchey	900	25	1	3	3	275
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	R. H. Behnke	2,535	173	4	5	3	...
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Lafayette, Ind.	R. C. Bollin-B. Z. Klatch	1,971	18	2	2	1	275
Iowa Methodist Hospital 1-3	Des Moines, Iowa	A. L. Jenks, Jr.	2,949	214	1	3	3	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Des Moines, Iowa	J. C. Parsons	2,306	98	4	12	3	...
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	W. B. Bean	3,460	148	8	23	3	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-30	Iowa City	W. M. Kirkendall	1,703	104	6	14	3	...
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	E. G. Dimond	2,280	101	9	27	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	C. E. Andrews	2,605	169	...	1	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Topeka, Kan.	R. Chess	1,553	55	2	2	1	...
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	C. T. Hagan	5,453	75	2	2	1	275
Wesley Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	E. Crow	1,759	35	1	1	1	310
Harlan Memorial Hospital 1	Harlan, Ky.	J. H. Willard	1,365	16	4	12	3	400
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Lexington, Ky.	J. Scott	3,545	56	1	1	1	225
St. Joseph Hospital 3	Lexington, Ky.	J. W. Scott	2,061	41	1	1	1	230
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	B. T. Towery	2,048	145	8	16	3	131
St. Joseph Infirmary 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	F. Olash	4,246	77	1	3	1	210
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-140	Louisville, Ky.	J. R. Gott, Jr.	1,525	123	1	5	3	...
Charity Hospital of Louisiana Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	J. O. Wellbaeher, Jr.	1,471	114	3	9	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	W. R. Akenhead	3,155	258	6	18	3	100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	G. E. Burch	3,220	243	6	18	3	100
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	W. R. Arrowsmith	3,269	71	3	9	3	225
Southern Baptist Hospital 1	New Orleans	J. W. Wells	4,518	88	1	3	1	225
Touro Infirmary 1	New Orleans	A. Prieto	3,557	133	2	6	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	H. A. Buechner	2,418	183	6	16	3	...
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	M. D. Hargrove	5,859	148	3	9	3	125
Central Maine General Hospital 1	Lewiston, Maine	M. A. Chanin	1,760	92	1	1	1	225
Maine Medical Center 1	Portland, Maine	R. S. Hawkes	3,233	91	2	6	3	125
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3	Baltimore	G. S. Mirick	1,823	173	4	9	3	75
Church Home and Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	Z. R. Morgan	1,335	61	2	5	3	200
Franklin Square Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	L. M. Serra	1,612	92	4	5	2	225
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. M. Harvey	4,037	322	10	20	3	180
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	J. A. M. Krause	1,605	60	4	8	3	220
Maryland General Hospital 1-3-161	Baltimore	E. F. Cotter	1,529	95	3	6	3	225
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	H. R. Peters	1,934	102	2	5	3	275
St. Joseph's Hospital 3	Baltimore	S. Morrison	1,539	68	2	2	1	225
Sinal Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. I. Mendeloff	1,785	74	5	9	3	110
South Baltimore General Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	...	2,319	53	2	3	1	150
Union Memorial Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	J. E. Howard	2,296	110	4	...	3	215
University Hospital 1	Baltimore	T. E. Woodward	3,629	210	13	24	3	75
Prince George's General Hospital 1-3	Cheverly, Md.	W. B. Moyers	3,224	75	2	6	1	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Fort Howard, Md.	I. Freeman	1,648	106	2	6	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-161	Perry Point, Md.	S. Goldgraben	1,026	17	1	2	3	...
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Boston	H. L. Blumgart	3,146	139	...	14	3	167
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	...	...	...	24	52	3	...
I and III Medical Service	Boston	F. Biguria	3,179	248	...	...	...	132
II and IV Medical Service	Boston	W. B. Castle	3,308	286	...	...	...	132
V and VI Medical Service	Boston	K. H. Katz	2,870	173	...	...	...	132
Carney Hospital 1-3-169	Boston	F. L. Colpoys	3,151	82	4	9	3	175
Faulkner Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. R. Graham	1,150	47	2	4	1	150
Lahey Clinic 1-3	Boston	L. M. Hurxthal-F. N. Allan	5,385	38	10	30	3	200
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital 1-3-170	Boston	T. C. Chalmers	853	103	8	14	3	262
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	W. Bauer	6,960	...	7	20	3	67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	C. S. Keefer	1,763	80	5	21	3	175
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	S. Proger	5,514	43	5	41	3	100
New England Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Boston	H. F. Root	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3	Boston	C. C. Bailey	4,744	100	11	13	2	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	West Roxbury, Mass.	G. W. Thorn	3,035	241	6	20	3	83
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3-180	Boston	T. A. Warthin	1,053	92	4	9	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. Rattigan	2,698	87	2	6	3	125
Cambridge City Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	M. B. Strauss	6,012	278	14	30	3	...
Mount Auburn Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	E. E. Hinton	1,361	62	2	4	2	160
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital 1-3-187	Chelsea, Mass.	D. Hurwitz	1,846	89	1	3	2	155
Malden Hospital 1-3	Malden, Mass.	W. R. Ohler	851	40	...	3	3	255
Newton-Wellesley Hospital 1-3	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	E. G. Thorp	2,012	59	2	3	1	200
Quincy Hospital 1-3	Quincy, Mass.	A. W. Locke	2,059	109	1	3	3	200
Salem Hospital 1-3	Salem, Mass.	J. C. Budno	1,175	64	1	2	1	179
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	S. N. Gardner	1,483	35	1	1	1	200
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	D. Merrill	...	...	...	...	...	527
St. Vincent Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	R. W. Robinson	2,749	94	1	4	3	200
Worcester City Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	J. T. Brosnan	3,641	107	4	7	3	175
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. Lunty	2,510	155	2	5	3	215
University Hospital 1-3-191	Ann Arbor, Mich.	M. Marshall	4,073	96	4	7	3	310
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-192	Dearborn, Mich.	P. S. Barker	4,559	162	20	60	3	160
Alexander Blain Hospital 1-3	Detroit	M. R. Weed	1,988	156	5	15	3	...
Detroit Memorial Hospital 1-3-199	Detroit	J. W. Kingsley, Jr.	1,121	22	1	2	2	325
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. L. Cahalan	3,561	93	2	4	3	425
Grace Hospital 1-3	Detroit	L. D. Stern	1,809	83	2	2	1	307
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	D. W. Myers	5,667	163	3	9	3	275
	Detroit	R. J. Schneek	2,705	105	4	12	3	275

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. G. Mateer	9,730	414	28	78	3	250
Jennings Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. Donald	370	...	1	2	1	350
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. J. Tallant	4,795	170	4	12	3	275
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. J. Bailey	3,438	148	1	3	3	275
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	M. Clapper	1,876	430	10	22	3	303
St. John Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. E. Berk	1,888	36	1	3	3	325
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹	Detroit	F. L. Strickroot	607	22	1	3	3	310
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. E. Berk	2,586	66	3	9	3	275
Woman's Hospital ¹	Detroit	B. I. Johnstone	2,240	79	2	4	1	475
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	S. D. Jacobson	3,766	203	5	17	3	386
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	G. E. Drewyer	6,088	163	2	6	3	325
McLaren General Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	H. V. Sparks	2,929	63	1	3	3	350
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	A. K. Hamp	2,375	128	1	3	3	300
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	W. Cayce	2,545	160	2	6	3	300
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	R. H. Murray	2,200	104	2	2	2	275
Bon Secours Hospital ³	Grosse Pointe, Mich.	R. Griffin	1,533	47	1	2	2	415
Highland Park General Hospital ¹⁻³	Highland Park, Mich.	L. Jaffe	1,185	98	1	3	3	308
Bronson Methodist Hospital ¹	Kalamazoo, Mich.	W. D. Harrelson	2,954	92	1	3	3	260
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital	Lansing, Mich.	F. C. Swartz	2,103	107	1	3	1	250
St. Lawrence Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁵	Lansing, Mich.	J. E. Cordes	3,037	125	3	9	3	350
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	R. T. Lyons	3,835	88	2	5	2	325
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	S. Miller	3,318	40	1	3	3	325
William Beaumont Hospital ¹⁻³	Royal Oak, Mich.	E. C. Rupp	2,264	72	2	4	3	300
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	B. M. Bullington	1,543	68	1	3	3	365
Asbury Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	D. R. Hastings	1,453	64	1	1	1	300
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis	T. Lowry	1,814	154	4	10	3	220
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. Jacobson	1,989	80	1	2	3	300
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	M. C. L. Hanson	3,897	68	1	3	1	200
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. W. Johnson	3,235	95	2	2	1	235
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals								
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. J. Watson	2,131	211	5	16	...	233
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁴	Minneapolis	E. B. Flink	3,754	206	16	36	...	...
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	D. Gillespie	1,493	161	2	6	...	220
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	R. D. Pruitt	24,012	253	60	187	3	175
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	B. J. Mears	3,610	80	1	3	3	250
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	J. R. Snively	2,294	117	4	8	3	250
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	R. O. Muether	1,437	133	2	6	3	225
University of Missouri Medical Center ¹⁻³	Columbia, Mo.	C. T. Ray	660	25	3	7	3	200
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	T. R. Jones	2,317	182	4	12	3	200
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. Statland	4,116	75	3	7	3	300
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	D. J. Cutcliff—A. Decker	2,687	148	2	4	1	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	J. A. Jarvis	3,351	148	2	3	3	310
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. V. Moore	5,972	267	16	27	3	50
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. Potashnick	5,102	108	3	7	3	200
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. R. Smith	3,306	279	9	20	3	150
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	A. Eisenstein	4,357	173	7	12	3	201
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. M. Lonergan	3,159	78	2	5	3	175
Missouri Pacific Hospital ³	St. Louis	L. B. Harrison	4,717	112	6	9	3	200
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	A. McMahon	2,132	94	4	8	3	200
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²³	St. Louis	B. Bereu	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. Kinsella, Jr.	3,410	287	12	25	3	234
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	P. O. Hagemann	2,530	98	3	5	3	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital	St. Louis	G. O. Broun	3,207	195	6	15	3	100
St. Louis University Unit ¹⁻³	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington University Unit ¹⁻³	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Falls, Mont.	R. E. Mack	912	75	2	6	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lincoln, Neb.	R. J. Bing	780	65	2	2	1	...
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	J. S. Gilson	1,840	63	3	7	3	275
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻²	Omaha	J. R. Gordon	1,111	46	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁰	Omaha	R. R. Walsh	5,082	92	4	12	3	210
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	...	J. L. Grissom	532	41	2	6	3	200
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	J. M. Holthaus	1,459	91	4	12	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jct., Vt.	J. Milne	3,979	177	6	18	3	...
Atlantic City Hospital ¹	Atlantic City, N. J.	J. L. Grant	...	...	...	...	...	218
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	W. B. Stewart	2,418	173	1	3	3	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁵	East Orange, N. J.	E. N. Murray	3,758	181	2	4	3	200
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	H. A. Weiner	1,438	124	1	6	3	...
Jersey City Medical Center	Jersey City, N. J.	L. W. Black	2,308	98	2	3	3	150
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³	Montclair, N. J.	T. J. White	7,408	263	10	27	3	108
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mount Holly, N. J.	M. Bloek	2,431	147	1	3	3	250
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Neptune, N. J.	L. E. Viteri	1,479	84	...	2	2	100
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	L. F. Albright	2,312	47	...	4	1	200
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	J. Levin	3,210	150	6	12	3	162
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁰	Newark, N. J.	H. Goldberg	2,523	111	2	4	3	100
St. Peter's General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Brunswick, N. J.	N. A. Antonius	2,518	117	3	8	3	165
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻³	Paramus, N. J.	J. Sandella	1,806	79	1	3	1	175
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	S. F. Alexander	1,817	230	6	6	1	200
Bataan Memorial Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	J. F. Pessel	1,817	92	1	1	1	150
Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	R. Streper	1,732	53	3	9	3	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital ²⁴¹	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	T. B. Gibbons	922	79	1	3	3	350
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴²	Albany, N. Y.	W. S. Taylor	1,861	75	5	10	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁵	Albany, N. Y.	R. T. Beebe	3,414	231	8	20	3	160
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³	Binghamton, N. Y.	J. H. Cullen	2,666	184	5	10	3	...
Beth El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. H. Paushter	3,491	92	2	5	3	225
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁵	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. Snapper	2,005	48	5	8	3	150
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	G. E. Anderson	2,457	95	4	8	3	175
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. G. Goldner	1,612	45	14	25	3	175
Kings County Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. D. Goldstein	2,196	75	6	11	3	100
Division I	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Fankhauser	6,029	262	6	19	3	105
Division II	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. H. Long	5,598	386	5	18	3	105
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. H. Crawford	2,893	75	3	5	3	156

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Lutheran Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. F. Rexer	923	45	1	3	3	135
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Michael, Jr.	3,256	121	8	15	3	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. D. Fearon	2,136	68	2	5	3	175
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. A. Murphy	1,162	49	1	3	3	125
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. R. Marzullo	1,641	31	3	5	3	175
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	V. Annunziata	767	25	1	2	1	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁶⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. W. Spear	2,779	192	18	35	3	...
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Buffalo	J. H. Talbott	4,868	217	4	9	3	175
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Buffalo	W. T. Zimdahl	2,490	88	1	3	1	300
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Buffalo	D. K. Miller	4,266	223	6	21	3	247
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Buffalo	J. F. Painton	2,634	151	3	8	3	285
Roswell Park Memorial Institute ¹⁻⁸	Buffalo	J. E. Sokal	633	97	...	10	1	318
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁵⁰	Buffalo	G. W. Bissell	2,644	174	6	12	3	...
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic ¹⁻⁸	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	B. A. Watson	1,401	21	1	3	3	150
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Cooperstown, N. Y.	E. D. Thomas	1,102	37	3	6	3	150
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁶⁶	Flushing, N. Y.	C. Cramer	1,782	63	1	3	3	175
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Hempstead, N. Y.	A. W. Freireich	2,249	234	4	12	3	225
Cornell University Infirmary and Clinic ¹⁻⁸	Ithaca, N. Y.	N. S. Moore	1,587	...	4	4	1	208
Tompkins County Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Jamaica, N. Y.	D. Porte	9,435	...	1	1	1	200
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻⁸	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. A. Fischl	5,190	361	6	12	3	105
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Johnson City, N. Y.	N. Occhino	4,566	105	3	6	2	225
North Shore Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Manhasset, N. Y.	W. J. Messinger	1,130	44	2	4	2	200
Mount Vernon Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	H. Belsky	2,103	104	1	2	2	200
Long Island Jewish Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	E. Mellman	1,928	107	2	4	3	75
New Rochelle Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New Rochelle, N. Y.	W. C. Meredith	3,222	93	1	3	3	225
Beekman-Downtown Hospital	New York City	M. McCall	2,406	50	5	5	1	190
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Div. I—Columbia University ¹⁻⁸⁻³⁸	New York City	D. W. Richards	1,789	86	7	13	3	105
Div. II—Cornell University ¹⁻⁸⁻²¹	New York City	T. P. Ahny	1,388	64	9	12	3	105
Div. III—New York University								
College of Medicine	New York City	L. Thomas	3,692	107	6	16	3	157
Div. IV—New York University								
Post-Graduate Medical School ²⁷¹	New York City	C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.	1,577	73	10	24	3	105
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	A. M. Fishborg	1,878	66	4	8	3	155
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	E. E. Fischel	2,429	46	4	9	3	100
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻⁸	New York City	I. M. London	2,260	257	12	24	3	125
Columbus Hospital ⁸	New York City	A. Siragusa	2,629	49	1	3	3	125
42nd Street Beth David Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	H. A. Solomon	127	5	1	2	1	...
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	R. F. Loeb	508	88	3	6	3	105
French Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	H. J. McNelle	1,324	23	1	4	3	75
Goldwater Memorial Hospital								
Columbia University								
and Research Division ¹⁻⁸	New York City	Y. Kneeland, Jr.— D. Seegal	200	21	4	4	1	105
Third New York University								
Medical Research Service ¹⁻⁸	New York City	M. B. Rosenbluth- J. M. Steele	804	54	6	16	1	105
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	S. S. Paley	3,611	86	3	11	3	105
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻⁸	New York City	M. L. Kramer	782	27	1	2	2	80
Knekerbocker Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	M. S. Bruno	2,235	66	3	6	3	150
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	E. Lawrence— C. E. de la Chapelle	2,171	60	3	9	3	180
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	O. R. Messeloff	2,511	64	6	13	3	105
Memorial Center for Cancer								
and Allied Diseases ¹⁻⁸	New York City	R. W. Rawson	1,468	189	8	21	3	150
James Ewing Hospital								
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸								
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	L. V. Rooney	901	20	1	1	1	125
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	L. Leter	4,072	163	20	33	3	187
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	S. Biloon	3,367	150	8	12	2	105
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	A. B. Gutman	5,913	206	14	32	3	75
New York Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	E. H. Luckey	3,458	244	8	27	3	164
New York Infirmary ¹⁻⁸	New York City	A. P. McCombs	738	13	1	2	1	150
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center		L. J. Boyd	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bird S. Coler Memorial								
Hospital and Home ¹⁻⁸	New York City	...	2,679	98	31	57	1	105
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	New York City	...	1,490	26	1	5	3	100
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	...	4,469	155	6	17	3	105
New York Polyclinic Medical								
School and Hospital ¹	New York City	J. P. Croce	1,782	39	1	3	3	125
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center								
University Hospital	New York City	C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.	2,151	48	...	1	1	220
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	R. F. Loeb	7,499	146	12	21	3	250
Roosevelt Hospital ¹	New York City	A. J. Antenucci- J. M. Freston	2,709	98	8	20	3	138
St. Barnabas Hospital for								
Chronic Diseases ¹⁻⁸	New York City	A. J. Patek, Jr.	1,051	42	2	4	2	75
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	A. F. Marra	1,873	41	2	4	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	T. B. Van Itallie	3,014	141	6	16	3	100
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	W. J. Grace	3,941	207	6	13	3	125
Sydenham Hospital	New York City	E. Appelbaum	778	17	2	3	1	104
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁸³	New York City	J. Wolf	5,389	307	14	40	8	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) ¹⁻⁸	New York City	J. J. Smith	3,357	210	24	38	3	...
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Rochester, N. Y.	H. Segal	1,831	131	2	5	3	175
Highland Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Rochester, N. Y.	J. W. Holler	1,507	97	2	4	3	175
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Rochester, N. Y.	L. Horn	2,297	141	3	9	3	125
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Rochester, N. Y.	J. W. Quinlan	2,690	143	1	3	3	230
Strong Memorial-Rochester								
Municipal Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Rochester, N. Y.	L. E. Young	4,745	362	12	36	3	117
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. E. Reynolds	5,291	116	3	7	3	150
State University of New York								
Upstate Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. H. Lyons	6,823	358	12	36	3	238
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Syracuse, N. Y.	B. V. Jager	2,067	107	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	W. P. Reed	1,161	113	2	5	3	175
White Plains Hospital 1-3	White Plains, N. Y.	D. Fertig	1,354	57	1	3	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	C. H. Burnett	1,430	54	7	15	3	175
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	J. M. Alexander	2,394	81	1	3	3	250
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals								
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	E. A. Stead, Jr.	2,702	103	14	36	3	102
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	W. P. Deiss	2,142	104	7	13	3	...
Watts Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	I. H. Manning, Jr.	3,641	48	2	5	3	300
City Memorial Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	C. H. Reid	5,486	78	1	3	3	300
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3-304	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. H. Yount, Jr.	4,509	84	5	11	3	166
Bismarck Hospital 3	Bismarck, N. Dak.	C. H. Peters	1,850	41	2	2	1	300
St. Luke's Hospital 3	Fargo, N. Dak.	A. C. Fortney	1,815	61	2	2	1	300
Akron City Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	T. L. Bliss	4,432	211	2	6	3	250
Akron General Hospital 1	Akron, Ohio	H. Kraus	2,238	89	3	9	3	250
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	M. G. Wince	2,630	115	2	5	2	250
Aultman Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	H. J. Ickes	5,452	118	3	6	3	275
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	M. F. Moots	3,271	65	2	5	3	200
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	W. O. Ramey	1,261	84	2	6	1	200
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group								
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. W. Vilter	2,359	246	12	30	3	166
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	N. Fowler	1,369	126	...	...	...	...
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	L. B. Owens	3,457	131	2	6	3	250
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	H. Schiro	2,657	124	6	11	3	195
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. S. Green	2,272	63	2	4	3	250
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	A. C. Ernstene	1,219	27	19	46	3	175
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	C. H. Rammelkamp	1,691	165	4	20	3	162
Fairview Park Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. E. Christman	2,799	102	2	4	2	200
Highland View-Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	D. R. Weir	970	90	5	9	1	190
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	E. A. Marshall	2,317	115	2	6	3	210
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	M. August	1,492	94	2	4	1	250
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	M. L. Siegel	3,045	180	6	10	3	215
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. M. Novlnc	2,067	49	2	3	2	225
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	A. D. Nichol	3,894	148	3	8	3	140
St. Vincent Charity Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	F. R. Hanrahan	4,039	138	4	8	3	210
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	R. H. Ebert	3,996	275	12	30	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-23-310-318	Cleveland	N. P. Shumway	2,804	190	6	18	3	...
Mount Carmel Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	P. T. Knies	1,537	68	4	7	3	275
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	B. K. Wiseman	3,666	229	6	15	3	177
White Cross Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	D. J. Vincent	2,356	77	1	3	3	290
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	J. P. Kuperman	4,134	77	1	1	1	270
Miami Valley Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	A. J. Gabriele	5,888	194	2	6	3	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	S. Simerman	1,414	190	10	24	3	290
Marymount Hospital 1-3	Garfield Heights, Ohio	F. J. Hruby	2,261	29	2	2	1	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Hamilton, Ohio	C. A. Schuck	2,724	97	3	7	3	200
Lakewood Hospital 1-3	Lakewood, Ohio	J. T. Ledman	2,056	93	3	7	1	275
Lima Memorial Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	L. N. Irvin	3,210	59	1	3	3	400
St. Rita's Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	F. G. Maurer	2,782	40	1	3	3	285
Maumee Valley Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. E. Green	1,255	66	2	5	3	275
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	G. W. Baseoni	513	23	1	3	1	276
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Schnitker	4,750	121	1	3	3	325
Toledo Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	J. L. Kobacker	3,800	111	1	3	3	275
Trumbull Memorial Hospital 1	Warren, Ohio	J. R. McKay	3,071	66	1	3	3	300
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	P. J. Mohr	6,519	93	2	5	2	300
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	J. Noll	2,082	95	3	8	3	325
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	P. M. McNeill	2,248	64	1	2	2	300
University of Oklahoma Medical Center								
University Hospital 1-3-325	Oklahoma City	S. G. Wolf, Jr.	1,523	97	10	28	3	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 3	Oklahoma City	J. F. Hammarsten	2,634	135	5	16	3	...
Wesley Hospital 1	Oklahoma City	W. W. Rucks, Jr.	1,289	50	1	1	1	250
St. John's Hospital	Tulsa, Okla.	W. J. O'Meilia	4,206	63	2	6	2	175
Emanuel Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	R. Allemen	3,667	110	1	3	3	275
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	W. Larson	3,086	81	2	6	3	275
Providence Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	R. McMahon	3,515	160	2	5	3	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	E. E. Rosenbaum	5,092	157	2	6	3	275
University of Oregon Medical								
School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	H. P. Lewis	3,100	247	3	9	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	L. W. Ritzmann	2,314	163	8	19	3	...
Ablington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	J. T. Beardwood, Jr.	1,840	109	1	4	3	150
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	C. H. Kelchner	2,332	133	1	3	3	225
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	A. W. Dubbs	2,526	66	1	2	2	225
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Bethlehem, Pa.	R. K. Shields	2,526	108	1	2	3	225
Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-3	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	W. W. Dyer	2,903	144	2	6	3	200
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	J. A. Collins	2,523	85	3	8	3	175
Easton Hospital 1-3	Easton, Pa.	J. Kincoy	2,120	105	2	3	2	250
Hamot Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	J. B. Tredway	3,585	105	1	3	2	250
Harrisburg Hospital 1-3	Harrisburg, Pa.	J. A. Daugherty	3,644	133	2	4	3	250
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	A. W. Cowley	3,135	149	2	4	3	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center								
Northern Division 1	Philadelphia	B. A. Gouley	2,817	129	8	18	3	125
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	T. Mendell	2,480	86	2	5	3	125
Chestnut Hill Hospital 1	Philadelphia	R. M. Truitt, Jr.	1,186	56	2	2	1	350
Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. R. Vogel	2,284	96	2	6	3	150
Frankford Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. E. Mark, Jr.	1,285	57	1	2	1	250
Germanatown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. W. Mays	2,177	101	1	3	3	175
Graduate Hospital of the								
University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. L. Bockus	1,486	65	3	6	3	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. H. Moyer	2,638	117	4	12	3	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	F. C. Wood	5,169	192	14	45	3	...
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	W. G. Leaman	1,436	51	1	5	3	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. A. Sodeman	4,098	163	3	12	3	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Lankenau Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	D. B. Pierson	2,664	114	2	4	2	200
Mersey-Douglass Hospital	Philadelphia	E. E. Holloway	534	12	2	4	1	150
Methodist Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. F. Robertson	1,939	61	2	2	1	150
Nazareth Hospital 1	Philadelphia	S. J. Skromak	1,316	55	..	..	1	150
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. G. Duncan	3,052	178	11	11	3	20
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	C. M. Thompson	5,347	606	6	19	3	171
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. P. Rouse	2,249	118	2	6	3	125
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. M. Durant	3,984	127	4	12	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. P. Close	2,222	121	9	19	3	..
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	V. B. Callomon	2,490	137	1	3	3	200
Health Center Hospital of the University of Pittsburgh								
School of Medicine								
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	C. R. Schaefer	1,065	57	1	3	3	125
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. D. Myers	2,888	131	6	13	3	125
Mersey Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. M. Johnston	1,446	34	3	9	3	225
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. H. Silverberg	3,011	109	6	6	3	225
Pittsburgh Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. V. Morgan	1,627	44	1	3	1	200
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	F. Conelius	4,370	112	2	4	3	225
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	C. J. Bowen	1,328	46	1	1	1	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. S. Glushien	3,570	258	8	20	3	..
Western Pennsylvania Hospital 3	Pittsburgh	R. L. Forsyth	3,449	140	2	6	3	225
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	J. R. Spanuth	2,421	196	2	6	3	225
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	S. D. Conklin	3,995	64	3	9	3	225
Rhode Island Affiliated Hospitals								
Newport Hospital 1-3	Newport, R. I.	H. W. Brownell	1,314	..	1	1	..	150
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Pawtucket, R. I.	A. M. Burgess	587	67	..	1	..	225
Miriam Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	E. A. Sharp	1,546	31	..	1	..	250
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	M. N. Fulton	3,855	211	5	9	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	R. W. Phillips	1,713	76	2	4	2	..
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina								
Medical College Hospital	Charleston, S. C.	V. Moseley	2,600	110	7	14	3	137
Roper Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Columbia Hospital of Richland County 1	Columbia, S. C.	W. C. McLain, Jr.	4,521	79	1	1	1	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	S. L. Zimmermann	3,914	129	2	6	3	..
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	A. S. Easley	4,854	131	4	7	3	250
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital 1-3	Knoxville, Tenn.	E. C. Sienknecht	4,657	69	2	3	2	250
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital								
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	R. B. Wood	1,670	61	1	3	3	250
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	I. F. Tullis	2,775	323	6	16	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-353	Memphis, Tenn.	S. B. Blackwell	3,673	71	1	3	3	250
Baptist Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	F. S. Dietrich	3,500	147	2	11	3	..
George W. Hubbard Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	C. C. Woodcock	2,829	18	2	1	1	300
Nashville General Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	G. B. Brothers	1,219	52	2	5	3	125
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	W. J. Card	1,202	43	2	4	1	175
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	J. J. Callaway	2,310	55	2	4	3	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	H. J. Morgan	3,449	111	..	13	3	50
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies 1-3-24	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	R. France	2,510	102	4	11	3	..
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	G. A. Andrews	352	27	..	2	1	167
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	R. Tompsett	5,630	171	3	9	3	175
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	A. E. Haley	509	8	1	4	3	200
St. Paul's Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	D. Seldin	3,054	181	10	22	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-353	Dallas, Texas	P. Q. Needham	3,708	154	2	6	3	150
Harris Hospital 1	Fort Worth, Texas	B. Friedman	2,509	136	5	14	3	..
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3-19	Galveston, Texas	J. M. Church	5,907	104	2	4	2	300
Baylor University College of Medicine	..	C. T. Stone, Sr.	3,661	216	8	20	3	160
Affiliated Hospitals								
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	J. A. Greene	1,829	194	5	13	3	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	H. W. Cummings, Jr.	3,387	81	1	3	3	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	H. D. Bennett	4,679	241	7	21	3	..
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. A. Wilkerson	5,772	147	2	6	3	125
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	S. Schnur	1,844	14	..	1	1	220
University of Texas M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute 1-3								
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	McKinney, Texas	C. D. Howe	984	194	..	8	1	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	G. A. Edwards	1,455	42	2	4	3	..
Santa Rosa Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	L. B. Reppert	1,007	140	1	2	2	150
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Temple, Texas	R. E. Nitschke	3,246	124	1	1	1	250
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital 1	Ogden, Utah	J. G. Rodarte	3,716	58	2	6	3	300
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	G. H. Keyes	2,669	174	2	2	1	325
Holy Cross Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	A. P. MacFarlane	3,413	122	2	4	3	250
University of Utah College of Medicine	..	G. Gross	1,428	43	1	1	1	175
Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Salt Lake County General Hospital 3	Salt Lake City	M. Wintrobe	1,224	85	6	16	..	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital (12th Avenue) 1-3	Salt Lake City	H. W. Harris	1,055	62	2	7	..	..
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals								
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	C. M. Terrien	1,849	57	1	2	2	167
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	E. L. Amidon	1,664	49	3	6	2	100
Alexandria Hospital 3	Alexandria, Va.	J. C. Watson	1,668	137	3	3	1	275
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	W. Parson	2,841	75	11	22	3	50
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital 1-3	Clifton Forge, Va.	A. Williams	3,533	54	4	4	1	200
Riverside Hospital 1-3	Newport News, Va.	E. B. Mewborne	2,170	60	1	1	1	250
De Paul Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	R. Gabagan	2,109	90	2	5	3	200
Norfolk General Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	J. Franklin	2,680	111	2	4	3	215
Johnston-Willis Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Hutcheson	2,642	86	2	2	1	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3-371	Richmond, Va.	H. Walker	4,575	191	10	19	3	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-372	Richmond, Va.	W. T. Thompson, Jr.	4,881	161	9	27	3	...
Jefferson Hospital 1-3	Roanoke, Va.	R. Crawford	1,183	30	1	1	1	200
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Seattle	Q. B. Demarsh	2,466	152	1	2	1	250
Providence Hospital 1-3	Seattle	K. E. Hynes	2,706	88	1	2	2	215
Swedish Hospital 1-3	Seattle	D. R. Sparkman	4,678	183	1	1	1	225
University of Washington College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals			.....	...	..	..	3	...
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	R. H. Williams	4,436	290	6	13	..	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	R. S. Evans	1,540	153	6	12	..	...
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-3	Seattle	R. L. King	2,938	82	2	6	3	150
Beckley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Beckley, W. Va.	A. D. Kistin	1,881	62	2	6	3	400
Charleston General Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	W. A. Thornhill, Jr.	2,647	48	2	5	3	225
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	W. C. Stewart	2,310	36	1	3	3	250
Cabell Huntington Hospital 1-3	Huntington, W. Va.	J. F. Carr	2,137	44	1	1	1	250
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital 1-3	Huntington, W. Va.	J. F. Otto, Jr.	2,510	32	4	6	1	200
Ohio Valley General Hospital 1-3	Wheeling, W. Va.	C. H. Hiles	3,018	69	2	6	3	300
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital 1-3	La Crosse, Wis.	T. E. Gundersen	2,975	38	1	1	2	300
Madison General Hospital 1-3	Madison, Wis.	A. J. Richtsmeier	2,766	104	2	2	1	175
St. Mary's Hospital 1-374	Madison, Wis.	R. N. Allin	1,948	60	1	3	3	250
University Hospitals 1-3-376	Madison, Wis.	O. O. Meyer	5,269	112	7	21	3	100
St. Joseph's Hospital	Marshfield, Wis.	G. E. Maguin	296	32	2	2	3	350
Columbia Hospital 1-377	Milwaukee	H. W. Poble	2,775	83	1	3	2	245
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	W. W. Engstrom	13,748	417	8	24	3	207
Milwaukee Hospital 1-351	Milwaukee	E. R. Daniels	2,323	95	1	2	2	270
Mount Sinai Hospital 3	Milwaukee	N. Grossman	1,504	31	2	4	2	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-2	Milwaukee	P. G. La Bissoniere	2,217	60	1	3	2	250
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	J. Meyer	1,955	42	2	2	1	275
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	M. C. P. Lindert	1,492	75	2	3	1	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-20-352	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	M. W. Garry	4,194	247	4	15	3	...
Gorgas Hospital 1	Ancon, C. Z.	J. R. Vivas	2,962	43	2	4	..	345
Queen's Hospital 1-3-357	Honolulu, T. H.	H. Gotshalk	3,251	128	3	7	3	150
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	C. M. Lunn	2,339	46	2	6	2	150
Bayamon Charity District Hospital 1-3	Bayamon, P. R.	R. Rodriguez	1,254	61	2	5	3	250
Ponce General District Hospital	Ponce, P. R.	H. F. Rodriguez	1,906	83	3	7	3	250
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	R. S. Diaz Rivera	1,091	55	4	12	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	E. A. Ramirez	1,464	32	2	5	3	...

9. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 117; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 367

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	G. J. Hayes	668	36	1	4	4	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
University of Alabama Medical Center			.....	..	..	..	3	...
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	J. G. Galbraith	1,059	41	1	2	..	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	J. D. French	286	26	1	3	4	...
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	O. W. Rand	2,313	175	1	5	4	246
University of California Medical Center			.....	..	..	..	4	...
University Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	W. E. Stern	216	7	1	4	..	229
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	W. E. Stern	408	17	1	2	..	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-3-67	Los Angeles	P. J. Vogel	411	20	2	4	4	215
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Pasadena, Calif.	C. H. Shelden-R. H. Pudenz	602	25	1	4	4	300
University of California Hospitals			.....	..	..	..	4	...
Franklin Hospital 1-30	San Francisco	H. A. Brown	729	7	..	..	..	...
University of California Hospitals 3	San Francisco	J. E. Adams	682	29	2	8	..	231
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	O. W. Jones, Jr.	125	11	..	2	..	...
University of Colorado Medical Center			.....	..	..	..	4	...
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	C. G. Freed	230	12	1	4	..	180
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	C. G. Freed	231	22	..	..	..	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Denver	K. Welch	113	7	..	..	..	...
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital—Hartford Hospital			.....	..	..	..	4	...
Hartford Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	W. B. Scoville	1,189	63	2	5	..	125
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	W. J. German	547	26	..	2	..	140
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals			.....	..	..	..	4	...
Children's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	O. H. Fulcher	111	3	1	1	..	100
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. Williams	.....	..	..	2	..	283
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3-112	Washington, D. C.	.....	335	16	1	4	..	175
George Washington University Hospitals			.....	..	..	..	4	...
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	J. Williams	111	3	1	1	..	100
District of Columbia General Hospital	Washington, D. C.	.....	.....	..	..	2	..	283
George Washington University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	.....	632	52	1	4	..	150
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals			.....	..	..	..	4	...
Grady Memorial Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	140	2	..	..	..	...
Emory University Hospital 1-3	Emory University, Ga.	E. F. Fincher	273	13	1	4	..	235

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

9. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Loyola University (Stritch School of Medicine)								
Affiliated Hospitals								
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Chicago	H. C. Voris	650	12	1	4	4	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	E. Oldberg-H. C. Voris	444	12	1	2	4	...
Northwestern University Medical Center								
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	P. C. Buey	420	17	...	3	4	125
Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. Davis	142	6	...	1	4	125
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. Davis	153	4	...	1	4	...
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	J. Tarkington	96	8	1	1	4	225
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital								
Presbyterian Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	E. Oldberg	197	6	1	2	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	E. Oldberg	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	J. P. Evans	427	19	2	6	3	200
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute 1-3-131	Chicago	E. Oldberg	Incl. in Neurology	...	...	...	4	...
Indiana University Medical Center								
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	R. F. Heimburger	432	36	1	3	4	165
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	...	140	13	...	...	...	...
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	R. Meyers	636	36	...	3	4	200
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	W. Williamson	437	16	1	4	4	125
University of Louisville Medical Center								
Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	R. G. Spurling	1,200	42	1	4	4	105
Norton Memorial Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	...	241	3	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	E. Grantham	196	6	...	1	4	...
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	D. H. Echols	298	18	...	1	1	175
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1-3-155	New Orleans	D. H. Echols	372	12	1	4	4	225
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. E. Walker	823	19	2	6	4	160
Baltimore City Hospital	Baltimore	J. D. McQueen	268	10	...	1	4	150
University Hospital 1	Baltimore	J. G. Arnold	775	21	1	6	4	75
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	W. Wegner	381	19	1	5	4	132
Children's Medical Center	Boston	F. D. Ingraham	556	18	...	4	4	...
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3	Boston	F. D. Ingraham	Incl. in Surgery	...	...	...	4	42
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. C. White	898	2	5	4	4	67
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. H. Drew	387	27	...	...	...	...
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	B. Selverstone	358	7	1	4	4	100
University Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. A. Kahn	975	66	1	6	4	195
Grace Hospital 1-3-200	Detroit	E. S. Gurdjian	690	22	1	4	4	275
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	R. S. Knighton	488	20	2	6	4	250
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-200	Minneapolis	W. T. Peyton	547	20	...	5	4	209
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	J. G. Love	2,383	40	6	24	4	175
University of Mississippi Medical Center								
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	O. J. Andy	324	17	1	4	4	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	...	132	13	...	...	...	...
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	H. G. Schwartz	585	45	2	6	4	75
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals								
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	R. G. Fisher	631	30	1	4	4	218
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	White River Jct., Vt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	R. D. Whitfield	1,023	34	1	4	4	160
Kings County Hospital Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. J. Browder	3,243	86	1	4	4	105
Long Island College Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. J. Browder	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	W. B. Hamby	546	21	1	3	4	175
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	L. M. Davidoff	202	20	1	4	4	125
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School 272	New York City	T. I. Hoehn	306	25	2	8	3	71
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. W. Gross	348	13	1	3	4	75
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. S. Ray	286	...	...	2	4	206
Presbyterian Hospital (Neurological Institute) 1	New York City	J. L. Pool	681	27	4	9	4	266
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. G. de Gutierrez-Mahoney	964	28	1	4	4	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) 1-3-252	New York City	J. E. Searff	771	12	1	4	4	...
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	F. P. Smith	422	...	...	2	4	117
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals								
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	B. Woodhall	1,049	30	1	5	4	127
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	B. Nashold	384	21	...	2	4	...
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. Alexander, Jr.	709	26	1	4	4	166
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group								
Children's Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	F. H. Mayfield	402	22	1	1	4	200
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. L. McLaurin	336	27	1	5	4	200
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	F. H. Mayfield	145	8	...	1	4	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. L. McLaurin	156	8	...	...	...	...
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. J. Gardner	895	33	2	6	4	175
Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals								
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	B. M. Bloor	235	30	...	...	...	162
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	F. E. Nulsen	385	24	...	...	...	183
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	F. E. Nulsen	299	25	...	...	...	...
Ohio State University Hospitals								
Children's Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	M. P. Sayers	558	27	...	2	4	200
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	H. E. Le Fever	499	54	...	3	4	202
White Cross Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	W. E. Hunt	656	14	1	2	4	290
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3-330	Oklahoma City	H. Wilkins	256	15	1	2	4	200
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. Raaf	1,153	22	1	5	4	275
University of Oregon Medical School Affiliated Hospitals								
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	G. M. Austin	262	13	1	3	4	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

9. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	R. A. Groff	480	17	2	4	4	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. K. Olsen	259	6	1	1	3	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Groff	358	14	1	4	4	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Jaeger	354	14	1	2	4	100
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. Scott	775	29	1	4	4	...
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine 1-3	Pittsburgh						4	...
Children's Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. F. Grunnagle	462	24				...
Presbyterian Hospital and Women's Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	S. N. Rowe	1,780	40	1	4		150
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	F. H. Bragdon	520	14	1	3	3	235
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	A. B. King	476	18	1	1	1	225
University of Tennessee Medical Center Hospitals							4	...
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	R. L. De Saussure	2,120	29	2	8		260
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	F. Murphey	555	20	1	2		150
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Meacham	705	30	1	4	4	50
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	S. R. Snodgrass	539	22	1	4	4	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							4	...
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	J. Greenwood	157	24		1		100
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	J. Greenwood, Jr.	840	25	1	3		220
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-300	Houston, Texas	J. W. Robertson	346	25	2	5		...
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals		R. M. P. Donaghy	481	13	1	4	4	167
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.						4	...
Mary Fletcher Hospital	Burlington, Vt.						4	...
University of Virginia Hospitals							4	...
University Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	W. G. Crutchfield	858	5	1	4		50
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	J. L. Ulmer	334	9	1	2		...
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Meredith	1,208	28	1	4	4	75
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals		A. A. Ward, Jr.					4	...
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle		413	52	1	4	4	235
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle		199	18	1	2		...
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	T. O. Erickson	516	43	1	4	4	100

10. NEUROLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for THREE years of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level.)

Hospitals, 67; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 329

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	H. W. Hogan	391	4	2	6	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
University of California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	A. S. Rose	67		1	3	229
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	H. Newman	184	1	1	1	100
University of California Hospitals 3-83	San Francisco	R. B. Aird	554	2	4	10	231
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-80	San Francisco	H. W. Newman	218	3	1	3	...
University of Colorado Medical Center							
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	L. E. Daniels	233	4	2	4	180
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver		Incl. in Int. Med.				...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Denver	W. V. Huber	522	47	1	2	...
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	G. H. Glaser	500		1	3	150
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3-113	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Forster	146	4	2	7	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-110	Washington, D. C.	H. F. Corson	101	2	2	4	...
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	P. Scheinberg	654	57	2	6	75
Northwestern University Medical Center 1-3-304	Chicago	B. Boshes	353	6	3	9	240
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	B. Boshes	256	3	1	1	125
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	H. Koenig	102	3		1	...
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital							
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-3-131	Chicago	R. P. Mackay	176	12	1	3	125
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	R. B. Richter	292	7	1	3	200
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute 1-3	Chicago	E. Oldberg	636	40	1	6	140
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	E. Tigay	1,057	51	4	4	...
Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals		A. T. Ross					
Indianapolis General Hospital	Indianapolis		255	35	1	1	205
Indiana University Medical Center 1	Indianapolis		Incl. in Med. & Ped.			6	165
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3-27	Iowa City	A. L. Sabs	1,133	15	2	4	175
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	A. T. Steegmann	312	5	2	4	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	A. B. Williamson, Jr.	390	23			...
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals							
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	E. Roseman	753	60	1	3	131
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	E. Roseman	292	17			...
Charity Hospital of Louisiana							
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	R. Paddison	704	9	1	3	100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	R. G. Heath	818	10	1	3	100
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3	Baltimore	J. W. Magladery	916	57	2	3	125
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	J. W. Magladery	Incl. in Int. Med.		1	3	160
University Hospital 1	Baltimore	C. Van Buskirk	144	4	2	5	75
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	D. E. Denny-Brown	364	10	4	10	132
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	R. D. Adams	786		4	5	67
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. F. Sullivan	410	3		8	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

10. NEUROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	F. A. Quadfasel	925	14	4	10	...
University Hospital 1-3-191	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. N. De Jong	784	17	4	14	180
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	L. D. Proctor	389	18	1	3	250
University of Minnesota Hospitals							
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis	H. H. Noran	599	63	2	4	220
University Hospital 1-3-207	Minneapolis	A. B. Baker	552	16	3	3	209
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	E. C. Gray	674	18	2	3	177
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	L. M. Eaton	3,865	39	6	18	175
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	J. L. O'Leary	741	21	2	4	75
Albany Medical School Affiliated Hospitals							
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	F. Hesser	444	8	2	5	160
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.		284	15	1	1	...
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. M. Rabiner	1,678	55	2	6	105
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. II—Cornell University 1-3-207	New York City	F. McDowell	483	26	1	4	105
Div. III—New York University	New York City						
College of Medicine 208	New York City	M. Bender	500	8	4	11	105
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	S. R. Korey	227	39	2	6	125
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	T. Lawyer	660	28	4	7	187
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. B. Bender	706	21	5	10	75
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. G. Wolf	Incl. in Int. Med.			1	164
Presbyterian Hospital (Neurological Institute) 1-3	New York City	H. H. Merritt	2,815	30	10	15	250
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	T. W. Farmer	258	5	2	4	175
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	E. C. Kunkle	404	1	3	7	102
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	M. G. Netsky	286	7	1	3	333
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine							
Hospital Group	Cincinnati	C. Aring	...	...	...	...	...
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	C. Aring	283	62	2	6	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	C. T. Randt	177	16	2	1	...
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	G. Gammon	240	32	2	5	150
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	B. J. Alpers	492	11	3	8	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. Ornstein	622	13	3	5	100
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia		1,325	184	2	6	121
Baylor University College of							
Medical Affiliated Hospitals		W. S. Fields	...	...	...	...	...
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas		119	11	1	1	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas		131	1	1	2	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas		483	21	1	3	...
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals							
De Goesbrant Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	H. Martin	100	3	1	2	167
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	G. Schumacher	256	5	1	3	250
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals							
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1-3	Seattle	F. Plum	806	108	1	5	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle		160	12	...	...	...
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	H. Reese	647	6	2	5	100

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for TWO years of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level.)

Hospitals, 21; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 52

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	W. Porter	393	1	2	2	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1-3	Denver	H. Collings, Jr.	188	...	1	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	J. E. Nardini	302	...	1	2	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	M. Shy	509	14	...	4	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
University of Alabama Medical Center							
Crippled Children's Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	W. S. Littlejohn	...	...	...	...	...
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	W. S. Littlejohn	95	...	1	2	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	J. Tucker	122	5	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-65	Long Beach, Calif.	M. Feld	487	58	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	J. K. Smith	398	...	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	West Haven, Conn.	L. L. Levy	...	...	2	2	...
Disrict of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Forster-H. Stevens	603	13	2	4	233
Wayne University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals		J. S. Meyer	450	8	3	6	366
Lafayette Clinic 1-3	Detroit		...	...	...	...	...
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit		...	...	...	...	...
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	I. Hyman	190	1	1	1	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	B. H. Smith	258	1	1	2	247
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	G. H. Williams	134	...	1	2	175
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	D. M. Palmer	Incl. in Int. Med.		1	2	177
University of Oklahoma Medical Center		S. Wolf-H. O'Neill	384	97	1	3	...
University Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City		...	...	...	...	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City		...	...	...	...	...
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals							
and Clinics 1-3-384	Portland, Ore.	R. L. Swank	396	81	1	2	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-348	Pittsburgh	E. Younge	298	216	2	5	...
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	B. E. Sprockin	Incl. in Int. Med.		2	2	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	M. H. Thomas	128	5	...	2	...
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	T. R. Johns	288	6	2	5	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

10. NEUROLOGY—Continued

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level.)

Hospitals, 26; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 51

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. F. McMullin	131	...	1	1	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	R. Baker	426	7	1	1	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	L. B. Mann	175	4	1	1	215
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Watts	706	28	1	2	150
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	W. R. Kirschbaum	1,444	17	2	2	140
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Iowa City	M. W. Van Allen	412	13	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Topeka, Kan.	M. R. Shaver	319	7	1	1	...
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital 1-3	Boston	C. A. Kane	Incl. in Int. Med.	1	1	1	175
St. Louis City Hospital	St. Louis	W. Kempinsky—L. Tureen	553	70	1	2	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Omaha, Neb.	F. A. Majka	245	21	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	East Orange, N. J.	W. O. Howard	466	36	1	1	...
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. M. Rabiner	541	33	2	4	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. N. Margules	252	15	1	1	...
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. H. Friedman	113	4	1	1	105
Goldwater Memorial Hospital							
New York University Division III 1-3	New York City	I. S. Freiman	306	6	1	3	105
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. Bell	387	10	1	1	180
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center							
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	I. Tarlov	150	1	1	3	105
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) 1-3	New York City	W. Brown	456	16	2	5	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) 1-3-205	New York City	R. E. Peck	366	26	4	8	...
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	A. Tornay	303	9	2	2	...
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.	O. R. Talbert	134	2	1	1	137
Medical College Hospital							
Roper Hospital							
City of Memphis Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	N. Gotten	60	1	1	2	150
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	T. Harris	Incl. in Psychiatry		1	1	160
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	A. Davis	356	3	1	3	...

11. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 482; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2,557

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. M. Jesurun	OBG	3,045	5	2	6	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. H. Smith	OBG	2,619	6	2	6	3	...
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	H. L. Riva	OBG	3,442	15	4	12	3	...
William Beaumont Army Hospital 3	El Paso, Texas	A. K. Schoenbueher	OBG	4,162	20	2	6	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	J. J. Young	OBG	2,937	2	3	9	3	...
Madigan Army Hospital 1-3	Tacoma, Wash.	H. E. Harrison	OBG	3,310	2	2	6	3	...
Tripler Army Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	E. A. Zimmerman	OBG	5,707	3	2	6	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	R. W. Tandy	OBG	3,896	2	3	11	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	W. S. Baker, Jr.	OBG	5,318	6	4	13	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Great Lakes, Ill.	R. A. Christenson	OBG	2,322	..	2	5	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	T. B. Leberz	OBG	2,965	..	4	8	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Chelsea, Mass.	M. A. Godinez	OBG	1,859	..	2	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	St. Albans, N. Y.	J. W. Huston	OBG	2,134	..	4	7	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. J. Hunter	OBG	2,674	..	1	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Portsmouth, Va.	D. A. Callagan	OBG	6,717	5	4	10	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. F. Clark	OBG	4,997	5	1	6	3	308
NONFEDERAL									
Carraway Methodist Hospital 1	Birmingham, Ala.	T. M. Boulware	OB	2,674	1	1	1	1	250
University of Alabama Medical Center									
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	W. N. Jones	OBG	6,889	3	4	9	3	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-3-51	Fairfield, Ala.	O. T. West	OBG	1,815	2	1	3	3	250
Good Samaritan Hospital 1	Phoenix, Ariz.	C. Van Epps	OBG	3,727	2	..	2	1	300
Maricopa County General Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	E. Sattenspiel	OBG	1,696	..	..	2	3	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	Z. Campbell	OBG	6,251	1	1	3	3	250
University Hospital 1-3	Little Rock, Ark.	L. E. Brown	OBG	4,542	7	4	13	3	155
Kern County General Hospital 1	Bakersfield, Calif.	L. Smale	OBG	2,735	8	2	4	2	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berkeley, Calif.	F. E. Young	OBG	2,486	..	1	1	1	175
San Joaquin General Hospital 1	French Camp, Calif.	D. Harrington	OBG	2,118	1	1	3	3	260

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

11. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-3	Fresno, Calif.	H. L. Tieche	OBG	2,835	4	1	3	3	300
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital 1	Glendale, Calif.	J. B. Brown	OBG	2,650	2	1	2	2	325
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-3-40	Long Beach, Calif.	P. B. Hartley	OB	3,361	1	1	1	1	185
California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	G. W. Hewitt	OBG	3,620	4	4	10	3	225
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3-59	Los Angeles	L. Krohn							
Hospital of The Good Samaritan 1-3	Los Angeles	G. Rosenblum	OBG	4,750	4	2	5	3	265
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	Los Angeles	S. M. Martins	OBG	3,436	3	1	3	3	250
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	T. H. Baker	OBG	4,786	1	3	9	3	275
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial 1-3	Los Angeles	B. J. Hanley	OBG	24,785	42	4	16	3	246
		R. R. Herren							
		E. A. Pearson	OBG	2,441	..	3	5	3	200
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	R. F. Kelly	OBG	6,455	5	..	6	3	229
University of California Hospital 1-3-35-92	Los Angeles	D. G. Morton	OBG	1,577	10	3	3	3	215
White Memorial Hospital 1-3-59	Los Angeles	E. E. Nichols	OBG	2,810	3	2	6	3	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3-72	Oakland, Calif.	G. F. Calvin	OBG	3,825	9	2	6	3	315
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	R. W. King	OBG	4,185	5	3	9	3	225
Mercy Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	P. L. Martin	OBG	7,059	4	2	4	3	250
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	J. A. Rust	OBG	1,160	2	1	2	2	175
Children's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	D. A. Dallas	OBG	2,594	1	1	3	3	200
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. B. Nelson	OBG	3,753	11	2	6	3	200
Mary's Help Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. L. Cooley	OBG	2,412	1	1	2	2	300
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. D. Hart	OBG	2,558	1	3	3	1	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. Von Geldern	OBG	1,852	..	1	1	1	300
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. Upton	OBG	1,942	1	1	3	2	325
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	P. H. Arnot	OBG	2,780	1	1	3	3	200
San Francisco Hospital									
University of California Service 1	San Francisco	E. C. Hill	OBG	1,398	7	2	3	1	205
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals			OBG	..	..	..	..	3	..
Stanford University Hospital									
Stanford University Service 1	San Francisco	P. B. Hoffman	..	1,407	6	3	4	..	205
Stanford University Hospital 1-3-79	San Francisco	C. E. McLennan	..	2,020	4	4	11	..	100
Community Hospital of San Mateo County 1	San Mateo, Calif.	N. D. Morrison, Jr.	OBG	653	..	..	2	1	300
University of California Hospitals 3-78	San Francisco	E. W. Page	OBG	2,517	4	4	12	3	231
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-3	San Jose, Calif.	J. C. Muir	OBG	1,575	5	2	6	3	260
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Santa Monica, Calif.	B. H. Watson	OBG	5,398	3	2	2	2	200
Harbor General Hospital 1	Torrance, Calif.	D. G. Morton	OBG	3,291	11	3	7	3	246
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Denver	M. C. Waddell	OBG	3,154	1	1	1	1	275
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Denver	W. W. Tucker	OBG	4,808	8	1	3	3	200
University of Colorado Medical Center			OBG	..	..	..	..	3	..
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	E. S. Taylor	..	1,975	4	4	11	..	180
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	N. P. Isbell	..	2,078	1	..	..	..	179
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	C. Griswold	OB	3,547	..	2	2	1	240
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	F. Kinder	OB	4,023	1	2	4	2	300
Hartford Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	L. F. Middlebrook	OBG	8,924	4	1	3	3	125
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	F. X. Fagan	OBG	5,040	5	1	3	3	175
New Britain General Hospital 1-3	New Britain, Conn.	D. A. Bristol	OBG	2,360	1	1	3	3	210
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	C. L. Buxton							
		J. A. Florito	OBG	7,623	4	4	12	3	140
Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.	C. B. Johnson	OBG	4,222	3	2	5	3	150
Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals 1-3	New London, Conn.	E. H. Blank	OBG	3,049	4	3	3	1	250
Norwalk Hospital 1-3	Norwalk, Conn.	E. G. Norrington	OBG	2,619	..	1	1	1	195
Delaware Hospital 1-3-121	Wilmington, Del.	S. W. Reenie	OBG	5,090	4	1	2	3	220
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum 1-3	Washington, D. C.	S. W. Hawken							
		H. J. R. McNitt	OBG	7,745	4	3	9	3	150
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. Parks							
		A. Marchetti	OBG	8,309	8	4	8	3	233
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. K. Cromer	OBG	2,579	10	2	3	2	200
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	A. A. Marchetti	OBG	4,702	4	3	7	3	175
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	R. B. Barter	OBG	6,397	6	2	6	3	150
Providence Hospital 3	Washington, D. C.	G. Ellis	OBG	4,257	1	1	4	3	350
Sibley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	M. Kaufman	OBG	3,293	1	1	3	2	200
Washington Hospital Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. D. Terrell	OBG	4,966	11	2	8	3	215
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. W. McDowell							
		D. M. Baldwin	OBG	2,587	3	2	4	3	150
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. W. McDowell	OBG	3,290	1	1	4	2	325
St. Vincent's Hospital 3	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. L. Allgood							
		V. A. Hughes	OBG	4,406	..	2	4	3	225
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	J. H. Ferguson	OBG	8,452	8	6	15	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	H. Kraft	OBG	1,309	..	1	2	2	250
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	J. A. Hefferman	OBG	2,151	1	1	1	1	215
Orange Memorial Hospital 1	Orlando, Fla.	F. M. Parish							
		R. L. Tolle	OBG	4,979	1	1	3	3	325
Mound Park Hospital 1-40	St. Petersburg, Fla.	W. B. Estes	OBG	2,492	1	1	1	1	290
Tampa General Hospital 1	Tampa, Fla.	C. G. Rorebeck	OBG	4,087	29	2	6	3	250
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	R. K. Hancock	OBG	8,401	4	5	9	3	285
Georgia Baptist Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	E. D. Colvin	OBG	6,374	1	2	6	3	305
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	J. B. Cross	OBG	9,258	7	5	15	3	100
Piedmont Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	C. B. Upshaw	OBG	2,930	..	2	2	2	290
St. Joseph's Infirmary 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	W. V. Skiles	OBG	2,897	2	1	3	3	270
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals			OBG	..	..	..	..	3	..
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	R. Torpin	..	187	..	4	12	..	250
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	W. G. Watson	..	4,593	25	1	3	..	200
Macon Hospital 1	Macon, Ga.	E. Swilling							
		F. Houser	..	6,039	3	1	3	..	250
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County 1-3	Savannah, Ga.	H. C. Frech	OBG	1,512	5	1	2	2	350
Augustana Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. A. Boice	OB	1,288	1	2	2	1	150
Chicago Maternity Center 1-3-125	Chicago	B. E. Tucker							
		H. B. Benaron	OB	3,885	..	3	11	1	150
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	A. Webster							
		F. H. Falls	OBG	26,172	32	10	20	3	140
Englewood Hospital 3	Chicago	C. D. Krause	OB	2,317	..	1	1	1	200
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital	Chicago	A. Daro	OBG	2,050	..	1	2	1	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

11. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Grant Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. P. Fitz-Gibbons	OBG	2,231	5	1	1	2	225
Hospital of St. Anthony De Padua 1-3	Chicago	J. J. Donlon	OB	1,747	1	2	2	1	250
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	F. J. Roos	OBG	3,116	3	2	2	1	115
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital 1-3-126	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	4,434	9	6	14	3	75
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital 3	Chicago	A. D. Green	OB	1,308	..	1	1	1	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3-128	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	2,055	..	3	3	3	200
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. Frankenthal	OBG	4,960	..	7	7	3	125
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. Fields	OBG	3,209	2	2	5	3	225
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	G. Gardner	OBG	3,390	2	2	7	3	125
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. I. Brewer	OBG	2,235	1	2	4	3	125
Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	D. N. Danforth	OBG	3,047	2	1	3	3	225
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	H. Boysen	OBG	2,866	3	2	6	3	125
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago	E. A. Edwards	OBG	2,446	3	2	6	3	125
Presbyterian Hospital Division	Chicago	R. C. Stepto	OBG	3,211	22	2	5	3	200
Provident Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. J. Hawkins	OB	3,762	..	6	6	1	250
St. Anne's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	F. J. Walsh	OBG	3,607	..	1	3	1	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital 3	Chicago	C. J. Geiger	OBG	1,919	..	1	3	3	300
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Chicago	G. L. Rosene	OB	1,861	2	2	2	1	240
Swedish Covenant Hospital	Chicago	M. E. Davis	OBG	5,425	13	11	20	3	200
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	W. F. Mengert	OBG	3,747	7	3	9	3	140
Billings Hospital	Chicago	J. X. Bremner	OBG	4,367	3	1	3	3	210
Chicago Lying-in Hospital and dispensary	Chicago	P. E. Lawler	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago	W. T. Carlisle	OBG	6,896	1	3	9	3	175
St. Francis Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	W. S. Miller	OBG	4,766	3	1	2	2	225
Little Company of Mary Hospital 1-3	Evergreen Park, Ill.	G. T. Burns	OBG	1,897	..	1	1	1	200
St. Francis Hospital	Peoria, Ill.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Anthony Hospital 1-3	Rockford, Ill.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	C. F. Gillespie	OBG	4,267	10	..	..	3	205
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	C. P. Huber	OBG	4,072	5	..	..	3	165
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	L. Clark	OBG	9,245	9	2	4	3	278
Methodist Hospital 1	Indianapolis	P. F. Muller	OBG	3,650	1	1	3	3	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	F. W. Peyton	OBG	2,760	..	2	3	2	275
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Lafayette, Ind.	J. H. Randall	OBG	2,849	7	3	9	3	175
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	L. A. Calkins	OBG	2,873	8	2	8	3	125
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	L. E. Woodard	OBG	5,031	1	1	3	1	275
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	J. S. Menaker	OBG	5,510	..	1	1	1	310
Wesley Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	J. B. Stith	OBG	1,455	..	1	3	1	230
St. Joseph Hospital 3	Lexington, Ky.	D. M. Haynes	OBG	4,030	2	3	3	3	105
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	O. J. Hayes	OBG	4,894	4	1	3	3	210
St. Joseph Infirmary 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	A. Jacobs	OBG	5,103	8	3	9	3	100
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	M. L. McCall	OBG	8,700	4	6	16	3	100
Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	C. G. Collins	OBG	7,185	17	6	16	3	225
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	J. M. Brocato	OBG	3,786	1	2	2	1	100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	C. Tyrone	OBG	1,461	1	2	6	3	225
Hotel Dieu—Sister's Hospital	New Orleans	J. Collins	OBG	7,544	1	2	6	3	225
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1-3-154	New Orleans	W. E. Levy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Baptist Hospital 1-157	New Orleans	C. G. Johnson	OBG	3,819	1	3	6	3	125
Touro Infirmary 1	New Orleans	E. E. Dilworth	OBG	6,504	3	3	9	3	125
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	P. E. Molumphy	OBG	6,302	7	6	18	3	75
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3	Baltimore	H. B. McNally	OBG	3,246	..	1	4	3	300
Bon Secours Hospital 3	Baltimore	J. K. B. E.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Church Home and Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	Seegar, Jr.	OB	1,212	..	..	1	1	200
Franklin Square Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	I. A. Siegel	OBG	2,036	..	2	5	3	225
Hospital for Women 1-3	Baltimore	J. E. Savage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	N. J. Eastman	OBG	5,275	..	8	13	3	220
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	R. W. Te Linde	OBG	6,710	22	11	25	3	160
Maryland General Hospital 1-3-162	Baltimore	W. N. Long, Jr.	OBG	3,654	31	3	7	3	220
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. K. Diehl	OBG	3,305	22	2	6	3	225
St. Agnes Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	D. M. Dixon	OBG	4,295	3	2	5	3	275
St. Joseph's Hospital 3	Baltimore	T. Kardash	OBG	2,846	..	3	6	3	260
Sinal Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	J. J. Erwin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Baltimore General Hospital 1-3-163	Baltimore	F. K. Morris	OBG	2,484	2	2	4	3	225
Union Memorial Hospital 1-3-163	Baltimore	H. B. McNally	OBG	5,631	3	4	10	3	110
University Hospital 1	Baltimore	J. C. Dumler	OBG	1,048	..	2	5	2	150
Prince George's General Hospital 1-3	Cheverly, Md.	J. B. Boyle, Jr.	OBG	2,310	1	1	3	3	215
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Boston	W. A. Dodd	OBG	5,222	5	6	15	3	75
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	I. A. Siegel	OBG	3,993	3	2	6	3	200
Boston Lying-in Hospital 1-3—Free	Boston	A. A. Sondheimer	OBG	2,966	..	2	4	2	167
Hospital for Women 1-3	Boston	H. D. Beck	OB	5,510	5	6	16	3	182
Carney Hospital 3—St. Margaret's Hospital 1-3	Boston	F. K. Morris	OB	1,048	..	2	5	2	150
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3-174	Boston	J. M. Haws	OBG	2,310	1	1	3	3	215
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	A. L. Haskins	OBG	5,222	5	6	15	3	75
New England Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. F. Warren	OBG	3,993	3	2	6	3	200
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3	Boston	H. H. Rosenfeld	OB	2,966	..	2	4	2	167
Booth Memorial Hospital 1-3	Brookline, Mass.	B. Tenney, Jr.	OBG	5,510	5	6	16	3	182
Cambridge City Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	D. E. Red	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Anne's Hospital 3	Fall River, Mass.	G. V. S. Smith	OBG	10,651	11	14	40	3	100
Quincy Hospital 1-3	Quincy, Mass.	R. J. Heffernan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		D. J. McSweeney	OBG	6,066	..	6	14	3	150
		L. Parsons	OBG	1,698	14	2	6	3	175
		G. W. Mitchell, Jr.	GYN	384	4	1	2	2	100
		M. A. Phillips	OB	1,558	..	2	3	2	85
		W. J. McDonald	OBG	5,083	..	1	3	3	125
		S. C. Kasdon	OB	598	..	2	2	1	200
		P. P. McGovern	OBG	2,427	2	1	3	3	160
		E. F. Shay	OBG	2,128	3	1	1	1	200
		L. H. Van Raalte	OBG	2,865	2	1	2	2	179

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

11. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Year)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	W. Belsler.....	OBG	2,854	1	2	4	3	310
University Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	N. F. Miller.....	OBG	4,346	26	3	12	3	160
Oakwood Hospital 1-3	Dearborn, Mich.	M. S. Dennis.....	OBG	3,084	143	2	3	2	250
Crittenton General Hospital 3	Detroit	H. B. Gaston.....	OBG	4,244	..	2	6	3	400
Detroit Memorial Hospital 1-3	Detroit	H. F. Jarvis.....	OBG	2,485	29	1	4	4	425
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Detroit	L. Braun.....	OBG	2,005	1	2	2	1	207
Grace Hospital 1-3	Detroit	L. E. Bauer.....	OBG	8,636	..	4	12	3	375
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	H. C. Mack.....	OBG	4,985	2	3	7	2	275
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	C. P. Hodgkinson..	OBG	3,457	30	5	9	3	250
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. W. Pichette.....	OBG	9,017	4	2	8	3	275
Providence Hospital 1-3	Detroit	H. Henderson.....	OBG	5,494	1	2	6	3	275
St. John Hospital 1-3	Detroit	D. Morgan.....	OBG	5,710	1	2	6	3	325
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1	Detroit	R. Walkowiak.....	OBG	2,879	..	1	3	3	310
Sinai Hospital 1-3	Detroit	E. D. Rothman.....	OBG	3,707	1	2	5	3	275
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals		C. S. Stevenson.....	OBG	5,692	2	3	9	..	303
Herman Kiefer Hospital 1-3	Detroit	..	..	1,497	7	4	12	..	303
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woman's Hospital 1	Detroit	C. S. Shelton.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hurley Hospital 1-3	Flint, Mich.	H. M. Nelson.....	OBG	6,535	7	3	12	3	475
Blodgett Memorial Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. I. Collins.....	OBG	5,163	6	1	3	3	325
Butterworth Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	A. B. Thompson.....	OBG	3,647	2	1	2	2	300
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	E. Y. Postina.....	OBG	5,594	5	2	6	3	300
Highland Park General Hospital 1-3	Highland Park, Mich.	C. F. Weob.....	OBG	3,936	1	1	3	3	275
Borgess Hospital 1-3	Kalamazoo, Mich.	R. S. Siddall.....	OBG	3,410	1	1	3	3	308
Pontiac General Hospital 1-3	Pontiac, Mich.	E. F. Hersey.....	OBG	2,654	2	1	2	1	275
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pontiac, Mich.	H. A. Furlong.....	OBG	4,387	..	2	3	3	325
William Beaumont Hospital 1-3	Royal Oak, Mich.	R. Adair.....	OBG	6,007	1	2	6	4	325
Saginaw General Hospital 1-3	Saginaw, Mich.	H. W. Longyear.....	OBG	4,108	3	2	4	2	300
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis	C. E. Toshiach.....	OBG	3,192	1	1	3	3	365
Northwestern Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	M. T. Mitchell.....	OBG	3,348	2	1	3	3	290
St. Barnabas Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	E. Ingalls.....	OBG	3,395	4	1	3	1	200
St. Mary's Hospital 3	Minneapolis	M. T. Mitchell.....	OBG	3,694	1	1	2	2	235
Swedish Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	E. C. Maeder.....	OBG	6,695	2	4	6	2	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-208	Minneapolis	R. N. Frys.....	OBG	5,479	..	2	2	1	240
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	J. L. McKelvey.....	OBG	1,988	7	4	12	3	209
Ancker Hospital 1-3-28	St. Paul	J. M. Randall.....	OBG	4,089	3	4	12	3	175
Charles T. Miller Hospital 1-3	St. Paul	A. B. Hunt.....	OBG	1,068	1	1	1	1	220
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	St. Paul	P. T. Watson.....	OBG	3,108	1	..	1	1	250
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	J. F. Melaeon.....	OBG	3,279	1	..	2	3	250
St. Louis County Hospital	Clayton, Mo.	M. Newton.....	OBG	2,310	2	2	6	3	250
University of Missouri Medical Center 1-3	Columbia, Mo.	E. L. Dorsett.....	OBG	1,027	4	1	3	3	225
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	J. S. Roden.....	OBG	675	3	1	3	3	200
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	R. G. Helman.....	OBG	1,946	3	1	4	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	H. L. Gainey.....	OBG	2,022	3	2	6	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	G. L. Miller.....	OBG	4,100	5	1	3	2	250
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	H. L. Gainey.....	OBG	4,143	3	2	4	3	310
De Paul Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	W. Allen.....	OBG	6,908	3	4	20	3	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	E. G. Hamilton.....	OBG	4,039	4	1	2	2	200
Jewish Hospital 1-3-222	St. Louis	S. Monat.....	OBG	6,542	13	4	13	3	201
Missouri Baptist Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	D. Rothman.....	OBG	3,145	1	1	4	2	150
St. John's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	G. Anstey.....	OBG	2,132	1	2	4	1	175
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3-224	St. Louis	M. W. Weis.....	OB	3,265	..	2	2	1	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	A. T. Essinger.....	..	..	2	4	10	3	234
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	J. Hartnett.....	OBG	3,725	2	4	10	3	250
Lincoln General Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	G. J. L. Wulff, Jr. OBG	1,319	..	1	3	3	3	100
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Lincoln, Neb.	J. A. Hardy, Jr. OBG	8,306	6	5	11	3	3	350
Creighton University Medical Center	Omaha, Neb.	R. E. Garlinghouse. OBG	1,553	1	2	2	1	3	359
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	S. T. Thierstein. OBG	3,362	..	1	3	3	..	210
St. Catherine's Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	M. E. Grier.....	OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..
Immanuel Hospital 1-3	Omaha, Neb.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3-232	Omaha, Neb.	W. E. Kroupa.....	OBG	1,425	..	1	1	1	175
Cooper Hospital 1-3	Camden, N. J.	R. G. Holly.....	OBG	1,303	4	2	5	3	200
Hackensack Hospital 1-3	Hackensack, N. J.	G. B. Germau.....	OBG	5,677	2	3	4	3	200
Jersey City Medical Center	Jersey City, N. J.	H. P. Shippis.....	OB	3,074	..	2	2	1	150
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital 1-3	Jersey City, N. J.	R. C. Schretzmann..	OB	1,526	9	2	5	2	108
Monmouth Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Branch, N. J.	E. N. Bookrajan.. GYN	11,624	94	13	21	3	..	..
Burlington County Hospital 1-3	Mount Holly, N. J.	J. P. Donnelly.....	OB	2,259	1	1	1	1	200
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center 1-3	Newark, N. J.	W. Shanik.....	OB	1,709	..	1	3	3	100
Newark Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	R. H. Van Meter... OBG	3,630	4	2	6	3	162	
St. Michael's Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	J. Pannullo.....	OBG	5,596	34	1	3	3	100
Passaic General Hospital 1-3-40	Passaic, N. J.	A. J. Gordon.....	OBG	4,303	2	2	4	3	165
Paterson General Hospital 1-3	Paterson, N. J.	A. Lowenstein.....	OBG	3,482	40	2	2	1	250
Holy Name Hospital 1-3	Tenneck, N. J.	G. W. Hayes.....	OBG	2,628	..	1	1	1	150
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Trenton, N. J.	L. E. Thron.....	OB	2,889	..	1	1	1	200
Bernalillo County Indian Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	P. Rauschenbach.. OB	3,647	..	1	2	2	210	
Albany Hospital 1-3-244	Albany, N. Y.	J. R. Harman.....	OBG	1,311	..	1	3	1	350
A. N. Brady Hospital 3-245	Albany, N. Y.	R. V. Selkman.....	OBG	5,093	6	3	10	3	160
Beth El Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. E. L. Nesbitt, Jr. OBG	3,291	..	2	3	2	160	
Brooklyn Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. G. Hayes.....	OB	4,884	3	4	9	3	150
Brooklyn Women's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. Levine.....	OBG	2,848	2	1	3	3	175
Coney Island Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. T. Wallace.....	OBG	3,115	..	4	4	1	125
Cumberland Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Halperin.....	OBG	1,244	2	..	4	3	105
Greenpoint Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. G. Der Bruecke.. OBG	2,780	5	3	6	3	105	
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. H. Loughran.....	OBG	2,682	..	2	6	3	105
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Kamnester.....	OBG	6,711	2	2	8	3	100
Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. Daichman.....	OBG	12,618	25	8	20	3	71
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. M. Hellman.....	OBG	3,250	..	2	6	3	156
Lutheran Medical Center 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Glass.....	OBG	2,667	..	1	3	3	135
		A. S. MacGregor... OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

11. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Maimonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. Solomons	OBG	5,015	1	2	8	3	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. S. Acken, Jr.	OBG						
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. C. Hall	OBG	3,922	2	2	8	3	175
St. John's Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. C. Mcagher	OBG	2,550	2	1	5	3	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. W. Mueller	OBG	2,883	1	1	3	3	175
Unity Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. A. Schenone	OBG	2,478	2	1	3	3	200
Wyckoff Heights Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Berliand	OBG	2,203	2	2	4	2	125
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity 1-3	Buffalo	F. W. Benschine	OBG	2,546	1	1	3	3	100
Emergency Hospital	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OBG	6,467	6	2	8	3	235
Sisters of Charity Hospital	Buffalo								
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	C. L. Randall	OBG	2,425	1	2	9	3	175
Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	H. Burwig	OBG	3,262	2	1	3	3	300
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3-219	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OBG	2,276	2	1	6	3	247
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	L. F. McLean	OBG	6,528	2	2	6	3	285
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital 1-3	Cooperstown, N. Y.	O. J. Severud	OBG	643		1	1	3	150
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3	Elmhurst, N. Y.	N. J. Schuham							
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	M. Rashbaum	OBG	2,682		4	9	3	105
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. C. Veprovsky	OBG	4,957	1	1	3	3	175
Jamaica Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	G. T. Lilly	OBG	2,281	10	1	4	3	225
Mary Immaculate Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. P. Bates	OBG	2,365		1	2	2	150
Queens Hospital Center 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. V. Rizzl	OB	2,644		1	1	1	160
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnson City, N. Y.	E. C. Veprovsky	OBG	3,307	11	1	3	3	105
North Shore Hospital 1-3	Manhasset, N. Y.	S. Nagyly	OBG	3,051	5	2	4	3	225
Nassau Hospital 1-3	Mineola, N. Y.	W. F. Finn	OBG	2,205	1	2	4	3	200
Mount Vernon Hospital 1-3	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	J. A. Mellow	OBG	4,759	1	1	3	3	325
Long Island Jewish Hospital 1-3	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	N. M. Weinhof	OBG	2,578	4	1	3	3	200
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	A. H. Rosenthal	OBG	2,840	1	1	3	3	75
Div. III—New York University	New York City								
College of Medicine 240	New York City	G. Douglas	OBG	4,501	101	10	20	3	71
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. Blinick	OBG	2,964	3	3	6	3	155
Bronx Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. C. Posner							
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	A. J. Fleischer	OBG	3,109	1	2	6	3	100
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. L. Romney	OBG	1,796	1	4	10	3	125
42nd Street Beth David Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. L. Braudt	OBG	2,152	1	2	4	3	105
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-3-4	New York City	M. D. Speiser	OBG	43		1	2	2	
French Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. C. Taylor, Jr.	GYN	291	31		5	1	105
Harlem Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. E. Heaton							
Hospital For Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	H. C. Falk	OBG	1,948		2	4	3	110
Jewish Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. C. Posner							
Knickerbocker Hospital 1-3-4	New York City	M. L. Bobrow	OBG	6,532	8	2	6	3	105
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. L. Hecht	GYN	296		2	1	1	80
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. J. Goodfriend	OBG	2,353	1	1	1	1	150
Misericordia Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. Decker	GYN	473	3	1	2	1	160
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. C. Kiros							
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. W. Rodgers	OBG	2,881	1	1	3	3	180
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. H. Godsick	OBG	5,107	2	3	7	3	105
New York Infirmary 1-3	New York City	J. A. Kelly	OB	1,217		1	2	2	125
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	A. B. Tamis	OBG	2,424	2	1	4	3	75
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-3	New York City	A. F. Guttmacher	OBG	7,377	1	12	18	3	105
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. G. Douglas	OBG	7,888	8	6	22	3	164
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1	New York City	I. Widenius							
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	I. Knowlton	OBG	2,367	4	2	4	3	150
University Hospital	New York City								
Presbyterian Hospital (Stoan)	New York City	M. L. Stone	OBG	3,716		1	3	3	100
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. L. Stone	OBG	5,291	12	4	12	3	105
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3-280	New York City	E. H. Dennen							
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. H. Lardaro	OBG	2,144	6	2	6	3	125
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City								
Sydenham Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. Douglas	GYN	564	2	1	2	2	105
Woman's Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. C. Taylor	OBG	7,569	5	7	19	3	233
United Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	F. R. Smith	OBG	910	4	1	3	2	180
Genesee Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	M. J. Jordan	OBG	2,120	4	2	6	3	200
Highland Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. S. Labate	OBG	3,050	1	1	3	3	125
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	B. J. Pisani	OBG	4,510	6	2	9	3	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	P. M. Murray	OBG	2,074	1	1	3	3	104
Strong Memorial—Rochester	Rochester, N. Y.	C. T. Javert	OBG	6,226		8	16	3	100
Monique Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	C. N. Jeffries	OB	1,219			1	1	200
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	A. J. Tatzelbaum	OBG	3,483	5	2	4	3	175
General Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	D. H. Kariher	OBG	3,511	1	1	3	3	175
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. C. Potter	OBG	3,724	4	1	3	3	125
State University of New York	Syracuse, N. Y.	F. Dobrzynski	OBG	4,257	1	1	3	3	230
Upstate Medical Center 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. J. Lund	OBG	4,502		4	8	3	117
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3-267	Chapel Hill, N. C.	W. Jameson, Sr.	OBG	3,018	1	2	5	2	150
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	M. Hatch	OBG	2,607		2	4	2	217
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	L. G. Fournier	OBG	3,605	1	1	2	1	267
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	E. A. Hughes							
Watts Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	C. Clark	OBG	14,501	5	4	12	3	233
Rex Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	R. A. Ross	OBG	854	1	3	10	3	175
St. Agnes Hospital 1	Raleigh, N. C.	J. H. E. Woltz	OBG	3,986	4	1	2	2	250
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	B. Carter	OBG	2,878	8	4	10	3	102
St. Luke's Hospital 3	Fargo, N. Dak.	L. R. Swift	OBG	1,033		1	1	1	175
Akron City Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	R. L. Pearse	OBG	2,654	1	1	2	2	300
Akron General Hospital 1	Akron, Ohio	R. Ruark	OBG	3,471	1	1	1	1	400
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	C. D. Egerton	OBG	1,293	1	1	1	1	350
		F. R. Lock	OBG	3,175	2	2	6	3	166
		G. W. Hunter	OBG	2,004		1	1	3	204
		E. A. Riemensneider	OBG	6,521		2	7	3	250
		N. E. Wentsler	OBG	5,202		2	8	3	250
		C. J. Paternite	OBG	3,415	12	2	5	3	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

11. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning of Program (Month)
Aultman Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	W. M. Dowlin	OBG	5,758	4	3	5	3	275
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	N. Lewis	OBG	4,483	22	2	8	3	200
Bethesda Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. D. Bryant-R. Eddy	OBG	5,313	13	2	5	3	260
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group	Cincinnati	S. Garber-L. Bossert	OBG	5,447	1	2	8	3	100
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	H. P. Taylor							
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. S. Krieger	OBG	2,344	18	2	8	3	175
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	A. E. Bennett	OBG	4,117	..	3	12	3	162
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. E. Morgan	OBG	3,018	17	1	3	3	175
Fairview Park Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	E. D. Richards	OBG	4,273	..	2	4	3	200
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	S. E. Burkhardt	OBG	3,909	2	2	6	3	210
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. A. Schroeder	OBG	2,334	1	2	2	3	250
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. Gross	OBG	5,121	2	3	7	3	215
St. Alexis Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. E. Silvka	OB	1,561	..	2	2	1	250
St. Ann Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	A. H. Dindia	OBG	4,034	..	2	4	2	250
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. P. Dreyer							
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	G. R. Dickerhoff	OBG	3,136	2	2	5	2	225
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	G. B. Hurd	OBG	4,855	3	2	5	3	140
Mount Carmel Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	A. C. Barnes	OBG	7,054	42	3	12	3	150
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	P. J. Reel							
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. F. Daly	OBG	5,059	2	1	3	3	275
White Cross Hospital 1-3-323—St. Ann's Hospital for Women 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	J. C. Ullery	OBG	6,817	8	3	12	3	177
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	R. M. Inglis							
Miami Valley Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	Z. Hollenbeck	OBG	8,695	7	3	12	3	275
Marymount Hospital 1-3	Garfield Heights, Ohio	N. J. Thompson	OBG	5,649	1	1	3	3	270
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Hamilton, Ohio	H. J. Staton	OB	6,090	2	1	1	1	200
Lakewood Hospital 1-3	Lakewood, Ohio	B. S. Malasky	OBG	2,531	..	2	2	1	200
Lima Memorial Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	B. J. Lehmann	OBG	3,212	3	2	6	1	200
St. Rita's Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	B. Wylie	OBG	3,714	1	3	3	1	200
Maumee Valley Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Mulvanian	OBG	2,666	..	2	3	2	275
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	V. A. Noble	OBG	3,331	3	1	3	2	400
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	J. Hillabrand	OB	708	..	1	1	1	285
Toledo Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	R. C. King	OBG	3,913	1	1	3	3	275
Trumbull Memorial Hospital 1-3	Warren, Ohio	M. W. Diethelm	OBG	4,344	8	2	4	3	325
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	O. E. Todd	OBG	4,597	2	1	3	3	275
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	R. E. Meacham	OBG	3,967	..	1	2	2	300
University of Oklahoma Hospitals	Oklahoma City	J. L. Scarnecchia	OBG	4,204	5	2	5	3	300
University Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	G. Rogers	OBG	5,572	2	1	3	3	300
Wesley Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	M. J. Serwer							
St. John's Hospital	Tulsa, Okla.	J. W. Kelso		3,134	1	2	6	..	200
Emanuel Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. W. Records		2,916	2	1	1	..	250
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	W. F. Thomas	OBG	6,397	1	2	6	3	175
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	G. H. Lage	OBG	7,709	24	2	6	3	275
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	R. C. Benson	OBG	1,813	7	1	3	3	125
Altoona Hospital 1-3	Altoona, Pa.	R. D. Porter							
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Bethlehem, Pa.	C. M. Turman	OBG	4,161	2	1	3	3	150
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	F. C. Schaeffer	OBG	4,215	6	1	3	3	225
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital	Darby, Pa.	J. S. Taylor, Jr.	OBG	2,352	..	1	3	1	325
Harrisburg Hospital 1-3	Harrisburg, Pa.	F. J. Pearson	OBG	3,054	17	1	2	2	225
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	R. E. Nicodemus	OBG	1,539	..	1	2	3	175
Northern Division	Philadelphia	J. V. Missett, Jr.	OBG	5,566	1	2	6	3	250
Southern Division	Philadelphia	W. P. Dailey	OBG	5,175	2	2	4	3	250
Chestnut Hill Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. Weinstein	OBG	4,593	2	2	6	3	125
Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. First	OBG	2,537	..	1	3	3	125
Frankford Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	Z. B. Newton	OBG	2,094	..	1	2	2	350
Germanatown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. H. Dugger	OBG	3,131	1	1	3	3	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	G. O. Hanna, Jr.	OBG	8,377	80	1	3	3	250
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	Z. B. Newton	OBG	2,823	1	1	2	3	175
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	S. L. Israel	GYN	564	..	1	2	2	..
Medical College of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	N. F. Paxson	OBG	3,401	8	3	9	3	75
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	F. L. Payne	OBG	5,888	11	5	15	3	125
Lankenau Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. G. Taylor							
Mercy-Douglass Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. D. Pettit	OBG	2,730	7	2	6	3	110
Methodist Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. Montgomery							
Misericordia Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. Montgomery	OBG	6,051	12	2	8	3	100
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. B. Wilson	OBG	2,789	3	1	1	3	200
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. O. Dickens	OBG	1,138	1	1	2	1	200
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3-310	Philadelphia	G. Hahn	OBG	1,719	1	1	3	3	150
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. E. Lynch	OBG	2,512	4	1	4	3	250
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. A. Kimbrough	OBG	6,231	7	8	8	3	20
Woman's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. Corbit	OBG	7,445	17	3	9	3	121
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	Pittsburgh	J. C. Corbit	OBG	2,442	2	1	3	3	175
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	M. A. Castallo	OBG	1,962	..	2	2	2	260
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. R. Willson	OBG	5,194	3	4	12	3	..
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. G. Taylor							
Pittsburgh Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	H. Angelucci	OBG	2,288	..	2	5	3	175
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. R. Eisaman	OBG	..	..	..	..	3	..
		J. A. Hepp		11,344	13	4	12	..	125
		R. A. Gillis							
		G. J. Carlin	OBG	3,433	1	1	3	3	235
		W. J. Pinegold	OB	1,848	..	2	2	1	225
		E. A. Conti	OBG	2,474	2	1	3	2	200
		J. H. Carroll							
		J. A. Hepp	OBG	3,122	7	2	4	3	225

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

11. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital 1-8	Pittsburgh	R. E. Tafel							
South Side Hospital 1-8	Pittsburgh	O. J. Eichhorn	OBG	1,441	2	1	1	2	800
Western Pennsylvania Hospital 8	Pittsburgh	J. New-H. Thomas	OBG	2,568	2	1	3	2	850
Reading Hospital 1-8	Reading, Pa.	A. C. Williamson	OB	2,171	1	1	1	1	225
Providence Lying-In Hospital	Providence, R. I.	F. B. Nugent	OBG	1,194	3	1	3	3	225
Rhode Island Hospital 1-8	Providence, R. I.	C. S. Houston	OB	10,155	4	3	3	1	125
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.	H. C. McDuff, Jr.	GYN	1,209	4	2	4	2	125
Medical College Hospital									
Roper Hospital									
Columbia Hospital of Richland County 1	Columbia, S. C.	L. T. Hester, Jr.	OBG	4,435	9	3	7	3	137
McLeod Infirmary 1	Florence, S. C.								
Greenville General Hospital 1	Greenville, S. C.	H. H. Fouche	OBG	3,986	2	1	3	3	175
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-8	Chattanooga, Tenn.	R. F. Zeigler	OBG	2,218	1	1	1	1	250
Memorial Hospital 1-8	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W. Hearin	OBG	5,668	5	1	3	3	250
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital 1-8	Knoxville, Tenn.	R. G. Demos	OBG	5,408	4	2	5	3	250
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-8-852	Memphis, Tenn.	H. E. Jones	OBG	2,716	1	2	2	1	250
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-8	Memphis, Tenn.								
St. Joseph Hospital 1-8	Memphis, Tenn.	A. W. Diddle	OBG	1,519	..	1	3	2	320
Baptist Hospital 1-8	Nashville, Tenn.	B. E. Everett	OBG	5,884	1	1	3	3	250
George W. Hubbard Hospital 1-8	Nashville, Tenn.	P. C. Schreier	OBG	10,270	13	5	15	3	250
Nashville General Hospital 1-8	Nashville, Tenn.	H. Feinstein	OBG	3,924	1	1	3	3	800
St. Thomas Hospital 1-8-854	Nashville, Tenn.	S. C. Cowan, Jr.	OBG	5,130	1	2	4	2	150
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-8	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. B. James	OB	1,408	..	2	5	3	175
Brackenridge Hospital 1-8	Austin, Texas	R. L. Chalfant	OBG	1,793	..	2	3	2	300
Baylor University Hospital 1-8	Dallas, Texas	R. W. Parker	OBG	2,583	..	1	3	3	50
Methodist Hospital 1-8	Dallas, Texas	F. E. Whitacre	OBG	2,410	3	3	12	3	800
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-8	Dallas, Texas	M. Turner	OBG	2,518	..	3	7	3	175
St. Paul's Hospital 1-8	Dallas, Texas	W. K. Strother, Jr.	OBG	11,897	..	2	4	3	200
Hotel Dieu-Sisters Hospital 8	El Paso, Texas	S. W. Cobb	OBG	5,651	..	6	14	3	150
Harris Hospital 1	Fort Worth, Texas	J. A. Pritchard	OBG	8,857	5	2	4	3	150
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-8	Galveston, Texas	O. V. Prejean	OBG	7,006	1	1	2	1	150
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	K. S. Kurita	OBG	1,757	..	1	3	1	300
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-8	Houston, Texas	A. C. Watson	OBG	7,912	..	1	3	1	160
Methodist Hospital 1-8	Houston, Texas	G. Jarvis	OBG	2,447	4	3	9	3	75
Hermann Hospital 1-8	Houston, Texas	S. H. Wills	OBG	5,342	10	4	8	3	220
University of Texas Postgraduate School of Medicine		H. P. Arnold							
Affiliated Hospitals		J. A. Wall							
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-8	Houston, Texas	T. G. Greedy	OBG	4,165	4	..	4	3	220
St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital 1-8-40	Houston, Texas	A. M. Faris	OBG	9,438	11	2	6	3	125
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute 1-8-4	Houston, Texas								
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-8	San Antonio, Texas	J. P. Salerno	OBG	7,913	1	..	5	3	220
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital 1-8	San Antonio, Texas	H. L. Gardner	OBG	4,310	2	3	3	1	220
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital 1-8-304	Ogden, Utah	F. Rutledge	GYN	598	25	..	3	1	300
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 1-8	Salt Lake City	J. Worsham	OBG	6,375	2	1	2	2	150
Holy Cross Hospital 1-8	Salt Lake City	G. G. Passmore	OBG	4,910	9	2	6	3	150
Salt Lake County General Hospital 8	Salt Lake City	V. L. Ward	OBG	3,443	..	1	3	3	325
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals									
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	C. L. Vance	OBG	7,436	2	2	4	2	250
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-8-308	Burlington, Vt.	M. S. Coombs	OBG	3,095	..	1	3	3	175
Alexandria Hospital 8	Alexandria, Va.	E. G. Holmstrom	OBG	941	1	..	3	3	220
Arlington Hospital 1-8	Arlington, Va.								
University of Virginia Hospital 1-8	Charlottesville, Va.	W. Slavin	OBG	1,671	..	1	3	..	167
Riverside Hospital 1-8	Newport News, Va.	J. V. S. Maack	OBG	1,859	4	1	3	..	200
De Paul Hospital 1-8	Norfolk, Va.	H. Picot	OBG	4,735	2	2	2	2	275
Norfolk General Hospital 1-8	Norfolk, Va.	J. B. Jacobs	OBG	3,372	..	2	2	1	215
Johnston-Willis Hospital 1-8	Richmond, Va.	W. N. Thornton, Jr.	OBG	3,534	..	2	8	3	50
Medical College of Virginia — Hospital Division 1-8	Richmond, Va.	W. J. Baggs	OBG	2,872	1	1	2	3	250
Doctors Hospital 1-8	Seattle	J. R. Kight	OBG	4,621	4	2	4	3	200
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	M. D. Andrews							
Providence Hospital 1-8	Seattle	B. D. Jones	OBG	4,900	3	2	4	3	215
Swedish Hospital 1-8	Seattle	E. Rucker	OBG	1,769	..	1	1	1	250
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-8	Seattle	H. H. Ware, Jr.							
Sacred Heart Hospital 8	Spokane, Wash.	R. H. Hoge	OBG	9,500	5	4	12	3	75
St. Luke's Hospital	Spokane, Wash.	W. C. Knudson	OBG	2,336	..	1	2	1	250
Memorial Hospital 1-8	Charleston, W. Va.	R. R. DeAlvarez	OBG	1,728	10	2	6	3	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-8-74	Madison, Wis.	E. T. MacCamy	OB	2,966	1	1	1	1	215
University Hospitals 1-8-876	Madison, Wis.	J. Thorp	OBG	4,613	..	2	2	1	225
Columbia Hospital 1	Milwaukee	D. M. Bush	OBG	5,421	5	1	1	1	150
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-8-880	Milwaukee	D. W. Robinson	OBG	1,680	..	1	1	1	250
Milwaukee Hospital 1-8-877	Milwaukee	J. L. Crites	OBG	2,512	2	2	2	1	225
Mount Sinai Hospital 8	Milwaukee	G. C. Hank	OBG	3,246	..	1	1	1	225
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee	B. Peckham	OBG	877	6	2	3	3	100
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee	L. T. Servis	OB	1,477	..	2	6	3	245
St. Mary's Hospital 1-8-370	Milwaukee	B. E. Urdan	OBG	3,053	14	2	4	3	207
Gorgas Hospital 1	Ancon, C. Z.	F. J. Hofmeister	OBG	4,594	2	1	3	1	300
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital 1-8	Honolulu, T. H.	B. E. Urdan	OBG	3,673	..	1	3	1	300
St. Francis Hospital 1-8	Honolulu, T. H.	J. A. Klieger	OBG	7,141	2	2	6	3	280
Queen's Hospital 1-8	Honolulu, T. H.	J. A. Evrard	OBG	1,876	6	3	3	1	275
Bayamon Charity District Hospital 1-8	Bayamon, P. R.	D. Werner							
Ponce District General Hospital 1	Ponce, P. R.	J. D. Owen	OBG	6,158	1	1	3	2	800
San Juan City Hospital 1-8	San Juan, P. R.	I. J. Strumpf	OBG	2,290	5	1	3	3	345
		F. Carty							
		E. Matsuoka	OBG	8,091	..	3	7	3	150
		R. Sakamoto	OBG	3,561	1	2	3	2	150
		E. Arandes	OBG	2,795	8	2	3	1	250
		A. H. Torres	OBG	2,020	6	1	1	1	250
		R. Gill	OBG	6,128	8	3	9	3	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

12. OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

The programs in Occupational Medicine which have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Preventive Medicine through the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine, will be found listed under Preventive Medicine, page 613

13. OPHTHALMOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Ophthalmology through the Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 166; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 724

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. Kelley	989	20,103	2	6	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. W. Passmore	278	13,627	1	3	3	...
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	A. Lowrey, Jr.	524	30,815	3	9	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	W. L. Spaulding	466	16,354	2	6	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	K. J. Palmberg	366	7,286	1	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	R. P. Nadbath	408	17,923	2	5	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	S. J. Ryan	1,055	6,197	2	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	St. Albans, N. Y.	D. A. Mills	173	5,278	1	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. L. Smith	310	7,490	1	4	3	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	W. W. Richards	139	3,486	1	1	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	W. E. Hoyle	146	5,294	...	3	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. P. Griffey	140	4,018	1	3	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	J. B. Peebles	252	5,737	1	3	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	C. L. Cowan	85	3,111	1	2	3	308
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
University of Alabama Medical Center							3	...
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	S. J. Kelley-C. P. Grant	901	6,747	1	6	...	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	R. B. Burroughs	73	232	1	1	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Tuskegee, Ala.	H. G. Dwiggins	134	598	1	3	3	325
Arkansas Baptist Hospital 1-3	Little Rock, Ark.	R. C. Cook	587	...	1	3	3	300
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-3	Fresno, Calif.	R. J. Eekdahl	164	5,345	2	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	G. C. Struble	222	2	1	3	3	246
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	W. Endres	890	25,788	2	6	3	160
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3-50	Los Angeles	O. H. Ellis	334	5,726	3	6	2	229
University of California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	S. R. Irvine	290	5,833	1	3	3	215
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma	468	10,763	...	2	3	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	S. B. Brownsberger	290	8,602	1	2	3	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	M. E. Gump	253	5,782	1	3	3	100
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3-78	San Francisco	D. K. Pischel	551	7,977	1	3	3	231
University of California Hospitals 3-79	San Francisco	F. C. Cordes	547	12,410	4	12	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	M. Fine						...
Harbor General Hospital 1	Torrance, Calif.	D. O. Harrington	317	1,359	1	3	3	246
University of Colorado Medical Center		S. R. Irvine	198	5,743	1	3	2	...
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. C. Long	176	13,242	2	6	...	180
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	G. A. Filmer	73	1	...	...	...	179
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	R. M. Fusanello	590	6,509	1	3	3	140
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	E. Cummings-R. A. Cox	155	4,977	1	2	2	233
Georgetown University Medical Center							3	...
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	E. J. Cummings	488	4,220	1	3	...	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.						3	...
Washington Hospital Center 1-3-121	Washington, D. C.	G. V. Simpson	2,416	33,368	3	7	3	215
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	E. Norton	645	7,223	2	6	3	75
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	F. P. Calhoun, Jr.	584	18,010	2	6	3	100
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals							3	...
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	J. Fair	134	798	1	2	...	250
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College and Hospital	Chicago	O. B. Nugent	331	11,473	3	5	2	100
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	T. N. Zekman	542	16,103	3	7	2	140
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	Chicago	(See University of Illinois Hospitals)						...
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	T. M. Shapira	944	5,875	2	4	2	125
Northwestern University Medical Center							3	...
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. A. Mann	364	...	1	2	...	125
Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	D. Vail	426	500	2	2	...	125
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1-3	Chicago	D. Vail	175	5,686	...	2	...	...
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital							3	...
Presbyterian Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	W. F. Hughes, Jr.	291	...	1	2	2	125
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	E. H. Merz	367	1,558	1	2	2	125
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	F. W. Newell	376	7,967	1	3	3	200
University of Illinois Hospitals		W. F. Hughes					3	...
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary	Chicago		1,479	61,912	6	18	...	140
Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago		322	9,676	2	3	...	140
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	G. R. Soper	155	1,164	1	1	2	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	W. A. Mann	340	326	2	4	2	...
Indiana University Medical Center							4	12
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	M. Bartley	211	9,268	...	...	...	205
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	F. M. Wilson	297	7,439	...	...	...	165
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	A. E. Braley	1,585	5,284	2	6	3	175
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	A. Lemoine, Jr.	653	5,108	1	3	3	125
University of Louisville Medical Center		C. D. Townes					3	...
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.		113	7,047	1	4	...	83
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.		132	1,627	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

13. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	G. M. Haik	450	7,627	2	4	3	100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	J. H. Allen	575	6,535	2	4	3	100
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	W. M. Boles	1,471	15,351	1	10	3	125
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-165	New Orleans	J. H. Allen	113	.....	1	2	3	.....
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	M. L. Small	1,335	13,924	1	3	3	150
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. E. Maumenee	2,105	17,224	4	14	3	217
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-102	Fort Howard, Md.	H. A. Naquin	66	127	1	1	3	.....
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	D. R. Albert	449	19,597	1	7	3	152
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	Boston	E. B. Dunphy	4,052	44,108	5	13	3	42
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	T. Gundersen	260	3,492	1	3	2	175
University Hospital 1-3-191	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. B. Fralick	784	15,645	6	18	3	160
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	A. D. Ruedemann, Sr.	1,459	5,300	1	3	3	275
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. S. Guyton	735	22,939	6	17	3	250
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals		A. D. Ruedemann, Sr.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Dearborn, Mich.	.....	120	145	1	1	.....	.....
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	.....	899	23,973	5	15	.....	303
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis	K. E. Sandt	144	3,424	1	3	3	220
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-200	Minneapolis	E. W. Hansen	174	6,249	3	3	3	209
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-214	Minneapolis	E. W. Hansen	149	.....	6	15	3	175
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	C. W. Rucker	773	38,500	1	3	2	220
Ancker Hospital 1-3	St. Paul	H. Plotke	131	4,105	2	2	3	250
Charles T. Miller Hospital 1-3	St. Paul	F. A. Adair	773	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Mississippi Medical Center								
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	S. Johnson	61	614	.....	.....	.....	250
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Jackson, Miss.	L. L. Mayer	1,562	783	1	3	2	200
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	S. Kantor	146	4,192	5	16	3	50
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	B. Becker	2,192	3	2	6	3	201
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	B. Becker	151	5,163	1	3	3	234
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	D. Bisno	195	7,069	1	3	3	100
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	R. D. Mattis	242	7,059	1	3	3	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	H. Rosenbaum	165	2,163	1	3	3	200
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3	Omaha, Neb.	J. H. Judd	135	3,423	1	2	3	108
Jersey City Medical Center	Jersey City, N. J.	F. X. Brophy	245	.....	1	3	3	.....
United Hospitals of Newark								
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary Unit 1-3	Newark, N. J.	W. H. Hahn	1,278	9,303	.....	2	3	125
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. J. Buonaguro	3,039	44,030	4	8	2	100
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Lasky	182	3,834	1	3	2	100
Kings County Hospital								
Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. Troutman	497	17,165	4	8	3	105
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. A. Lasky	140	.....	1	2	2	.....
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	I. J. Koenig	364	1,396	1	3	2	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3-247	Buffalo	W. Y. Jones	141	4,407	1	5	2	247
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3	Elmhurst, N. Y.	J. Sauer	107	7,070	1	3	2	105
Queens Hospital Center 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	T. D. Angelo	179	3,110	1	2	2	105
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Div. IV—New York University								
Post-Graduate Medical School 1-3-200	New York City	A. G. De Voe	944	24,983	4	12	3	71
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary 3	New York City	S. Epstein-F. La Gattuta	1,001	14,679	1	2	2	100
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	M. Chamlin	66	4,956	1	3	3	125
Goldwater Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Fox	2,115	290	2	3	2	105
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	New York City	P. Muller	598	13,695	1	2	2	100
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. F. Payne	354	4,909	1	2	3	180
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. T. Paton	3,019	52,591	5	10	2	100
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Gartner	212	1	1	2	2	187
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. Laval	269	9,415	1	2	3	75
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	New York City	B. F. Payne	3,615	57,652	6	18	3	50
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. McLean	732	12,003	2	6	3	164
New York Polyclinic Medical School								
and Hospital 1	New York City	S. Schutz	327	5,829	1	3	2	125
New York University—Metropolitan Medical Center								
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. A. Turtz	125	5,519	1	2	2	105
Presbyterian Hospital (Institute of Ophthalmology) 1	New York City	J. H. Dunnington	2,895	26,978	3	9	3	250
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. Eggers	218	5,772	1	2	2	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. Castroviejo	372	5,202	1	3	3	125
Veterans Adm. Hospital (Bronx) 1-3	New York City	A. Haft	323	3,569	1	3	3	.....
Veterans Adm. Hospital (Manhattan) 1-3	New York City	B. L. Spitz	248	.....	1	3	3	.....
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	C. Sullivan	372	.....	1	1	2	230
Strong Memorial—Rochester								
Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. F. Gipner	421	3,582	1	2	3	117
State University of New York								
Upstate Medical Center 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. McGraw	458	3,229	1	3	2	233
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	C. Wood	91	4,420	1	3	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	S. D. McPherson	72	2,428	.....	2	3	175
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals								
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	.....	575	7,657	2	6	.....	127
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	.....	169	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
McPherson Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	S. D. McPherson, Jr.	752	23,376	1	3	3	200
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. W. Roberts	267	3,772	1	3	3	166
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group								
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3-308	Cincinnati	D. Lyle	302	7,325	2	5	2	50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. J. Kennedy	405	19,429	2	6	3	175
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. J. Nicholl	132	5,054	2	4	3	162
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3-316	Cleveland	G. T. Schwarz	401	4,402	1	1	2	140
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	L. V. Johnson	824	7,400	2	6	3	150
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. P. Chamberlain	276	.....	1	2	2	.....
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Havener	411	8,948	4	12	3	177
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	J. R. Reed	414	4,784	1	3	2	200
University of Oregon Medical School								
Hospitals and Clinics 1-3-334	Portland, Ore.	K. C. Swan	555	9,874	2	6	3	125
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	I. Leopold	866	1,933	2	6	3	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

13. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	F. H. Adler	844	5,008	3	9	3	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. R. Mullen	212	4,424	1	3	3	100
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. Cowan	232	7,313	1	4	3	121
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴²	Philadelphia	G. G. Gibson	346	3,895	1	4	3	...
Wills Eye Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia		5,144	87,904	7	14	2	100
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine								
Eye and Ear Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	M. F. McCaslin	2,548	11,146	2	7	3	125
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. Thorpe	610	3,407	1	3	3	225
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	R. N. Lehman	392		2	6	3	...
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina								
Medical College Hospital	Charleston, S. C.	P. G. Jenkins	354	1,290	1	2	2	137
Roper Hospital								
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻³ —Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital ¹⁻³								
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	P. M. Lewis	10,859	13,322	2	6	3	150
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	A. C. Krause	652	5	1	1	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. K. Browning	305	4,137	2	5	3	150
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁷	Dallas, Texas	S. Gostin	318		1	2	3	...
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³								
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	G. Robertson	359	4,906	1	3	3	160
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. L. Goar	195	92,820	2	6	2	75
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	L. J. Girard	353	647	2	6	3	...
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	T. L. Royce	674	1,981	1	3	3	125
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	E. R. Veirs	468	8,037	1	1	2	300
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	E. W. Burton	379	3,902	2	4	3	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	D. Guerry, III	405	7,617	1	3	3	75
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Perkins	351	2,624	1	3	3	...
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	E. G. Gill	1,586	17,985	3	3	3	350
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	R. C. Laughlin	126		1	4	3	125
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	P. Duehr	506	2,384	1	4	3	100
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	E. F. Carl	545	8,456	1	3	3	207
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷⁹	Milwaukee (Wood)	R. H. Lehman-J. B. Hitz	310	3,211	1	3	3	...
Gorgas Hospital ¹	Ancon, C. Z.	R. H. Ropp	138	6,795	1	2	3	345
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	G. Pico	221	6,211	2	4	2	225

14. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Type of training acceptable to Board: A—Adult Orthopedics; C—Children's Orthopedics; F—Fractures. Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in adult orthopedics, children's orthopedics, and fractures. Training in the basic sciences is given either as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. Services collaborating in an integral plan of training are designated by a program number, a list of which is found on pages 594 through 596.

Residents completing their training in these hospitals are eligible for full certification by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, including children's orthopedic surgery.

Hospitals, 263; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,124

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Program Identification	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver, Colo.	R. D. Anderson	AF	65	744	1	1	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	M. S. Thompson	ACF	...	997	6	4	12	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	H. S. McBurney	ACF	...	1,477	3	3	9	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁴	Honolulu, T. H.	E. C. Lineberger	ACF	...	2,437	1	2	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	T. M. Foley	AF	20	5,562	..	3	6	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. D. Bundens, Jr.	AF	62	916	..	3	5	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE									
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	C. B. Vaughn, Jr.	AF	87	1,021	1	1	3	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
University of Alabama Medical Center									
Crippled Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. D. Sherrill	C	44, 68	583	..	..	3	275
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. D. Sherrill, Sr.	ACF	44	1,927	4	2	8	108
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	M. A. Accinno	AF	44	239	1	..	2	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	C. L. Yelton	AF	68	888	..	1	4	250
Mobile County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mobile, Ala.	W. C. Hannon	ACF	...	439	1	1	4	275
Arkansas Children's Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	J. D. Christian	C	1	298	..	..	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	R. H. Hall	AF	64	384	1	1	3	...
Children's Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	S. S. Mathews	C	64	517	..	..	1	275
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹⁻³⁰	Los Angeles	C. Mason	ACF	...	4,236	89	5	18	246
Orthopaedic Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. V. Luck	ACF	14, 79, 90	2,568	..	4	8	200
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	G. W. Westin	C	3, 90	353	..	2	2	200
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	C. O. Bechtol	ACF	90	429	4	1	3	229
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. Mazet, Jr.	AF	90	1,139	12	3	7	...
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹⁷	Los Angeles	T. G. Reynolds	AF	14	543	..	1	3	215
Children's Hospital of the East Bay ¹	Oakland, Calif.	B. Smart	C	2	419	1	1	1	225
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	D. Dickson	AF	3	833	8	2	3	200
Samuel Merritt Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	E. G. Ewer	AF	2	1,442	3	..	..	...
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. J. Larsen	C	2	534	2	..	2	175

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

14. ORTHOPÉDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Program Identification	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ⁸	Total Residencies Offered ⁴	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Franklin Hospital ¹	San Francisco	F. C. Bost.....	A	2	1,087	4	..	..	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. J. Loutzenheiser..	AF	79	997	2	1	3	200
Stanford University Service ¹	San Francisco	F. J. Cox.....	AF	3	555	..	1	2	205
University of California Service ¹	San Francisco	E. R. Schottstaedt..	AF	2	548	..	..	1	205
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	San Francisco	F. C. Bost.....	C	2	322	1	..	..	200
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	D. E. King.....	A	3	1,132	3	1	3	100
University of California Hospitals ³	San Francisco	V. T. Inman.....	A	2	650	2	1	4	281
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	V. T. Inman.....	A	2	650	2	1	4	281
Harbor General Hospital ¹	Torrance, Calif.	D. E. King.....	AF	2, 3	231	6	1	3	..
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	W. G. Rhorer.....	AF	90	725	7	1	4	246
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	S. Huft.....	AF	90	725	7	1	4	246
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	I. E. Hendryson.....	C	4, 65	645	..	2	2	200
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	A. Thomas.....	AF	4	369	10	2	8	180
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. Miles.....	AF	4	624	7	..	..	179
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	M. E. Gibbens.....	AF	74	524	4	..	2	..
Hospital of St. Raphael.....	New Haven, Conn.	W. O. Southwick.....	AF	5	1,008	9	..	3	140
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Newington, Conn.	W. Perham.....	AF	43	534	9	2	6	150
Alfred I. Du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation ¹	Wilmington, Del.	B. H. Curtis.....	C	5, 82	504	..	..	5	200
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	A. R. Shands, Jr.....	C	20, 62	296	..	2	2	150
Washington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	M. Cobey-J. Adams..	ACF	54	810	4	3	5	233
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	J. S. Neviasser.....	AF	54	1,461	4	1	3	215
Variety Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	W. Miller.....	AF	76	1,862	12	2	6	75
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹	Oriando, Fla.	R. P. Keiser.....	C	76	470	..	..	..	..
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	St. Petersburg, Fla.	N. C. McCollough..	ACF	..	1,308	1	1	3	325
Tampa General Hospital ¹	Tampa, Fla.	C. L. Farrington....	C	78	592	..	..	1	150
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	F. Lindeman.....	ACF	78	1,048	4	1	3	250
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	W. W. Lovell.....	AF	86	1,170	2	..	1	305
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals	Augusta, Ga.	R. P. Kelly.....	ACF	39	802	3	2	6	100
Engene Talmadge Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	F. Bliven.....	AF	86	119	6	3	5	250
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	J. L. Chandler.....	ACF	86	691	..	1	2	200
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	R. P. Kelly.....	A	39	674	1	..	..	235
Cook County Hospital.....	Chicago	F. Shapiro.....	ACF	..	762	..	2	5	140
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. Finder.....	AC	42	1,215	4	1	2	125
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	E. L. Compere.....	ACF	7	1,699	2	2	4	125
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Hauser.....	A	7	795	..	2	2	125
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. L. Compere.....	AF	7	313	1	..	1	..
Veterans Adm'n. Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	V. C. Turner.....	AF	7	984	7	1	1	225
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	C. Scuderi.....	F	42	1,158	2	1	1	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital ³	Chicago	C. N. Lambert.....	AF	47	370	1	1	2	125
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago	H. A. Sofield.....	C	50	288	..	3	3	..
St. Luke's Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. H. Hatcher.....	ACF	..	811	9	1	4	200
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. D. Ray.....	ACF	47	1,096	6	2	8	140
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. J. Fahey.....	AF	7	1,102	1	2	3	210
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. A. Sofield.....	AF	50	1,370	9	4	16	..
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	H. A. Sofield.....	AF	50	841	1	1	1	225
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁵	Hines, Ill.	H. E. Cooper.....	ACF	..	2,019	1	1	3	225
West Suburban Hospital ³	Oak Park, Ill.	H. E. Williams.....	AF	8	764	21	2	4	205
St. Francis Hospital.....	Peoria, Ill.	G. J. Garceau.....	AF	8	678	1	..	7	165
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau.....	AF	8	1,054	..	1	3	275
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau.....	AF	8	415	..	1	2	..
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	G. N. Gibson.....	AF	55	1,208	1	2	6	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	C. B. Larson.....	ACF	55	2,209	16	4	12	175
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	L. Peltier.....	ACF	..	506	3	1	3	125
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	R. L. Dirley.....	AF	18	134	8	1	4	..
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	J. P. Lance.....	ACF	..	1,392	4	1	3	275
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	K. Thompson.....	ACF	59	1,522	6	1	1	225
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	O. B. Murphy.....	ACF	59	688	7	1	3	280
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	T. O. Yeum.....	C	9	179	..	..	2	200
St. Joseph Hospital ³	Lexington, Ky.	K. A. Fischer.....	C	9	600	..	4	4	200
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	K. A. Fischer.....	AF	9	426	10	..	4	105
Kosair Crippled Children Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	J. Lyford, III.....	AF	9	582	6	..	2	..
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	L. K. Loomis.....	ACF	..	..	..	1	4	100
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	H. T. Simon.....	ACF	..	1,040	12	3	12	100
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	J. Wickstrom.....	ACF	10	1,465	15	3	12	100
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	H. D. Morris.....	AF	56	420	2	1	4	225
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	G. Berkett.....	ACF	10, 56	1,226	..	..	3	125
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. H. Aldredge.....	AF	10	342	2	1	4	..
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶³	New Orleans	C. R. Reed.....	ACF	70	1,267	7	2	8	125
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	G. D. Caldwell.....	C	70	216	..	..	1	200
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	M. M. Ravitch.....	AF	57	486	8	..	1	150
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	G. O. Eaton.....	C	57	501	..	..	..	..
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹	Shreveport, La.	A. F. Voshell.....	C	88	545	..	..	2	250
Baltimore City Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. A. Robinson.....	AF	57	906	6	..	9	160
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. F. Voshell.....	AF	88	289	..	1	2	75
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. P. Aitken.....	AF	13, 66	2,015	14	..	9	152
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. T. Green.....	C	11	1,070	1	7	13	..
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. E. Haggart.....	A	66	1,512	..	4	12	200
Children's Medical Center	Boston	J. S. Barr.....	ACF	11	2,028	..	4	7	67
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³	Boston	W. T. Green.....	AF	11	1,070	..	..	1	62
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷²	Boston	A. Thibodeau.....	AF	13	845	3	2	6	..
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	P. L. Norton.....	C	13, 66	170	..	..	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	P. Norton.....	C	13, 66	450	2	..	2	527
Massachusetts Hospital School ¹	Canton, Mass.	G. Hough, Jr.....	C	66	287	..	..	..	150
Lakeville State Sanatorium ³	Middleboro, Mass.	C. E. Badgley.....	ACF	..	1,536	13	6	18	195
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ³	Springfield, Mass.								
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.								

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

14. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Program Identification	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Children's Hospital	Detroit	F. J. Fischer	C	12	324	5	4	200	
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	F. J. Fischer	A	12	963	5	2	300	
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	C. L. Mitchell	ACF	1210	9	4	12	250	
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	A. Goetz	F	12	609	6	2	325	
Blodgett Memorial Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	G. F. Erantz	ACF	460	1	1	3	300	
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	G. T. Aitken	ACF	484	3	1	3	275	
Borgess Hospital 1-3	Kalamazoo, Mich.	R. G. Howard	ACF	911	4	1	4	275	
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis	M. J. Nydahl	AF	89	192	..	1	220	
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Minneapolis	D. R. Lannin	C	16	309	..	2	..	
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-200	Minneapolis	J. H. Moe	ACF	89	308	4	5	209	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	E. T. Evans	AF	16	588	3	4	9	
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	H. H. Young	ACF	..	5,063	31	4	32	
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	St. Paul	W. Cole	C	16, 89	..	..	..	233
Mississippi Baptist Hospital 1-3	Jackson, Miss.	G. D. Purvis	ACF	73	1,320	3	2	250	
University Hospital 1-3	Jackson, Miss.	W. F. Enneking	AF	73	548	2	1	4	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Jackson, Miss.	T. S. Robertson	AF	73	718	2	..	..
Children's Mercy Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	R. McCann	C	18	186	..	..	175
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	F. G. Pipkin	AF	18	820	21	..	200	
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Diveley	ACF	18	560	6	1	3	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Diveley	AF	18	295	1	..	..
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	F. Reynolds	ACF	60	1,380	2	4	11	
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	J. O. Lottes	..	..	..	..	..	75
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	R. E. Lord	F	46, 60	869	..	1	234	
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	St. Louis	R. M. O'Brien	ACF	46	810	4	2	6	
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital 1-3	Lincoln, Neb.	G. E. Scheer	C	60	544	..	3	..	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Lincoln, Neb.	P. Teal	C	33	581	3	1	150	
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	Hanover, N. H.	J. E. M. Thomson	AF	33	625	1	1	..	
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	White River Jet., Vt.	..	..	..	1,032	3	1	3
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Long Branch, N. J.	B. Halbstain	ACF	82	..	..	..	..
Monmouth Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Branch, N. J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Hospitals of Newark	Newark, N. J.	H. Kessler	..	..	987	4	1	3
Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Newark, N. J.	D. Eisenberg	AC	67	2,002	2	..	3	
Hospital Center at Orange	Orange, N. J.	H. T. Hansen	ACF	..	1,179	3	3	3	
New Jersey Orthopaedic Hospital 1-3	Orange, N. J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-3	Orange, N. J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Paterson, N. J.	R. R. Goldenberg	ACF	..	758	4	1	1	
Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Truth Or Consequences, N. Mex.	M. Dobello	C	4, 74	466	1	1	4	
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	C. Campbell	AF	45	820	7	1	4	
House of St. Giles the Cripple 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Cleveland	C	26, 41	140	..	2	100	
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Schneider	C	84	178	3	..	175	
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Kennin	AF	84	551	..	1	3	
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. C. Vitale	ACF	..	242	..	1	3	
Division I 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. F. Warren	ACF	..	734	5	1	3	
Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. C. Pett	C	52	301	..	4	125	
St. Charles Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. E. Chessid	AF	52	330	1	1	3	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-202	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. E. Obletz	AF	24	977	8	2	8	
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	J. D. Godfrey	C	24	510	..	4	125	
Children's Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	J. P. Cole	AF	83	297	9	1	3	
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	AF	24	976	2	1	4	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	O. C. Hudson	F	38	2,073	14	4	225	
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	C. F. Freese	AF	38	1,536	3	1	3	
Nassau Hospital 1-3	Mineola, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	325
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	W. A. L. Thompson	ACF	51	1,143	..	4	12	
Div. IV—New York University	New York City	A. Schildhaus	ACF	..	323	6	2	6	
Post-Graduate Medical School 273	New York City	J. E. Milgram	ACF	..	3,260	8	6	18	
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	T. C. Thompson	ACF	22	2,016	15	4	12	
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	M. J. Wilson	AF	67	489	2	2	4	
Hospital for Special Surgery 1-3	New York City	R. K. Lippmann	ACF	..	437	2	2	4	
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	F	26	408	2	..	1	
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. E. Stinchfield	ACF	..	3,025	3	6	24	
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	ACF	41	728	3	1	3	
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	New York City	T. C. Thompson	AF	22	692	2	2	4	
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. Truchly	AF	80	637	3	2	6	
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) 1-3-267	New York City	F. S. Child	C	3,843	303	..	3	3	
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) 1-3-265	New York City	M. L. Rowe, Jr.	A	31	672	6	..	125	
St. Charles Hospital 1-3	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Strong Memorial—Rochester	Rochester, N. Y.	F. N. Zueck	ACF	31	1,098	..	3	7	
Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	W. E. Gazeley	ACF	..	1,527	2	1	2	
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	F	26	577	..	1	240	
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	A	26	220	1	4	157	
Sea View Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
State University of New York Upstate	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. C. Lockwood	..	48	1,837	7	..	3	
Medical Center 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	..	..	48	..	..	..	..
Hospital of the Good Shepherd	Syracuse, N. Y.	..	..	48	..	..	..	..
Syracuse Memorial Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	..	..	48	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	..	..	48	..	..	..	..
New York State Rehabilitation	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	J. C. McCauley	C	51, 80	566	2	4	4	
Hospital 1-3	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	R. B. Raney	AF	81	450	1	1	2	
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	L. D. Baker	ACF	19	825	3	6	19	
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals	Durham, N. C.	F. W. Clippinger	AF	19	433	3	..	2	
Duke Hospital 1-3-300	Durham, N. C.	W. M. Roberts	C	19, 81	235	1	4	4	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	H. F. Forsyth	AF	77	892	3	3	6	
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. C.	A. E. Davis	AF	15	1,002	11	2	6	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3-305	Winston-Salem, N. C.	D. I. Minnig	AF	58	1,300	4	..	3	
Akron City Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	F. B. Roberts	C	15, 58	597	..	2	6	
Akron General Hospital	Akron, Ohio	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mary Day Nursery and Children's Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group	Cincinnati	J. Freiberg	AF	17	219	4	2	6	
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3-308	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	C	17	389	..	..	..
Children's Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

14. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Program Identification	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. Perunan	A	17	787	7	1	1	215
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. I. Kendrick	ACF	.....	943	17	2	6	175
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. H. McGaw	ACF	.....	1,128	1	1	4	140
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	C. H. Herndon	ACF	27	1,371	1	..	9	183
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	C. H. Herndon	A	27	366	2	1	4	...
Children's Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	H. B. Lacey	C	25	509	..	..	4	225
Mount Carmel Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	H. B. Lacey	AF	25	1,874	7	1	2	275
Ohio State University Hospitals									
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	W. S. Smith	AF	25	532	7	..	5	202
White Cross Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	J. D. Wilson	AF	25	1,022	1	1	2	290
Elyria Memorial Hospital 1-3	Elyria, Ohio	C. H. Heyman	C	27	391	..	..	2	270
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	A. L. Bershon	ACF	.....	1,266	2	1	3	325
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	W. D. McElroy	AF	71	1,410	8	1	3	325
Bone and Joint Hospital 3	Oklahoma City	E. Margo	AF	53	2,115	6	2	5	300
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	A	53	1,857	1	1	1	300
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3-320	Oklahoma City	D. H. O'Donoghue	ACF	53	1,242	..	3	12	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 3	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	AF	53	815	2	..	1	...
Emanuel Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. A. Mason	AF	28	2,280	7	..	2	275
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	C	28	356	..	..	2	150
University of Oregon Medical									
School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	W. E. Snell	AF	28	1,093	..	2	8	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	R. C. Merrifield	AF	91	704	2	2	4	...
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	L. F. Bush	AF	6	763	3	1	3	175
State Hospital for Crippled Children 1	Elizabethtown, Pa.	T. Outland	C	21, 92	361	..	..	..	...
Hamot Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	C. W. Fortune	ACF	.....	2,038	8	1	4	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center 1-3	Philadelphia	A. M. Rechtman	ACF	.....	854	1	2	7	125
Children's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	C	23, 72	243	..	..	2	75
Graduate Hospital of the									
University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	J. Nicholson	A	23	302	..	1	1	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. O. Geckeler	AF	92	863	6	2	4	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	P. Colonna	ACF	.....	992	2	2	7	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. F. De Palma	ACF	21	1,016	1	2	8	100
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	F	23	257	3	..	..	20
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	I. Stein	ACF	.....	1,009	51	2	7	121
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	C	29	283	..	1	4	75
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	AF	29	1,189	14	4	12	...
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	P. B. Steele	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		J. A. Heberling	ACF	69, 71, 83	1,577	10	1	4	200
Health Center Hospitals of the University of									
Pittsburgh School of Medicine									
Children's Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. B. Ferguson	C	6, 30, 45	821	1	..	5	150
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. Ferguson	AF	30	3,093	..	5	12	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	P. G. Laing	AF	30	1,603	8	..	3	...
St. Francis General Hospital									
and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	M. S. De Roy	A	69	1,165	..	..	1	225
Reading Hospital 1-3-344	Reading, Pa.	E. J. Morrissey	AF	72	704	12	1	4	225
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	D. R. Baker	ACF	.....	952	5	1	3	225
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	K. G. Burton	ACF	.....	1,822	5	1	4	125
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College									
of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.	J. Siegling	ACF	.....	578	1	1	3	137
Medical College Hospital									
Roper Hospital									
Columbia Hospital of Richland County 1	Columbia, S. C.	W. A. Boyd	ACF	.....	1,692	5	1	3	175
Greenville General Hospital 1	Greenville, S. C.	L. C. Meyer	AF	19	1,190	4	..	3	275
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Greenville, S. C.	F. H. Stelling	C	19, 77	963	..	..	2	150
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. J. Killeff	ACF	.....	2,102	10	1	3	275
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital 1-3	Knoxville, Tenn.	G. A. L. Inge	AF	85	1,012	3	2	6	150
East Tennessee Crippled Children's Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	S. Carlson	C	85	449	..	2	2	150
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	R. Brashear	AF	85	1,456	..	..	1	250
University of Tennessee Memorial Research									
Center and Hospital 1-3	Knoxville, Tenn.	G. L. Inge	AF	85	528	6	2	6	320
Campbell Clinic Hospital 3	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Speed	ACF	.....	2,404	2	4	12	50
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	D. M. Street	AF	1	1,177	4	1	9	...
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	J. W. Hulman	ACF	.....	973	..	1	3	50
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	M. P. Knight	A	32	2,714	1	1	3	175
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	C. F. Gregory	F	32	930	5	..	3	150
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital									
For Crippled Children 1-3	Dallas, Texas	B. Carrell	C	32, 75	562	..	1	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	V. M. Bryant	AF	75	1,193	4	2	7	...
University of Texas Medical									
Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	G. W. N. Eggers, Sr.	ACF	.....	753	4	2	4	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals									
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	F. A. Bloom	ACF	49	788	10	..	4	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. M. Cowart	AF	49	1,113	..	..	4	...
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. T. Smith	ACF	.....	2,043	6	1	5	125
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Temple, Texas	R. A. Murray	ACF	.....	2,198	..	1	3	300
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	P. Milligan	AF	63	996	2	..	3	275
Primary Children's Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	S. W. Alfred	C	7, 63	212	..	..	2	200
Salt Lake County General Hospital 3	Salt Lake City	S. Coleman	F	34	154	1	1	1	220
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Salt Lake City	S. S. Coleman	C	34, 87	267	..	..	2	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	S. S. Coleman	A	34	361	1	..	1	...
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	J. H. Allan	ACF	.....	812	3	2	6	50
Crippled Children's Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	J. T. Tucker	C	35	399	..	..	2	200
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	M. J. Hoover	AF	35	1,398	9	3	9	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	K. D. Butterworth	AF	35	874	2	1	4	...
Children's Orthopedic Hospital 1-3	Seattle	J. Le Coco	C	36, 91	826	..	..	..	160
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	J. F. Le Coco	AF	36	739	30	..	2	165
Providence Hospital 1-3	Seattle	E. A. Rogge	A	36	1,730	..	1	1	215
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	E. M. Borgess	A	36	190	2	1	1	...
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	R. Burns	ACF	.....	1,167	6	2	7	100
Columbia Hospital 1-370	Milwaukee	A. C. Schmidt	AF	37	758	8	2	8	245
Milwaukee Children's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	W. P. Blount	C	37, 40	482	..	..	..	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	P. L. Carnesale	AF	40	1,178	11	2	5	...
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children 1	Honolulu, T. H.	I. J. Larsen	C	50	172	1	1	1	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

14. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in adult orthopedics and fractures. Training in the basic sciences is given as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. Services collaborating in an integral plan of training are designated by a program number, a list of which is found on pages 594 through 596.

Residents completing three years of training in Adult Orthopedics and Fractures at these hospitals are eligible for limited certification by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, not to include children's orthopedic surgery.

Hospitals, 16; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 56

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Program Identification	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE									
U. S. Air Force Hospital.....	San Antonio, Texas	E. W. Brannon.....	AF	.....	1,350	..	..	6	...
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3.....	San Francisco	L. W. Taylor.....	AF	.....	1,508	4	3	9	...
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3.....	Oakland, Calif.	H. A. Streit.....	AF	.....	1,615	1	3	6	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3.....	Chelsea, Mass.	W. S. Stryker.....	AF	.....	903	..	2	5	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3.....	Portsmouth, Va.	C. A. Stevenson.....	AF	.....	2,335	1	2	4	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3.....	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Gladden.....	AF	.....	401	2	1	1	308
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3.....	San Diego, Calif.	R. M. Kimball.....	AF	.....	328	..	1	3	250
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3.....	San Francisco	R. Soto Hall.....	AF	.....	803	4	1	3	300
Methodist Hospital 1.....	Indianapolis	W. Norman.....	AF	.....	1,845	13	1	2	278
Mercy Hospital 1-3.....	Iowa City	A. Steindler.....	AF	.....	846	..	2	2	100
Worcester City Hospital 1-3.....	Worcester, Mass.	W. Eddy.....	AF	.....	828	10	1	2	215
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3.....	St. Louis	O. P. Hampton, Jr. AF	.....	.....	419	3	1	3	...
Queens Hospital Center 1-3.....	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. H. Lewert.....	AF	.....	298	5	1	3	105
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1.....	Charlotte, N. C.	C. R. Carr.....	AF	.....	1,585	7	1	3	250
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3.....	Cleveland	A. Miller.....	AF	.....	988	4	1	2	215
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-343.....	Philadelphia	J. A. Deakins.....	AF	.....	382	2	..	2	...

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in children's orthopedic surgery as an independent program. Some of these services also participate in an integrated program offering full training in all categories of Orthopedic Surgery and are also listed on pages 590 through 594.

Hospitals, 11; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 19.

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Program Identification	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
NONFEDERAL									
Children's Hospital 1.....	Los Angeles	S. S. Mathews.....	C	.....	517	..	..	1	275
Shriners Hospital For Crippled Children 1-3.....	Los Angeles	G. W. Westin.....	C	.....	353	..	2	2	200
Children's Hospital of the East Bay.....	Oakland, Calif.	B. Smart.....	C	.....	419	1	1	1	225
Newington Home and Hospital For Crippled Children 1-3.....	Newington, Conn.	B. H. Curtis.....	C	.....	504	..	..	5	200
Hope Haven Hospital 3.....	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. L. Fort.....	C	.....	303	..	..	1	225
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3.....	St. Petersburg, Fla.	C. L. Farrington.....	C	.....	592	..	..	1	150
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Decatur, Ga.	J. H. Kite.....	C	.....	285	..	1	1	200
Children's Memorial Hospital 1-3.....	Chicago	C. N. Pease.....	C	.....	584	1	..	1	125
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3.....	Lexington, Ky.	T. D. Yocum.....	C	.....	179	..	..	2	175
Primary Children's Hospital 1-3.....	Salt Lake City	S. W. Allred.....	C	.....	212	..	..	2	200
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1.....	Spokane, Wash.	N. R. Brown.....	C	.....	302	1	..	2	...

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

Program Number	Hospital	Location	Program Number	Hospital	Location
1.	Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.	7.	Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago
	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.		Passavant Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago
2.	Children's Hospital of the East Bay.....	Oakland, Calif.		Veterans Admin. Research Hospital.....	Chicago
	Samuel Merritt Hospital.....	Oakland, Calif.		Evanston Hospital.....	Evanston, Ill.
	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	San Francisco		St. Francis Hospital.....	Evanston, Ill.
	Children's Hospital.....	San Francisco		Primary Children's Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
	Franklin Hospital.....	San Francisco	8.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Indianapolis
	San Francisco Hospital.....	San Francisco		Indianapolis General Hospital.....	Indianapolis
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	San Francisco		Indiana University Medical Center.....	Indianapolis
	University of California Hospital.....	San Francisco		St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Indianapolis
3.	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Los Angeles	9.	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Lexington, Ky.
	Highland-Alameda County Hospital.....	Oakland, Calif.		Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	San Francisco		Kosair Crippled Children Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
	San Francisco Hospital.....	San Francisco		Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
	Stanford University Hospital.....	San Francisco	10.	Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	New Orleans
4.	Children's Hospital.....	Denver		Charity Hospital of Louisiana.....	New Orleans
	Colorado General Hospital.....	Denver		Tulane University Unit.....	New Orleans
	Denver General Hospital.....	Denver		Touro Infirmary.....	New Orleans
	Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Truth or Consequences, N. Mexico	11.	Children's Medical Center.....	Boston
5.	Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.		Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
	Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Newington, Conn.		Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston
6.	George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital.....	Danville, Pa.	12.	Children's Hospital.....	Detroit
	Children's Hospital.....	Pittsburgh		Harper Hospital.....	Detroit
				Receiving Hospital.....	Detroit

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

14. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

Program Number	Hospital	Location	Program Number	Hospital	Location
13.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Boston	45.	Albany Hospital	Albany, N. Y.
	Boston City Hospital	Boston		Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh
	Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.	46.	St. Louis City Hospital	St. Louis
	Lakeville State Sanatorium	Middleboro, Mass.		St. Mary's Group of Hospitals	St. Louis
14.	Orthopedic Hospital	Los Angeles	47.	St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago
	White Memorial Hospital	Los Angeles		University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospital	Chicago
15.	Mary Day Nursery and Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio	48.	Hospital of the Good Shepherd	Syracuse, N. Y.
	Akron City Hospital	Akron, Ohio		State Univ. of New York Upstate Medical Center	Syracuse, N. Y.
16.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Minneapolis		Syracuse Memorial Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis		Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.
	Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Paul	49.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Houston, Texas
17.	Children's Hospital	Cincinnati		Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Texas
	Cincinnati General Hospital	Cincinnati	50.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Hines, Illinois
	Jewish Hospital	Cincinnati		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago
18.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Wadsworth, Kansas		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Honolulu, T. H.
	Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.		West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.
	Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	51.	Bellevue Hospital Center, Division IV-New York University Postgraduate Med. School	New York City
	St. Luke's Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.		Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	52.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Brooklyn
19.	Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.		St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn
	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Durham, N. C.	53.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Oklahoma City
	North Carolina Orthopaedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. C.		Bone and Joint Hospital	Oklahoma City
	Greenville General Hospital	Greenville, S. C.		St. Anthony Hospitals	Oklahoma City
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.		University Hospitals	Oklahoma City
20.	Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.	54.	Washington Hospital Center	Washington, D. C.
	U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.		District of Columbia General Hospital	Washington, D. C.
21.	State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.	55.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa
	Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia		University Hospitals	Iowa City
22.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital (Bronx)	New York City	56.	Ochsner Foundation Hospital	New Orleans
	Hospital for Spinal Surgery	New York City		Touro Infirmary	New Orleans
23.	Children's Hospital	Philadelphia	57.	Children's Hospital School	Baltimore
	Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia		Johns Hopkins Hospital	Baltimore
	Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia		Baltimore City Hospital	Baltimore
24.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Buffalo	58.	Akron General Hospital	Akron, Ohio
	Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo		Mary Day Nursery and Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio
	Children's Hospital	Buffalo	59.	Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
25.	Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio		St. Joseph's Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
	Mount Carmel Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	60.	Barnes Hospital	St. Louis
	Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio		St. Louis City Hospital	St. Louis
	University Hospital	Columbus, Ohio		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis
	White Cross Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	62.	Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.
26.	House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn		U. S. Naval Hospital	Philadelphia
	New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital	New York City	63.	Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital	Salt Lake City
	St. Vincent's Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.		Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City
	Seaview Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	64.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Long Beach, Calif.
27.	University Hospital	Cleveland		Children's Hospital Center	Los Angeles, Calif.
	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Cleveland	65.	Children's Hospital	Denver
	Elyria Memorial Hospital	Elyria, Ohio		Fitzsimons Army Hospital	Denver
28.	Emanuel Hospital	Portland, Oregon	66.	Boston City Hospital	Boston
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Portland, Oregon		Lahey Clinic	Boston
	University of Oregon Medical School Hospital and Clinics	Portland, Oregon		Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.
29.	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Philadelphia		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.
	Temple University Hospital	Philadelphia		Lakeville State Sanatorium	Middleboro, Mass.
30.	Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	67.	Hospital for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.
	Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh		Metropolitan Hospital	New York City
	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Pittsburgh	68.	Crippled Children's Clinic & Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.
31.	Rochester General Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.		Lloyd Noland Hospital	Fairfield, Ala.
	Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals	Rochester, N. Y.	69.	Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.
32.	Baylor University Hospital	Dallas, Texas		St. Francis General and Rehabilitation Institute	Pittsburgh, Pa.
	Parkland Hospital	Dallas, Texas	70.	Confederate Memorial Hospital	Shreveport, La.
	Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Shreveport, La.
33.	Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln, Nebr.	71.	Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.
	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Lincoln, Nebr.		Youngstown Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio
34.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Salt Lake City	72.	Children's Hospital	Philadelphia
	Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City		Reading Hospital	Reading, Pa.
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City	73.	Mississippi Baptist Hospital	Jackson, Miss.
35.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Richmond, Va.		University Hospital	Jackson, Miss.
	Crippled Children's Hospital	Richmond, Va.		Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Jackson, Miss.
	Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Div.	Richmond, Va.	74.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Denver
36.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Seattle		Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children	Truth or Consequences, New Mexico
	Children's Orthopedic Hospital	Seattle	75.	Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas
	King County Hospital, Unit 1 (Harborview)	Seattle		Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Dallas, Texas
	Providence Hospital	Seattle	76.	Jaekson Memorial Hospital	Miami, Florida
37.	Columbia Hospital	Milwaukee		Variety Children's Hospital	Miami, Florida
	Milwaukee Children's Hospital	Milwaukee	77.	North Carolina Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.
38.	Meadowbrook Hospital	Hemstead, N. Y.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.
	Nassau Hospital	Mineola, N. Y.	78.	Tampa General Hospital	Tampa, Florida
	St. Charles Hospital	Port Jefferson, N. Y.		American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Petersburg, Fla.
39.	Grady Memorial Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	79.	Orthopaedic Hospital	Los Angeles, Calif.
	Emory University Hospital	Emory University, Ga.		St. Mary's Hospital	San Francisco, Calif.
40.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Milwaukee	80.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital (Manhattan)	New York City
	Milwaukee Children's Hospital	Milwaukee		Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
41.	House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn	81.	North Carolina Memorial Hospital	Chapel Hill, N. Car.
	St. Luke's Hospital	New York City		North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. Car.
42.	Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	82.	Newington Home and Hospital	Newington, Conn.
	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Chicago		Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital	Hanover, N. Hamp.
43.	Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.		Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	White River Jct., Vt.
	St. Charles Hospital	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	83.	Edw. J. Meyer Mem'l Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
44.	Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.		Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh
	Crippled Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	84.	Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	University Hospital and Hillman Clinic	Birmingham, Ala.		Jewish Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

14. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

85. East Tennessee Baptist Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.	89. Minneapolis General Hospital.....	Minneapolis
East Tennessee Crippled Children's Hospital....	Knoxville, Tenn.	University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.	Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children.....	St. Paul
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center & Hospital.....	Knoxville, Tenn.	90. Orthopedic Hospital.....	Los Angeles
86. Georgia Baptist Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Los Angeles
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital.....	Augusta, Ga.	University of California Hospital.....	Los Angeles
University Hospital.....	Augusta, Ga.	Veterans Adm. Hospital.....	Los Angeles
87. U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.....	San Francisco	Harbor General Hospital.....	Torrance, Calif.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Salt Lake City	91. Veterans Adm. Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
88. University Hospital.....	Baltimore	Children's Orthopedic Hospital.....	Seattle
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Baltimore	92. State Hospital for Crippled Children.....	Elizabethtown, Pa.
		Hahnemann Medical College Hospital.....	Philadelphia

15. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Otolaryngology and the American College of Surgeons, through the Residency Review Committee for Otolaryngology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 131; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 495

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Army Medical Center 1-3.....	Washington, D. C.	H. S. Murphey.....	1,080	9,936	2	6	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3.....	San Antonio, Texas	T. L. Hartridge.....	693	9,699	2	6	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3.....	Oakland, Calif.	M. Schiff.....	935	7,629	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1.....	San Diego, Calif.	L. E. Wible.....	1,461	14,025	2	5	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3.....	Bethesda, Md.	S. J. Ryan.....	2,382	7,763	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3.....	Philadelphia	W. C. Livingood.....	645	5,712	2	3	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	F. Moody.....	793	3,265	1	3	108
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3.....	Birmingham, Ala.	E. W. Stevenson.....	115	146	1	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3.....	Birmingham, Ala.	L. House-A. Miller.....	1,536	23,778	3	7	246
Los Angeles County Hospital 1-50.....	Los Angeles	A. H. Miller.....	1,659	3,088	2	2	180
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3-50.....	Los Angeles	J. J. Pressman.....	384	3,107	1	3	229
University of California Hospital 1-3-64.....	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma.....	731	7,735	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3.....	Los Angeles	L. R. House.....	1,118	5,807	1	2	215
White Memorial Hospital 1-3.....	Los Angeles	S. Kaplan.....	329	3,260	1	3	246
Harbor General Hospital 1-3.....	Torrance, Calif.	R. O. McNaught.....	488	5,231	1	3	100
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3-77.....	San Francisco	R. P. Michelson.....	175	1	1	1	205
San Francisco Hospital (Stanford Service) 1-20.....	San Francisco	F. A. Sooy.....	496	6,291	1	3	231
University of California Hospitals ^a	San Francisco	H. C. Martin.....	1,114	716	1	1	175
Children's Hospital 1-3-20.....	San Francisco						
San Francisco Hospital (University of California Service)	San Francisco	G. McCoy.....	116	.....	1	1	205
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-37.....	San Francisco	W. P. Work.....	209	3,483	1	3	...
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3.....	New Haven, Conn.	J. A. Kirchner.....	896	4,135	1	3	140
Washington Hospital Center 1-3-120.....	Washington, D. C.	J. N. Novick.....	4,269	16,624	2	6	215
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3.....	Miami, Fla.	J. R. Chandler.....	414	2,487	1	2	75
Tampa General Hospital 1.....	Tampa, Fla.	J. B. Farrior.....	650	1	1	3	250
Grady Memorial Hospital 1.....	Atlanta, Ga.	L. A. Brown.....	.....	1,378	1	3	100
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.....	1,585	2,880	2	2	125
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3.....	Chicago	S. J. Pearlman.....	1,179	20,939	1	4	140
Cook County Hospital.....	Chicago	N. Leshin.....	1,864	2,288	1	1	100
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3-20.....	Chicago	G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.....	250	3,380	..	1	...
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital 1-3-20.....	Chicago						
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago	S. A. Friedberg.....	548	2	1	2	125
Presbyterian Hospital Division 1-3.....	Chicago	P. H. Holinger.....	1,047	10	..	..	...
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-3.....	Chicago	J. R. Lindsay.....	692	8,835	1	4	200
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3.....	Chicago						
University of Illinois Hospitals	Chicago	F. L. Lederer.....	961	29,645	6	16	140
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3.....	Chicago	F. L. Lederer.....	592	10,316	..	4	140
Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3-182.....	Chicago	F. L. Lederer.....	530	747	3	4	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3.....	Hines, Ill.						
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	D. E. Brown.....	225	5,872	..	..	205
Indiana University General Hospital 1-3-20.....	Indianapolis	M. W. Manion.....	420	3,761	..	..	165
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1.....	Indianapolis	D. M. Lierle.....	2,686	6,219	4	12	175
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3.....	Iowa City	E. M. Grandon.....	2,768	5	1	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-20.....	Iowa City	G. O. Proud.....	835	14,916	1	5	125
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3.....	Kansas City, Kan.	P. Barelli.....	253	4,088	1	3	200
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 1-3-20.....	Kansas City, Mo.	H. A. Knauff.....	213	4	..	..	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-20.....	Kansas City, Mo.						
University of Louisville Medical Center	Louisville, Ky.	W. C. Wolfe.....	51	3,030	1	2	83
Louisville General Hospital 1-3.....	Louisville, Ky.	H. Oppenheim.....	178	1,452	1	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3.....	Louisville, Ky.						
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	V. H. Fuchs.....	673	7,384	2	6	100
Louisiana State University Unit 1.....	New Orleans	H. G. Tabb.....	922	8,012	2	6	100
Tulane University Unit 1.....	New Orleans	C. E. Granberry.....	3,757	13,757	6	10	100
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital 1-3.....	New Orleans	J. Snyder.....	3,380	8,186	1	3	150
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital 1-3.....	Baltimore	J. E. Bordley.....	1,257	10,135	2	7	160
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3-104.....	Baltimore	F. A. Schwartz.....	1,795	2,137	2	2	276
Mercy Hospital 1-3.....	Baltimore	S. L. Fox.....	887	553	1	3	150
South Baltimore General Hospital 1-3.....	Baltimore	C. L. Blanchard.....	162	1,478	1	3	75
University Hospital 1.....	Baltimore	A. J. Gorney.....	1,673	16,740	3	7	132
Boston City Hospital 1-3.....	Boston	L. A. Schall.....	4,002	21,507	6	16	42
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3.....	Boston						

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

15. OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residents Offered*	Total Residents Offered*	Beginning Strand (Month)
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3-20	Boston	M. S. Strong	324	789	1	1	175
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3-29	Boston	B. Zonderman	839	1,598	1	1	167
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. C. Trakas	526	2,784	1	3	160
University Hospital 1-3-181	Ann Arbor, Mich.	A. C. Furstenberg	732	7,749	3	12	275
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	A. E. Hammond	3,503	2,968	3	6	250
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. L. Dill	1,335	23,839	3	3	303
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. E. Croushore	612	7,206	1	1	209
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-210	Minneapolis	L. R. Boles	602	5,442	3	9	220
Minneapolis General Hospital 20	Minneapolis	B. Bofenkamp	330	2,809	1	1	220
Acker Hospital 1-3-20	St. Paul	D. Kusske	363	2,979	1	1	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-215	Minneapolis	H. V. Hanson	186	186	1	1	175
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	H. L. Williams	1,550	23,865	2	2	201
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	A. J. Cone	215	2,256	1	3	100
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	B. J. McMahon	589	2,394	1	3	50
Washington University Hospitals	St. Louis	T. E. Walsh	3,277	4	3	12	284
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	G. Hardy	159	4,609	2	3	162
McMillan Hospital	St. Louis						160
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3-29	St. Louis						100
United Hospitals of Newark	Newark, N. J.	E. P. Cardwell	2,664	45	3	9	160
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3—Harrison S. Martland	Newark, N. J.	B. M. Volk	731	3	1	3	100
Medical Center 1-3	Newark, N. J.	J. P. Baker	5,650	32,163	2	6	105
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	H. R. Bancks	619	5,812	1	3	105
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. J. Pollsar	614	4,422	1	3	156
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. R. Weeth	746	1,055	1	3	175
Division I 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. E. Bozer	738	2	1	3	105
Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. A. Seelig	296	3,675	1	3	70
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. F. Daly	2,365	23,267	4	12	100
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	E. Grabscheid	2,909	23,171	1	3	100
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-265	Elmhurst, N. Y.	D. C. Baker	7,309	37,578	3	9	75
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	J. L. Goldman	1,651	6,020	1	3	50
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate	New York City	J. S. Hanley	2,752	31,867	4	12	164
Medical School 200	New York City	J. A. Moore	1,669	9,481	2	4	125
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. P. Morrison	472	5,717	1	8	250
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. W. Harris	1,825	18,048	4	8	133
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. C. Grove	589	4,086	1	3	100
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	New York City	D. R. McCualg	713	7,958	1	3	117
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. Kolson	461	3,852	1	3	233
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1	New York City	C. A. Heatly	1,084	1,912	1	2	175
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	A. Doust	771	2,663	1	3	127
Roosevelt Hospital 1	New York City	N. D. Fischer	111	2,874	1	1	157
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. W. Eagle	598	6,109	2	8	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) 1-3	New York City	W. W. Eagle	157	15,253	1	3	166
Strong Memorial—Rochester	Rochester, N. Y.	G. B. Ferguson	1,115	15,253	1	3	100
Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. A. Harrill	606	1,735	1	3	100
State University of New York	Syracuse, N. Y.	H. Goodyear	634	4,987	1	3	175
Upstate Medical Center 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	H. E. Harris	1,107	15,904	2	6	162
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	S. C. Missal	326	3,174	1	2	140
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals	Durham, N. C.	F. W. Alexander	2,815	1,633	1	3	150
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	W. H. Maloney	2,847	2,665	2	2	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-29	Durham, N. C.	V. M. Jordan	275	.....	1	3	125
McPherson Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	E. W. Harris	1,579	.....	1	6	202
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. W. Harris	492	4,296	1	3	200
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine	Cincinnati	O. A. Watson	198	2,970	1	2	175
Hospital group	Cincinnati	G. L. Boyden	616	3,447	1	3	100
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	G. Boyden	154	2	1	1	100
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	F. W. Davison	966	9,605	1	3	100
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3-314	Cleveland	B. Shuster	1,165	1,874	2	3	100
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. Schenek	1,633	3,546	2	6	100
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	F. Harbert	1,463	6,109	1	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-20	Cleveland	D. Myers	2,413	2,217	2	6	125
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	T. B. McCollough-K. M. Day	5,668	5,910	1	4	125
Children's Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	S. L. Kyler	984	6	1	3	285
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	J. A. Perrone	2,109	2,041	1	3	125
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	R. W. Pearson	1,741	.....	1	2	137
University of Oregon Medical School	Portland, Ore.	R. M. Hope	165	996	1	2	150
Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	S. Sanders*	476	8,107	1	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-29	Portland, Ore.	T. C. Maguda	415	.....	1	3	100
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	D. A. Corgill	415	.....	1	3	160
Graduate Hospital of the	Philadelphia	J. M. Robison, Sr.	432	4,344	2	4	75
University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. H. Harris	197	7,020	1	3	220
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	J. C. Dickson	872	.....	1	1	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. H. Harris	313	380	1	3	100
Temple University Hospital 1-3-842	Philadelphia						100
Health Center Hospitals of the University of	Pittsburgh						100
Pittsburgh School of Medicine	Pittsburgh						100
Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh						100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh						100
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh						100
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.						100
Teaching Hospitals of the	Charleston, S. C.						100
Medical College of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.						100
Medical College Hospital	Charleston, S. C.						100
Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.						100
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.						100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.						100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-357	Dallas, Texas						100
University of Texas Medical	Galveston, Texas						100
Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas						100
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas						100
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas						100
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas						100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas						100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

15. OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatient Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals.....		R. C. Morrow.....	944	969	..	..	..
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital.....	Burlington, Vt.	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	G. S. Fitz Hugh.....	1,250	5,528	..	4	50
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	P. N. Pastore.....	1,568	5,085	..	4	75
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.....	Roanoke, Va.	E. G. Gill.....	Incl. in Ophthalmology	.....	..	..	350
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	C. Taborsky.....	625	1,839	1	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	R. H. Lehman-G. D. Straus...	396	2,692	1	3	...

16. PATHOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pathology as offering acceptable training in the specialty. Services which have been evaluated on the basis of training in the two categories, pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology, are designated as follows: a—pathologic anatomy only; c—clinical pathology only; p—pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology.
Hospitals, 671; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2,637

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Resi- dencies Offered ^s	Total Resi- dencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Pro- gram (Years)	Beginning Sti- pend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE										
U. S. Air Force Hospital.....	San Antonio, Texas	A. A. Kosinski.....	157	308,467	14,329	12,517	1	3	3P	...
UNITED STATES ARMY										
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	N. Irey.....	240	655,305	5,775	5,650	2	8	4P	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	H. A. Van Auken.....	258	309,354	6,589	6,589	2	8	4P	...
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. W. Goodpasture..	19,924	.....	43,148	43,148	..	20	1A	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. S. Aronson.....	334	926,942	6,351	6,343	2	8	4P	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	G. J. Matt.....	431	960,037	6,184	6,184	2	8	4P	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	H. E. Shuey.....	231	635,589	6,656	6,656	1	4	4P	...
UNITED STATES NAVY										
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. V. O'Connell.....	193	198,919	8,394	8,394	1	3	4P	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. S. Shaver.....	401	672,796	7,382	7,382	1	5	4P	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	V. E. Martens.....	206	408,208	13,467	13,467	3	8	4P	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	S. S. Sarkisian.....	100	358,152	8,098	8,048	3	5	4P	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	B. H. Smith, Jr.....	189	264,475	3,503	3,503	3	6	4P	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	A. L. Steplock.....	71	185,322	3,386	3,335	1	3	3P	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. A. Smith.....	86	167,721	3,211	3,111	1	4	4P	...
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	H. Stewart- G. Williams.....	228	264,291	2,048	2,048	5	12	4P	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Stapleton, S. L. N. Y.	T. L. Perrin.....	157	249,403	4,342	3,575	2	5	4P	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷³	Seattle	C. S. Powell.....	128	97,780	3,823	3,304	1	3	2P	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Birmingham Baptist Hospitals ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	A. E. Casey.....	174	376,505	10,762	10,762	2	6	4P	200
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	J. Cunningham— B. Bishop.....	65	190,104	5,923	5,923	2	2	4P	250
University of Alabama Medical Center University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. F. A. McManus	384	275,354	6,807	6,837	3	9	4P	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	B. M. Hathaway.....	171	253,389	2,132	2,132	1	2	3A	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	W. F. Scott, Jr.....	107	133,244	2,282	1,939	1	1	1A	250
Mobile County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mobile, Ala.	E. B. Wert.....	402	118,324	1,370	1,370	1	3	2A	300
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹	Phoenix, Ariz.	J. D. Barger.....	142	151,202	7,550	6,013	..	1	2P	300
Maricopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	M. Rosenthal.....	310	173,090	2,026	1,834	..	1	2A	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	L. Stapley.....	218	194,948	6,731	5,694	1	3	4P	250
Arkansas Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	E. L. Wilbur.....	133	157,524	6,806	4,367	2	3	2A	400
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	H. Schlumberger.....	469	164,512	7,471	7,471	2	6	4P	160
Veterans Admin. Hospitals.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	C. F. Shukers.....	187	214,426	2,187	2,187	1	1	..	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	North Little Rock, Ark.	.....	57	50,335	412	320	..	..	..	...
Kern County General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. W. Huntington, Jr.	283	186,214	2,942	2,820	1	3	4P	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berkeley, Calif.	H. R. Fishback.....	114	81,686	3,102	3,102	1	3	4P	175
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Burbank, Calif.	R. Straus.....	152	150,747	5,703	3,783	1	4	4P	250
City of Hope Medical Center ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	G. D. Amromin.....	212	115,132	4,210	4,210	2	3	1P	400
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹	French Camp, Calif.	H. J. Schneider.....	339	145,508	2,865	2,490	1	1	2A	280
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹	Glendale, Calif.	A. F. Brown.....	225	121,410	5,043	4,043	1	4	4P	325
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³	Loma Linda, Calif.	C. S. Small.....	196	186,245	3,257	3,200	3	9	4P	215
St. Mary's Hospital ³	Long Beach, Calif.	T. Kiddle.....	120	183,408	11,540	7,828	1	3	3P	300
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. A. Tutu.....	163	192,029	8,653	6,432	2	8	4P	185
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁶⁵	Long Beach, Calif.	B. E. Konwaler.....	577	468,803	5,566	5,566	2	6	4P	...
California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles, Calif.	A. Wright.....	183	170,225	5,927	4,558	1	3	3A	225
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	N. B. Friedman.....	295	188,173	7,741	7,618	2	6	4P	285
Children's Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	R. S. Cleland.....	253	139,232	698	698	1	1	1A	275
Hospital of the Good Samaritan ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	L. J. Tragerman.....	170	144,625	6,564	4,820	2	2	4P	225
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	E. Butt.....	2,930	837,902	16,700	15,030	4	10	4P	246
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	L. Kaplan.....	82	46,500	2,955	2,823	1	1	1P	...
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. Cremin.....	265	180,261	6,101	6,101	1	1	4P	200
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. E. Kahler.....	120	136,645	5,093	4,060	1	2	2P	350
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	S. C. Madden.....	226	122,683	3,044	2,550	4	10	4P	229

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

16. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Student (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	B. G. Fishkin	819	609,261	5,275	5,275	4	12	4 ^a	215
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	O. B. Pratt	178	311,088	5,811	4,395	2	4	3 ^a	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	R. J. Parsons	442	141,963	4,713	4,007	1	4	4 ^a	315
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	M. Friedman	379	371,953	14,798	11,824	2	5	4 ^a	195
Samuel Merritt Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	C. P. Baker	169	165,952	5,305	4,197	1	4	4 ^a	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	B. Gerstl	374	174,934	7,009	4,435	1	4	4 ^a	...
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Pasadena, Calif.	D. S. Shillam-R. C. Lewis	183	214,787	10,072	8,568	1	4	4 ^a	300
Sequoia Hospital 1-3	Redwood City, Calif.	S. Lindsay	120	139,201	5,262	4,543	1	2	2 ^a	350
Sacramento County Hospital 1-3	Sacramento, Calif.	F. S. Preuss	528	329,624	3,532	2,900	1	4	4 ^a	300
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	J. D. Kirshbaum	353	129,452	6,535	5,010	2	2	2 ^a	190
Donald N. Sharp Memorial Community Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	H. R. Irwin	170	123,989	7,494	4,361	1	2	4 ^a	225
Mercy Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	D. A. DeSanto	230	157,979	11,383	9,453	1	4	4 ^a	250
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	L. A. Palmer	249	121,226	2,315	1,847	1	4	4 ^a	200
Franklin Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. L. Carr	49	28,131	3,102	1,841	1	1	1 ^a	200
French Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	G. A. Watson	111	90,375	7,117	3,917	1	1	1 ^a	200
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	M. L. Bassis	236	268,354	7,051	5,707	1	2	2 ^a	150
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	G. R. Biskind	230	149,417	4,689	3,056	1	4	4 ^a	300
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. L. Zundell	137	82,802	5,888	4,141	1	2	2 ^a	325
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	M. Black	114	117,000	1,349	1,349	1	4	4 ^a	200
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	A. Moody	106	108,154	6,613	4,519	1	2	2 ^a	200
Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco	A. J. Cox, Jr.	194	47,000	1,275	1,265	2	3	3 ^a	205
Stanford University Service 1	San Francisco	J. L. Carr	343	47,000	1,794	1,794	2	4	3 ^a	205
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	L. J. Rather	272	96,932	3,389	3,389	1	4	4 ^a	100
University of California Hospitals 3-7a	San Francisco	H. D. Moon	311	114,905	8,684	8,684	3	12	4 ^a	231
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	O. N. Rambo-T. V. Felchtmeir	194	167,275	3,061	3,061	1	4	3 ^a	...
O'Connor Hospital 1-3	San Jose, Calif.	L. R. Grams	168	163,262	6,220	4,074	...	3	4 ^a	350
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-3	San Jose, Calif.	D. L. Alcott	350	279,079	2,133	2,133	1	4	4 ^a	260
Community Hospital of San Mateo County 1	San Mateo, Calif.	R. O. Holmes	174	86,759	1,687	1,436	1	1	2 ^a	400
Brookside Hospital 1	San Pablo, Calif.	C. H. DeMay	113	70,015	3,438	2,655	1	3	2 ^a	500
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital 1-3	Santa Barbara, Calif.	E. L. Benjamin	156	103,958	4,019	3,439	2	2	2 ^a	200
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Santa Monica, Calif.	G. J. Hummer	135	188,446	5,408	4,140	4	4	2 ^a	200
Harbor General Hospital 1-3	Torrance, Calif.	S. S. Madden	566	326,944	3,794	3,711	2	8	4 ^a	246
Glockner-Pemrose Hospital 1-3	Colorado Springs, Colo.	M. Berthrong	128	82,508	3,135	2,195	1	2	2 ^a	200
Children's Hospital 1-3	Denver	E. C. Beatty, Jr.	145	149,996	9,368	739	1	2	2 ^a	200
General Rose Memorial Hospital 1-3	Denver	K. T. Neuburger	136	117,266	5,360	4,171	1	1	2 ^a	265
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Denver	E. Hildebrand	136	61,328	4,965	4,648	4	4	2 ^a	225
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital	Denver	W. T. Wikle	98	89,588	4,674	4,030	1	2	1 ^a	250
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Denver	A. E. Lubcenco	134	59,088	6,034	4,953	1	2	2 ^a	375
St. Anthony Hospital 1-3	Denver	S. K. Kurland	137	101,066	4,875	2,582	2	2	2 ^a	275
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Denver	S. M. P. Ashe	225	237,572	8,639	8,639	1	4	4 ^a	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Denver	W. C. Black	290	168,890	10,941	7,771	2	6	4 ^a	225
University of Colorado Medical Center Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. B. McNaught-J. H. Holmes	385	231,516	9,249	9,246	4	18	4 ^a	250
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	W. White	425	355,526	10,317	10,317	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-37	Denver	E. H. Valentine	279	175,577	2,247	2,200	1	3	4 ^a	...
Weld County General Hospital	Greeley, Colo.	L. A. Ridder	115	74,221	2,915	2,154	1	2	2 ^a	300
Colorado State Hospital 1-3-39	Pueblo, Colo.	M. Gallavan	311	100,123	5,404	4,162	2	8	4 ^a	415
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	I. B. Akerson	181	217,982	4,950	3,425	1	4	4 ^a	240
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	A. Ginzler	206	200,436	4,893	4,128	1	2	4 ^a	300
Danbury Hospital 1-3	Danbury, Conn.	E. Woll	86	77,585	3,059	1,857	1	1	1 ^a	200
Greenwich Hospital 1-3	Greenwich, Conn.	J. S. Morris	181	91,840	4,312	3,626	1	2	2 ^a	150
Hartford Hospital 1-3-102	Hartford, Conn.	R. E. Kendall	818	17,717	11,954	11,336	2	6	4 ^a	125
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	L. P. Hastings	271	246,696	6,972	6,345	2	5	4 ^a	175
Meriden Hospital 1-3	Meriden, Conn.	R. Katzenstein	118	127,165	3,176	2,776	2	2	2 ^a	100
Middlesex Hospital 1-3	Middletown, Conn.	C. E. McLeod	173	81,650	3,238	2,045	1	2	2 ^a	200
New Britain General Hospital 1-3	New Britain, Conn.	P. D. Rosahn	223	207,462	6,375	5,065	1	4	4 ^a	210
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	A. A. Liebow	583	270,000	7,079	7,079	2	3	4 ^a	140
Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.	R. Nesbit	219	141,414	7,646	6,883	1	4	4 ^a	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Newington, Conn.	R. G. Olivetti	90	125,685	1,461	1,360	1	2	1 ^a	...
Norwalk Hospital 1-3	Norwalk, Conn.	E. N. Barnett	215	143,186	4,480	3,191	2	2	4 ^a	195
Stamford Hospital 1-3	Stamford, Conn.	E. S. Breakell	203	159,940	6,105	2,650	1	3	4 ^a	150
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Conn.	M. E. Cox	182	199,053	5,748	4,269	1	4	4 ^a	225
Waterbury Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Conn.	J. O. Collins	217	159,819	4,718	4,718	1	3	2 ^a	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-110	West Haven, Conn.	R. Yesner	134	185,490	2,161	1,855	1	4	4 ^a	220
Delaware Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	J. W. Howard	291	263,836	6,475	6,336	1	4	4 ^a	225
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	J. W. Abbiss	239	132,454	5,826	5,826	1	1	1 ^a	260
Wilmington General Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	J. V. Casella	85	118,788	2,376	2,376	2	2	2 ^a	100
Children's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	E. C. Rice	127	154,398	725	724	2	2	2 ^a	233
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	D. Weiss	894	288,601	4,520	4,520	2	2	4 ^a	200
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter, Jr.	151	194,900	6,293	5,709	2	2	4 ^a	175
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	C. F. Geschickter	364	313,252	5,268	5,268	2	6	4 ^a	150
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	T. M. Peery	341	288,183	7,530	7,330	2	6	4 ^a	350
Providence Hospital 3	Washington, D. C.	K. McCoy	195	159,232	6,594	6,533	1	4	4 ^a	200
Sibley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter	167	172,417	5,438	4,938	1	2	4 ^a	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Howe	169	183,464	1,821	1,821	2	5	4 ^a	215
Washington Hospital Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	E. C. Rice	395	323,544	9,031	7,882	1	4	4 ^a	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Coral Gables, Fla.	R. V. Thomson	353	170,716	2,188	2,188	1	4	4 ^a	325
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	A. G. Foraker	96	89,449	3,102	2,505	1	2	2 ^a	150
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. W. Eversole	256	177,133	3,991	3,600	1	4	4 ^a	225
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	C. M. Whorton	167	139,101	...	...	1	4	4 ^a	75
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	W. A. D. Anderson	785	546,479	17,256	15,253	5	17	4 ^a	250
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	J. A. Benson	249	160,928	2,957	2,648	1	5	4 ^a	325
Orange Memorial Hospital 1	Orlando, Fla.	C. G. Butt	200	137,579	9,640	4,655	1	3	3 ^a	225
Baptist Hospital 1-3	Pensacola, Fla.	G. V. Squires	248	97,683	4,233	3,994	1	1	4 ^a	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

16. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Ayer	165	146,592	7,351	6,550	2	6	4	285
Georgia Baptist Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	G. L. Forbes	221	194,408	6,864	6,864	2	4	2	305
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	T. D. Raaen	520	365,667	6,273	6,273	10	4	4	100
St. Joseph's Infirmary 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	J. T. Godwin	170	145,845	6,042	6,027	1	4	4	270
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	J. Mendeloff	191	183,710	1,658	1,658	1	3	3	...
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	M. Ihnen	182	81,086	5,006	4,453	1	2	2	200
Emory University Hospital 1-3	Emory University, Ga.	W. H. Sheldon	193	141,783	6,868	6,868	3	4	4	235
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County 1-3	Savannah, Ga.	L. Howard, Jr.	157	57,309	1,683	1,241	1	1	1	350
Alexian Brothers Hospital 3	Chicago	J. P. Simonds	139	70,000	1,628	1,106	1	1	1	200
American Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. F. Eisenstaedt								
F. J. Bicknell			133	59,823	1,810	1,743	2	2	2	1 ^P 65
G. Milles			187	102,500	3,300	2,750	2	2	2	1 ^P 150
J. Boggs			160	104,816	2,230	2,230	2	2	2	1 ^P 75
P. B. Szanto			1,761	688,819	13,500	13,500	4	10	4	1 ^P 140
E. P. Leroy			115	135,579	4,747	3,808	1	2	2	2 ^P 200
G. T. Rich			85	64,763	3,845	3,844	1	1	1	1 ^P 200
J. C. Sherrick			152	95,382	3,052	2,290	1	3	3	2 ^P 225
L. S. King			213	208,907	3,342	3,024	2	2	4	1 ^P 150
J. H. Peers			184	120,481	4,209	3,410	1	4	4	2 ^P 200
O. Saphir			483	590,372	8,034	7,590	2	6	4	1 ^P 150
I. Davidsohn										
L. Kreiner			268	380,333	8,236	8,236	2	8	4	2 ^P 275
Northwestern University Medical Center										
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	T. C. Laippy	278	274,404	6,397	6,397	2	5	4	1 ^P 125
Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. R. Wartman								
M. C. Wheelock			135	147,646	3,450	3,450	1	4	4	1 ^P 125
J. Robinson			227	182,283	1,705	1,705	2	4	4	2 ^P 4
H. A. Teloh			247	201,504	4,072	4,072	1	3	4	2 ^P 225
A. Learner			74	89,222	3,388	1,684	1	1	1	1 ^P 200
Norwegian American Hospital	Chicago									
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital										
Presbyterian Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	G. M. Haas	236	635,535	4,323	4,323	2	6	4	1 ^P 125
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	E. F. Hirsch	332	312,356	7,701	6,160	1	4	4	1 ^P 125
Ravenwood Hospital 1-3	Chicago	P. W. Graff	176	102,392	2,470	2,067	1	1	1	1 ^P 200
St. Anne's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. B. Hartney	179	155,589	5,402	3,955	4	4	4	2 ^P 200
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Chicago	G. F. Stevenson	105	95,300	3,337	2,952	1	4	2	2 ^P 300
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital 1-3	Chicago	M. C. Godwin	133	220,956	3,897	3,012	1	1	1	1 ^P 200
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	R. W. Wissler	463	452,742	6,128	5,727	3	8	4	2 ^P 200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago	C. A. Krakower	344	639,636	7,496	7,496	1	6	4	2 ^P 200
Veterans Admin. West Side Hospital 1-3-135	Chicago	B. Chomet	214	300,082	2,059	1,900	2	4	4	2 ^P ...
St. Francis Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	J. W. Henry	262	246,406	6,727	4,973	1	4	4	2 ^P 210
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	M. Rubnitz	538	630,918	5,084	5,084	2	6	4	2 ^P ...
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois 3	Peoria, Ill.	H. I. Brown	151	105,652	6,696	5,064	1	2	4	2 ^P 200
St. Francis Hospital	Peoria, Ill.	J. R. Kraft								
E. P. Elzi			292	158,011	6,988	4,657	1	4	4	2 ^P 225
M. O. Alexander			215	178,409	4,064	3,195	1	4	4	2 ^P 225
A. R. K. Matthews			247	100,956	4,052	3,873	1	4	4	2 ^P 200
H. P. Friedman			65	8,648	2,411	2,411	...	...	...	1 ^P 200
L. A. Schneider			214	160,366	6,351	5,361	2	2	2	2 ^P 250
R. A. Burger			222	119,025	3,866	3,632	1	4	4	2 ^P 300
P. V. Evans			437	166,912	2,744	2,705	1	4	4	2 ^P 205
Indiana University Medical Center										
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	E. B. Smith	405	311,928	4,526	4,519	4	10	4	2 ^P 167
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	D. Rosenbaum	302	171,309	1,662	1,662	...	2	3	2 ^P ...
Methodist Hospital 1	Indianapolis	L. H. Hoyt	307	648,241	9,223	7,850	2	5	4	2 ^P 278
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	L. N. Foster	129	195,003	5,858	4,677	1	4	4	2 ^P 275
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Lafayette, Ind.	G. B. Stansell	70	131,318	7,531	3,676	1	2	2	2 ^P 275
Ball Memorial Hospital 1	Muncie, Ind.	L. G. Montgomery	227	211,348	6,057	4,307	1	4	4	2 ^P 250
South Bend Medical Foundation Hospital 1	South Bend, Ind.	C. S. Culbertson	487	306,177	13,060	10,235	2	6	4	2 ^P 350
Elkhart General Hospital	Elkhart, Ind.									
St. Joseph Hospital	Mishawaka, Ind.									
Memorial Hospital	South Bend, Ind.									
St. Joseph Hospital	South Bend, Ind.									
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital 1-3	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	R. Weland	164	186,908	8,169	5,446	1	4	3	2 ^P 250
Iowa Methodist Hospital 1-3	Des Moines, Iowa	J. W. Green, Jr.	234	198,377	5,877	3,803	1	2	4	2 ^P 200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Des Moines, Iowa	F. C. Coleman	207	176,177	4,079	4,079	1	4	4	2 ^P 325
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Des Moines, Iowa	T. E. Corcoran	162	166,304	2,389	2,389	1	4	4	2 ^P ...
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Iowa City	K. R. Cross	82	76,052	2,711	1,976	1	1	1	1 ^P 200
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	E. D. Warner	504	339,618	6,439	6,439	2	8	3	2 ^P 225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Iowa City	K. R. Cross	167	171,581	2,238	2,210	1	4	4	2 ^P ...
Halstead Hospital 1	Halstead, Kan.	C. A. Hellwig	40	125,219	2,258	1,958	1	3	1	1 ^P 350
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	R. Stowell	398	512,613	10,147	9,147	6	20	4	2 ^P 125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	J. A. Turner	232	241,169	3,781	3,208	...	...	...	...
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	W. P. Callahan, Jr.	223	421,303	9,597	9,279	1	4	4	2 ^P 275
Wesley Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	B. E. Stofor	166	119,723	7,014	5,562	1	1	4	2 ^P 310
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	W. J. Reals	160	132,085	8,005	7,447	1	2	2	2 ^P 200
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Covington, Ky.	R. J. Ritterhoff	191	103,168	3,546	2,513	1	2	2	2 ^P 325
Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	I. Diamond	140	49,559	967	587	...	2	1	1 ^P 83
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	W. M. Christopherson	289	202,923	4,035	3,720	2	8	3	2 ^P 158
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-146	Louisville, Ky.	E. L. Foote	195	143,131	2,078	2,073	1	1	4	2 ^P ...
Charity Hospital of Louisiana 1	New Orleans	E. Moss-C Dunlap								
R. Holman			2,010	1,008,511	19,276	19,276	5	17	4	2 ^P 100
R. M. Hartwell			82	199,380	8,077	8,077	2	4	3	2 ^P 225
G. M. Carrera			137	162,510	6,176	6,176	1	4	4	2 ^P 225
E. H. Lawson			158	447,843	12,840	12,840	1	4	4	2 ^P 225
Touro Infirmary 1	New Orleans	A. Hertzog	247	251,843	6,885	6,540	1	3	4	2 ^P 125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-160	New Orleans	J. Ziskind	251	189,325	2,043	2,040	1	2	3	2 ^P ...
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	W. R. Mathews	286	315,531	5,901	5,901	1	4	4	2 ^P 125
Eastern Maine General Hospital 1-3	Bangor, Maine	R. C. Wadsworth	155	147,239	8,205	7,306	1	2	4	2 ^P 125
Central Maine General Hospital 1	Lewiston, Maine	C. F. Branch	218	86,147	4,723	4,723	1	2	4	2 ^P 225
Maine Medical Center 1	Portland, Maine	J. E. Porter	186	203,316	5,601	4,314	1	4	4	2 ^P 125
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3	Baltimore	A. D. Pollack	508	159,717	3,177	3,177	2	5	3	2 ^P 75
Franklin Square Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	P. F. Guerin	118	126,761	2,448	2,448	...	2	2	2 ^P 225
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3-48	Baltimore	A. R. Rieh	679	294,537	6,134	6,134	4	9	3	2 ^P 160

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

16. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning to End (Month)
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. A. Wagner	108	130,000	2,576	2,562	1	1	1 ^a	220
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. S. Fisher	177	110,590	3,205	3,201	1	1	1 ^a	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. G. Warner	172	482,045	5,834	3,734	1	2	2 ^a	275
Provident Hospital	Baltimore	H. L. Tseng	98	68,329	615	608	1	1	1 ^a	225
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	T. Weinberg	179	286,244	11,986	11,986	1	4	4 ^a	110
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. C. Merkel	172	153,251	7,549	7,416	1	4	4 ^a	215
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. I. Friminger	350	374,035	8,143	8,143	3	7	7 ^a	300
Suburban Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	J. E. Ash	190	85,516	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	325
Prince George's General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cheverly, Md.	J. C. Burns	153	112,721	3,190	2,972	2	2	2 ^a	250
Beverly Hospital ¹⁻³	Beverly, Mass.	R. Fienberg	115	96,545	2,005	2,005	1	1	1 ^a	150
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. Freiman	201	204,656	4,483	4,461	1	5	5 ^a	167
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. K. Mallory	1,088	55,620	7,091	7,091	3	15	4 ^a	132
Boston Lying-in Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰ —Free Hospital For Women ¹⁻³	Boston	K. Benirschke	140	87,478	8,744	8,731	1	2	1 ^a	75
Carney Hospital ³	Boston	D. G. McKay	121	175,077	5,334	4,881	1	3	2 ^a	150
Children's Medical Center	Boston	H. J. Christian	271	90,151	1,973	1,973	.....	3	2 ^a	.....
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Farber	112	64,053	3,044	2,740	.....	3	1 ^a	150
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. M. Le Compte	138	75,590	1,082	1,082	3	3	1 ^a	262
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. W. Curtis	1,014	12,511	12,511	12,511	4	10	4 ^a	67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Castleman	136	85,132	2,154	2,154	.....	4	2 ^a	100
New England Central Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. C. Sommers	159	193,208	3,525	3,235	.....	4	2 ^a	100
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. E. MacMahon	183	224,410	7,401	7,401	2	10	4 ^a	200
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁰	Boston	S. Warren	361	164,509	3,162	3,162	3	7	4 ^a	42
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. J. Dammin	239	140,540	7,227	5,687	1	2	3 ^a	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. H. Graham	402	434,989	2,695	2,695	2	6	3 ^a	.....
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	J. W. Houghton	115	109,308	3,010	2,860	2	4	2 ^a	160
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	H. E. MacMahon	175	127,550	3,511	3,065	1	2	2 ^a	155
Truesdale Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁰	Fall River, Mass.	W. Freeman	67	115,632	1,780	3,362	1	1	2 ^a	.....
Burbank Hospital ¹⁻³	Fitchburg, Mass.	H. J. Sparling	121	108,260	3,362	2,679	1	1	1 ^a	150
Holyoke Hospital	Holyoke, Mass.	H. P. Wakefield	149	75,623	3,525	3,525	1	2	4 ^a	250
Lawrence General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lawrence, Mass.	L. S. Joffie	162	107,134	1,611	1,611	2	2	1 ^a	.....
Lowell General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lowell, Mass.	R. A. Durham	104	142,723	2,356	1,772	1	1	1 ^a	.....
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	H. G. Olken	154	134,570	4,613	4,613	5	5	2 ^a	150
Malden Hospital ¹⁻³	Malden, Mass.	M. V. MacKenzie	87	67,004	2,921	2,921	1	2	2 ^a	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New Bedford, Mass.	V. Kiarsis	198	240,422	4,904	3,954	1	1	2 ^a	200
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	D. Skinner	142	148,825	5,840	4,023	1	3	3 ^a	200
Pittsfield General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsfield, Mass.	W. Beautyman	77	55,449	2,117	1,325	1	1	1 ^a	300
Quincy Hospital ¹⁻³	Quincy, Mass.	R. B. Street, Jr.	112	90,752	2,825	2,565	1	4	4 ^a	179
Salem Hospital ¹⁻³	Salem, Mass.	D. A. Nickerson	351	161,645	9,186	8,813	1	4	4 ^a	200
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	W. Kaufmann	257	104,822	7,811	6,505	2	4	3 ^a	125
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	S. Warren	101	52,201	1,699	1,699	.....	2	1 ^a	527
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Roxbury, Mass.	I. Gore	91	119,576	1,116	1,080	1	2	2 ^a	.....
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	R. C. Sniffen	162	105,210	3,638	3,025	1	1	1 ^a	200
St. Vincent Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	W. Casale	230	250,550	4,666	4,000	2	4	4 ^a	175
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	W. MacGillivray	307	121,887	3,431	3,131	1	3	4 ^a	215
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. A. French	515	101,595	10,862	10,862	4	16	4 ^a	160
Lella Y Post Montgomery Hospital ¹⁻³	Battle Creek, Mich.	A. A. Humphrey	160	78,602	2,662	2,182	.....	1 ^a	275	
Children's Hospital	Detroit	W. Zuelzer	252	162,588	469	469	2	2	1 ^a	200
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. I. Owen	368	328,934	18,075	18,075	1	4	4 ^a	275
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. R. McDonald	301	313,310	6,641	6,641	1	4	4 ^a	275
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. C. Horn, Jr.	648	584,309	11,009	11,009	4	16	4 ^a	250
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. W. Gardner	322	264,244	6,340	6,123	2	6	4 ^a	275
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. H. Kaump	270	207,994	5,662	5,662	1	4	4 ^a	275
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals										
Oakwood Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	R. Mainwaring	143	175,378	4,457	4,339	1	4	4 ^a	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁵	Dearborn, Mich.	M. W. Wilson	296	360,835	2,654	2,654	2	7	4 ^a	.....
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹⁷	Detroit	J. D. Langston	185	175,457	16,556	16,365	1	2	4 ^a	425
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. Martineau	294	667,264	2,243	2,243	2	2	1 ^a	308
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	O. A. Brines	655	638,935	7,981	7,198	10	17	4 ^a	308
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	S. D. Kobernick	113	149,833	5,322	4,150	1	4	3 ^a	275
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. R. Jennings	193	162,900	5,150	5,094	1	1	4 ^a	475
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	S. E. Gould	351	372,595	4,873	4,777	2	7	4 ^a	386
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	E. M. Knights	393	269,082	8,290	8,090	1	4	4 ^a	325
McLaren General Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	E. G. Murphy	160	139,899	5,000	5,000	1	4	4 ^a	350
St. Joseph Hospital	Flint, Mich.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. A. Payne	320	154,414	8,911	8,552	1	4	4 ^a	300
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. D. Mann	296	177,632	7,739	5,134	1	4	4 ^a	300
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	H. E. Bowman	180	185,777	5,958	5,130	2	2	1 ^a	275
W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital	Jackson, Mich.	J. H. Abronheim	180	71,564	2,880	2,850	1	4	2 ^a	325
Borgess Hospital ¹⁻³	Kalamazoo, Mich.	P. Rutherford	148	84,571	3,481	3,069	1	2	2 ^a	275
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital	Lansing, Mich.	J. F. Dunkel	232	133,061	6,183	5,952	2	2	3 ^a	250
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	J. J. Marra	220	140,885	5,064	4,254	1	4	4 ^a	325
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	R. E. Olsen	149	98,046	4,754	4,671	1	3	4 ^a	325
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. V. Bucklin	256	108,000	4,193	4,139	1	4	4 ^a	365
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Duluth, Minn.	A. H. Wells	383	196,249	7,261	6,961	1	4	4 ^a	275
St. Mary's Hospital	Duluth, Minn.	A. C. Aufderheide	252	304,268	4,674	3,976	1	2	4 ^a	200
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis	J. I. Coe	363	467,848	3,184	2,964	1	3	3 ^a	220
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	F. H. Lott	169	144,979	5,220	4,111	1	2	2 ^a	200
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	N. H. Lutkin	195	169,456	6,587	5,239	1	1	2 ^a	235
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	A. R. Jay	248	205,117	7,208	4,281	2	2	2 ^a	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. Dawson	574	619,607	5,188	5,188	8	8	4 ^a	209
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁵	Minneapolis	D. F. Gleason	417	402,879	5,541	5,253	2	2	2 ^a	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	D. R. Mathieson	637	1,000,000	26,367	26,367	6	24	4 ^a	175
Aneker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	J. W. Kernohan	449	224,138	1,694	1,694	1	1	2 ^a	220
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	K. Ikeda	161	239,981	6,965	5,614	1	1	4 ^a	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	E. M. James	140	123,726	4,484	3,837	2	2	2 ^a	250
Mississippi Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Jackson, Miss.	K. M. Heard	136	164,053	5,504	4,911	1	1	4 ^a	250
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Jackson, Miss.	W. W. Hare	276	239,449	4,821	4,809	3	7	4 ^a	250
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	J. P. Wyatt	198	128,823	1,196	1,089	1	2	2 ^a	225
University of Missouri Medical Center ¹⁻³	Columbia, Mo.	J. E. Flynn	74	142,462	4,322	4,280	2	8	2 ^a	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

16. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning to End (Month)
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	C. B. Wheeler	587	44,026	4,615	3,861	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	200
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. Cohen	160	149,142	6,567	3,459	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	300
Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	H. K. B. Allebach	158	248,959	5,448	4,243	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	275
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. W. Kerr	275	312,513	8,852	8,325	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	V. B. Buehler	334	270,415	15,724	14,162	2	6	4 ^{1/2}	310
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	F. C. Helwig	205	190,334	6,223	5,240	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	275
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	A. Lapi	632	556,837	13,740	9,618	..	14	4 ^{1/2}	50
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. S. Hartroft	182	176,978	4,758	3,098	2	3	4 ^{1/2}	200
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. D. Bauer	520	248,742	3,993	3,750	2	4	2 ^{1/2}	201
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. O. Blache	258	198,129	4,888	4,550	2	4	4 ^{1/2}	150
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. Hasson	132	124,208	5,299	4,624	1	1	4 ^{1/2}	175
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. R. Platt	182	138,838	4,802	3,506	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	200
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. N. Allen	514	277,418	4,274	4,274	4	9	4 ^{1/2}	234
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	D. S. Johnson	153	182,840	4,701	3,577	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	250
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	R. W. Ogilvie	357	408,054	7,182	7,008	2	8	4 ^{1/2}	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. Pinkerton	238	166,338	3,954	3,925	..	4	1 ^{1/2}	..
Montana Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Great Falls, Mont.	R. F. Schaefer	84	50,000	2,600	2,000	1	1	1 ^{1/2}	275
Lincoln General Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	E. J. Eichwald	82	82,029	..	..	1	1	1 ^{1/2}	350
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	F. H. Tanner	131	153,306	6,282	4,632	..	2	3 ^{1/2}	300
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	M. Foster	177	220,994	9,400	9,400	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	210
Nebraska Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha, Neb.	V. Moragues	197	107,500	8,500	8,500	2	6	4 ^{1/2}	300
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha, Neb.	J. R. Schenken	116	113,784	1,883	1,883	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha, Neb.	G. J. Haslam	157	142,623	1,758	1,520	1	3	3 ^{1/2}	..
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	R. E. Miller	197	177,231	3,951	3,468	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	218
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlantic City, N. J.	M. Ackerman	246	98,885	3,437	3,437	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	200
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	W. T. Read, Jr.	427	208,272	5,969	5,914	1	1	2 ^{1/2}	200
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	R. L. Breckenridge	163	155,028	3,522	2,408	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	250
West Jersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	E. E. Ziegler	120	147,893	4,568	3,974	1	3	3 ^{1/2}	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	East Orange, N. J.	O. Auerbach	284	247,601	1,804	1,804	..	1	3 ^{1/2}	..
Englewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Englewood, N. J.	I. A. Gaspar	130	182,209	5,561	4,477	1	1	1 ^{1/2}	150
Hunterdon Medical Center ¹⁻³	Flemington, N. J.	E. V. Olmstead	119	64,127	1,508	1,400	1	1	1 ^{1/2}	200
Haekensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Haekensack, N. J.	D. E. Brown	187	141,513	4,286	4,286	2	4	4 ^{1/2}	150
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Hoboken, N. J.	A. Ehrlich	130	57,027	1,763	1,766	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	150
Christ Hospital ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	A. Gtlitz	130	128,667	7,046	6,439	1	4	2 ^{1/2}	175
Jersey City Medical Center	Jersey City, N. J.	A. M. Gnassi	361	281,832	10,777	10,777	3	6	2 ^{1/2}	145
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Branch, N. J.	M. Rush	200	147,751	3,636	3,420	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	200
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻³	Montclair, N. J.	J. L. Work	406	162,368	9,119	4,450	1	3	3 ^{1/2}	250
Morristown Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Morristown, N. J.	H. F. Luddecke	199	175,843	4,842	4,819	1	3	4 ^{1/2}	185
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mount Holly, N. J.	J. J. Bauer	168	73,698	1,789	1,789	..	2	2 ^{1/2}	100
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Neptune, N. J.	R. E. Conover	125	147,377	2,732	2,732	2	2	2 ^{1/2}	200
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	E. Albano	365	279,693	2,184	2,184	2	6	3 ^{1/2}	162
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	L. Goldman	231	90,010	6,219	5,700	1	3	4 ^{1/2}	100
St. Barnabas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	M. Kannerstein	80	82,406	3,386	3,140	1	3	3 ^{1/2}	150
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	W. G. Bernhard	215	153,907	7,578	7,578	3	3	4 ^{1/2}	165
United Hospitals of Newark	Newark, N. J.	S. J. Rose	113	149,023	6,390	4,975	1	2	3 ^{1/2}	175
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New Brunswick, N. J.	S. A. Goldberg	144	64,208	4,143	2,706	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	175
St. Peter's General Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	W. A. Jarrett	173	101,799	3,586	3,570	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	150
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Paramus, N. J.	A. R. Abel	346	118,497	..	..	..	1	2 ^{1/2}	200
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻³	Passaic, N. J.	V. H. Gillson	117	95,514	3,250	2,836	..	2	3 ^{1/2}	250
Passaic General Hospital ¹⁻³	Passaic, N. J.	J. R. Gannon	151	72,910	2,704	2,644	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	R. Brill	115	98,168	4,118	3,363	1	2	1 ^{1/2}	200
Barnert Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	J. Churg	100	71,281	5,371	4,592	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	150
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.	A. H. Davis	222	209,823	5,224	5,224	2	2	4 ^{1/2}	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Perth Amboy, N. J.	G. B. Kim	99	153,500	8,767	7,282	..	2	1 ^{1/2}	200
Perth Amboy General Hospital ¹⁻³	Sunmit, N. J.	H. Y. Tyler	154	134,214	4,773	4,117	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	150
Overlook Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	G. L. Erdman	172	128,224	2,365	2,365	..	1	4 ^{1/2}	250
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	T. K. Rathmell	250	211,514	10,796	6,076	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	210
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S. Weintraub	119	30,604	2,282	2,282	1	2	4 ^{1/2}	250
Bataan Memorial Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	T. L. Chiffelle	165	161,299	2,005	1,422	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	350
Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	N. E. Pond	133	210,629	1,657	1,657	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	H. V. Beigbley	431	155,153	7,928	7,828	1	6	4 ^{1/2}	200
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	W. Hentel	350	419,679	10,306	10,366	2	6	4 ^{1/2}	250
Bender Laboratory Maternity ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	A. W. Wright	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Home	Albany, N. Y.	J. J. Clemmer	280	213,672	2,407	2,407	1	2	3 ^{1/2}	..
Memorial Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	T. S. Beecher	151	113,976	3,306	2,800	1	3	4 ^{1/2}	225
St. Peter's Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	F. P. Becker	75	70,796	2,101	1,752	1	1	1 ^{1/2}	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Binghamton, N. Y.	A. A. Eggston	91	356,430	4,582	4,491	1	1	1 ^{1/2}	150
Binghamton City Hospital ¹⁻³	Bronxville, N. Y.	D. M. Spain	191	120,948	4,910	4,700	1	4	4 ^{1/2}	175
Lawrence Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. A. De Veer	213	368,905	1,263	1,263	2	4	4 ^{1/2}	105
Beth El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Fink	132	225,945	1,871	1,737	1	3	4 ^{1/2}	105
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. H. Polayes	124	121,342	1,242	1,236	2	3	3 ^{1/2}	105
Coney Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. Aronoff	81	302,569	670	670	1	4	2 ^{1/2}	225
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. W. Volk	204	500,000	6,613	5,638	..	5	4 ^{1/2}	100
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. Grayzel	1,338	714,315	13,873	10,974	5	20	4 ^{1/2}	105
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. J. Fitzgerald	163	161,341	4,875	4,625	1	3	4 ^{1/2}	156
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	T. G. Morrione	108	158,062	2,150	2,150	2	2	1 ^{1/2}	185
Kings County Hospital Center	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. S. Wedding	218	356,159	5,739	5,739	3	6	4 ^{1/2}	75
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. R. Kantrowitz	116	116,856	3,804	3,785	1	3	3 ^{1/2}	175
Lutheran Medical Center	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. S. Herr, Jr.	105	107,963	1,653	1,653	1	2	3 ^{1/2}	125
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Wehstein	70	109,233	5,155	5,155	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	175
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. M. Fox	71	125,627	4,149	4,149	1	2	2 ^{1/2}	..
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Bovarnick	303	306,430	3,511	3,511	1	2	4 ^{1/2}	..
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	K. L. Terplan	458	10,283	7,943	7,824	3	6	3 ^{1/2}	175
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	S. L. Vaughan	161	140,838	5,076	4,210	1	2	3 ^{1/2}	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	S. Tannhauser	403	464,710	5,020	5,020	1	3	2 ^{1/2}	247
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	S. Sanes	323	296,794	6,975	6,975	1	3	4 ^{1/2}	285
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	A. V. Postoloff	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

16. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Scientist (Month)
Roswell Park Memorial Institute 1-3	Buffalo	J. W. Pickren	400	136,461	1,920	1,915	10	10	2 1/2	318
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	J. B. Sheffer	249	330,496	1,949	1,559	1	1	3 1/2	...
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital 1-3	Cooperstown, N. Y.	C. V. Z. Hawn	130	110,986	1,919	1,808	1	1	2 1/2	200
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3	Elmhurst, N. Y.	I. Chapman	211	120,523	2,133	1,743	2	6	4 1/2	105
Arnot Ogden Memorial Hospital 1-3	Elmira, N. Y.	B. Juvelier	86	94,724	3,723	3,494	1	1	1 1/2	250
St. Joseph's Hospital	Elmira, N. Y.	J. A. Mitchell	113	156,400	2,908	1,995	1	1	2 1/2	390
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	I. Garrow	185	128,916	4,198	4,198	1	4	4 1/2	175
Community Hospital at Glen Cove 1-3	Glen Cove, N. Y.	T. Robertson	107	110,327	3,483	2,537	2	2	2 1/2	300
Glen Falls Hospital 1-3	Glen Falls, N. Y.	M. Maslon	133	100,615	4,134	3,634	...	1	3 1/2	250
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	V. S. Palladino	683	390,381	4,322	4,287	3	12	4 1/2	225
Mary Immaculate Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	T. J. Hartnett	94	112,950	7,795	2,589	1	2	1 1/2	160
Queens Hospital Center 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	G. Silverman	672	537,650	4,852	4,852	5	9	4 1/2	71.25
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnson City, N. Y.	N. Elton	218	173,837	5,403	4,553	1	4	4 1/2	225
Kingston Laboratory Hospitals 1-3	Kingston, N. Y.	H. Derman	185	208,524	5,301	5,301	1	4	2 1/2	250
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benedictine Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. John's Long Island City Hospital 1-3	Long Island City, N. Y.	E. Santora	117	65,086	1,790	1,713	1	1	1 1/2	200
North Shore Hospital 1-3	Manhasset, N. Y.	S. Gross	82	118,011	2,942	2,467	...	1	1 1/2	250
Nassau Hospital 3	Mineola, N. Y.	L. Ferraro	137	90,369	8,644	3,779	1	2	4 1/2	325
Mount Vernon Hospital 1-3	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	J. G. Sharnoff	180	1,018,552	4,480	4,480	1	2	3 1/2	200
Long Island Jewish Hospital 1-3	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	J. I. Berkman	195	235,728	6,749	5,259	1	3	3 1/2	75
New Rochelle Hospital 1-3	New Rochelle, N. Y.	W. C. Schraft	151	128,156	3,207	3,207	1	1	3 1/2	225
Bellevue Hospital Center										
Div. III—New York University										
College of Medicine	New York City	M. Kuschner	728	677,375	7,023	7,023	10	16	4 1/2	300
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. Antopol	109	133,568	4,985	4,975	1	4	4 1/2	155
Bronx Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. Reiner	107	189,327	3,334	3,302	1	2	2 1/2	100
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	A. A. Angrist	380	478,188	3,698	3,698	3	12	4 1/2	125
Doctors Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Trinidad	78	97,968	3,611	3,577	2	2	1 1/2	300
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. J. Millman	256	126,224	2,126	2,126	1	2	3 1/2	105
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. P. Smith	233	87,396	5,215	5,215	...	6	3 1/2	105
Goldwater Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. Rosenthal	123	87,598	413	413	2	3	2 1/2	105
Harlem Hospital 1-3	New York City	V. B. Dolgopol	349	324,831	3,590	3,590	1	4	4 1/2	105
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	H. L. Jaffe	43	92,414	2,651	2,651	2	2	1 1/2	80
Jewish Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. Schwarz	97	109,130	2,028	1,919	1	2	2 1/2	150
Knickerbocker Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. B. Ober	97	70,028	1,577	1,563	1	2	1 1/2	150
Lebanon Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. C. Ehrlich	113	182,193	4,082	4,082	...	4	3 1/2	180
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. R. Opler	150	103,227	4,555	3,192	1	4	4 1/2	180
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. Lepow	158	144,943	2,915	2,915	1	2	4 1/2	105
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases 1-3	New York City	F. W. Stewart	451	467,947	18,168	18,168	...	10	3 1/2	300
James Ewing Hospital										
Memorial Hospital										
Misericordia Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. D. Bucalo, Jr.	46	63,563	4,018	2,009	1	1	1 1/2	125
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. Zimmerman	462	251,966	5,393	5,393	2	7	3 1/2	187
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. R. Daeso	236	131,230	2,356	2,325	2	4	4 1/2	105
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. Popper	466	399,258	10,030	10,030	5	11	4 1/2	75
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. G. Kidd-J. Pearce	482	484,928	8,754	8,000	2	5	4 1/2	164
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center										
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-3	New York City	F. Speer	97	186,508	6,985	5,761	2	6	4 1/2	...
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. Speer	317	327,842	3,535	3,464	1	4	4 1/2	105
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1	New York City	W. E. Finkelstein	103	91,007	4,503	4,344	1	2	3 1/2	125
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center										
University Hospital	New York City	M. Richter	106	1,024,356	6,009	5,279	1	3	2 1/2	105
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	H. P. Smith-R. Lattes	584	541,010	9,944	9,944	2	7	4 1/2	250
Roosevelt Hospital 1	New York City	B. Kalfayan	171	165,582	4,288	4,288	3	3	2 1/2	133
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases 1-3	New York City	G. K. Higgins	167	100,306	1,449	1,449	1	3	2 1/2	75
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. M. Ravid	121	121,537	3,549	3,549	1	2	2 1/2	200
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	New York City	T. Ehrenreich	78	114,417	2,620	2,620	1	1	1 1/2	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. F. Beggs	210	176,540	3,809	3,809	1	4	4 1/2	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. Rottino	439	274,925	4,765	4,765	1	3	3 1/2	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) 1-3-29	New York City	S. S. Gordon	422	523,088	4,104	4,104	2	5	4 1/2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) 1-3	New York City	B. L. Wilens	343	300,434	3,615	3,326	3	6	4 1/2	...
United Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	M. Loder	80	94,250	4,539	982	1	1	1 1/2	200
Vassar Brothers Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	...	143	109,948	3,958	3,500	1	2	2 1/2	...
Genesee Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Abbott	273	174,584	4,871	4,823	1	2	2 1/2	175
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	M. G. Bohrod	362	212,951	10,785	8,088	2	8	4 1/2	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Adler	259	161,119	4,451	3,780	1	4	4 1/2	230
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. L. Orbison	566	...	5,543	5,543	4	10	3 1/2	117
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	E. Kellert	280	252,541	5,418	5,418	2	3	3 1/2	150
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	V. Kogan	109	92,514	3,087	3,069	1	1	1 1/2	240
Sea View Hospital 1-3-13	Staten Island, N. Y.	V. Altmann	129	125,429	267	267	1	1	1 1/2	157
Staten Island Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	V. Altmann	96	779,807	2,093	2,093	1	1	1 1/2	200
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	H. J. Diek	154	162,155	3,500	3,500	1	1	2 1/2	233
State University of New York										
Upstate Medical Center 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. H. Ferguson	402	...	8,447	8,447	2	6	3 1/2	233
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. A. Schaefer	157	146,578	2,034	1,994	1	1	1 1/2	...
Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Troy, N. Y.	C. G. Burn	121	75,720	2,699	2,000	1	1	1 1/2	300
Utica State Hospital 1-3	Utica, N. Y.	N. M. Levine	81	75,274	144	144	1	2	4 1/2	487
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	V. A. Bradess	634	280,776	3,630	3,061	1	3	4 1/2	175
St. John's Riverside Hospital 1-3	Yonkers, N. Y.	C. De Angellis	79	68,764	1,802	1,706	1	1	1 1/2	250
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	K. M. Brinkhous	275	23,721	12,403	12,403	3	12	4 1/2	208
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	F. Gernuth, Jr.	247	176,333	7,860	7,655	1	4	4 1/2	250
Presbyterian Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	H. L. Large	104	115,670	4,773	4,614	1	2	2 1/2	250
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals										
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	W. D. Forbus	354	638,879	7,398	7,398	1	4	4 1/2	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	R. D. Baker	175	182,658	2,318	2,318	...	4	4 1/2	...
Watts Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	J. U. Gunter	85	174,273	5,894	5,360	...	1	2 1/2	325
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital 1-3	Greensboro, N. C.	H. Z. Lund	180	103,821	4,767	4,669	1	4	4 1/2	400
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Oteen, N. C.	O. Kanner	176	304,183	1,683	1,683	1	1	1 1/2	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

16. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. P. Morehead	299	36,949	36,949	36,949	2	7	4P	166
Akron City Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	L. Catron	393	323,543	8,110	8,110	1	3	4P	250
Akron General Hospital 1	Akron, Ohio	G. R. Dochat	206	238,626	6,485	5,338	2	8	4P	250
Aultman Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	F. J. Raich	138	236,108	30,764	30,764	1	4	4P	275
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	A. Raftery	213	175,673	3,533	3,148	1	4	4P	200
Bethesda Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	J. Hamblet	253	58,626	4,389	3,253	1	3	3P	260
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group	Cincinnati	E. A. Gall	630	143,387	4,626	4,626	3	7	4P	100
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	L. Z. Gordon	243	224,000	12,387	5,153	1	3	3P	250
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	P. Wasserman	262	298,435	7,748	6,744	1	4	3P	195
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	J. B. Hazard	330	638,964	8,884	8,880	2	8	4P	175
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	T. D. Kinney	344	290,653	2,829	2,829	6	12	4P	162
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	V. S. Hirsch	127	86,685	3,285	3,235	2	2	2P	225
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1	Cleveland	E. Goodstitt	180	218,864	5,506	5,506	2	2	4P	210
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. Sinclair, Jr.	141	82,774	2,716	2,623	1	3	2P	250
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. Goldblatt	291	469,786	6,808	6,808	1	4	4P	215
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. Dominguez	280	343,644	6,141	5,743	1	4	4P	140
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. S. Mackrell, Jr.	202	216,882	4,984	4,984	2	8	4P	210
St. Vincent Charity Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	A. R. Moritz	493	487,085	9,601	9,601	3	10	4P	150
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	J. R. Kahn	209	275,737	3,367	3,030	1	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-315	Columbus, Ohio	W. A. Newton, Jr.	193	107,867	2,814	2,761	1	3	1P	175
Children's Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	B. H. Hurd	135	131,309	5,481	5,467	2	2	1P	300
Grant Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. Von Haam	655	829,749	50,145	50,145	4	16	4P	177
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	R. J. Johansinnann	170	216,696	10,095	10,095	1	3	3P	290
White Cross Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	M. Oosting	804	441,184	8,969	8,969	3	12	4P	200
Miami Valley Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	G. P. Herrera	291	201,418	1,865	1,865	1	1	3P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	R. G. Thomas	96	110,628	12,944	12,944	2	2	2P	270
Elyria Memorial Hospital 1-3	Elyria, Ohio	K. Lande	186	119,602	2,034	2,034	1	3	1P	200
St. Rita's Hospital 1-3	Hamilton, Ohio	C. L. Blumstein	205	146,181	4,544	3,452	1	4	4P	400
Springfield City Hospital 1-3	Springfield, Ohio	R. E. Wybel	167	117,278	4,687	3,841	1	2	2P	300
Maumee Valley Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	J. G. Snively	148	116,993	1,315	1,215	1	1	4P	285
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	E. L. Burns	197	156,162	6,008	5,056	1	4	4P	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. F. Vidoli	265	212,689	6,735	4,821	2	2	2P	325
Toledo Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	B. Stenberg	262	138,721	4,949	4,614	1	4	4P	275
Trumbull Memorial Hospital 1	Warren, Ohio	R. J. Williams	135	94,209	3,604	3,422	1	2	2P	300
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	J. Lo Cricchio	205	181,080	9,688	7,156	1	2	4P	300
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	A. E. Rappoport	481	352,441	6,819	6,064	2	8	4P	325
St. Anthony Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	W. T. Snoddy	147	241,273	7,264	5,431	1	3	4P	300
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3-329	Oklahoma City	W. E. Jaques	295	240,577	4,425	3,501	1	4	4P	200
Hillcrest Medical Center 1	Tulsa, Okla.	L. Lowbeer	192	159,379	6,961	5,100	2	6	4P	200
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	E. E. Palik	213	271,611	8,511	6,586	2	8	4P	175
Emanuel Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	V. D. Sneden	293	210,507	8,862	6,632	1	3	3P	275
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	W. L. Lehman	177	335,872	12,049	9,944	1	4	4P	275
Providence Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. Minckler	242	351,519	4,164	3,552	1	4	4P	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. E. Nohlgren	276	268,140	10,253	9,053	1	4	4P	275
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	W. C. Hunter	416	287,318	3,687	3,687	4	8	4P	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-334	Portland, Ore.	E. J. Losli	313	196,694	3,050	3,000	1	1	2P	...
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	J. W. Eiman	262	262,510	3,585	3,585	1	4	4P	150
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	R. E. Boward	318	284,968	5,860	5,163	1	4	4P	225
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	D. E. Stader	115	154,889	5,977	5,648	1	2	2P	225
Altoona Hospital 1-3	Altoona, Pa.	G. J. Heid, Jr.	131	134,906	4,429	4,429	2	2	2P	325
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Bethlehem, Pa.	E. J. Benz	257	164,635	5,248	5,248	2	2	4P	225
Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-3	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	M. M. Strumia	217	261,183	4,644	4,207	1	4	4P	200
Chester Hospital 1	Chester, Pa.	G. B. Sichel	186	137,687	2,783	2,783	2	3	2P	350
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	T. K. Hepler	150	260,826	3,383	3,305	1	3	4P	175
Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital	Darby, Pa.	W. H. Miller	155	118,914	2,797	2,797	2	8	4P	200
Hamot Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	E. L. Armstrong	222	341,260	7,235	6,798	1	4	4P	250
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	R. B. Eisenberg	171	170,950	4,676	4,651	1	4	4P	250
Harrisburg Hospital 1-3	Harrisburg, Pa.	F. W. Brason	345	351,379	17,858	17,808	1	4	4P	250
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	J. S. Forrester	247	257,318	7,225	5,893	1	1	2P	250
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnstown, Pa.	W. W. Ayres	165	217,012	6,611	5,425	2	8	4P	300
Lancaster General Hospital 1-3	Lancaster, Pa.	W. M. O'Donnell	212	168,927	4,380	4,380	2	4	2P	200
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Lancaster, Pa.	H. Shaub	147	124,708	4,923	4,822	1	2	2P	300
Montgomery Hospital	Norristown, Pa.	H. T. Tamaki	125	85,000	2,100	2,100	1	2	2P	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	H. Brody	315	238,654	5,643	5,643	2	6	4P	125
Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	D. Meranze	154	190,389	5,292	5,292	2	4	4P	125
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	A. D. Wallis	167	166,370	2,527	2,527	1	1	4	150
Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Rauer	167	141,795	3,379	3,379	1	3	3P	250
Frankford Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	F. Fite	180	118,439	4,572	4,572	1	4	4P	175
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. Valdes-Dapena	148	182,311	3,690	3,690	2	3	3P	100
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	J. E. Imbriglia	310	268,556	6,000	6,000	2	6	4P	75
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. T. Enterline	378	479,725	8,759	8,759	3	12	4P	150
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Norris	141	91,761	2,143	2,135	1	4	4P	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	I. N. Dubin	357	296,743	7,862	7,862	2	8	4P	150
Lankenau Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	P. A. Herbut	239	189,333	4,889	4,889	1	4	4P	200
Misericordia Hospital 1	Philadelphia	C. E. Brown	180	145,056	4,404	4,404	1	2	2P	250
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. E. Marx	270	341,632	6,432	6,432	4	4	4P	100
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. R. Crane	1,265	734,490	6,080	6,080	3	7	4P	121
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. Ehrlich	234	169,311	4,773	4,373	2	8	4P	175
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. P. Custer	313	555,648	8,000	8,000	4	12	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. E. Aegerter	287	309,773	1,948	1,948	3	3	3P	...
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	S. Bornstein	277	206,728	4,654	4,654	1	4	4P	300
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	Pittsburgh	R. C. Grauer	193	109,178	1,509	1,509	2	3	1P	125
Children's Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. H. Fetterman	193	109,178	1,509	1,509	2	3	1P	125

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

16. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. C. Henthorne	212	103,429	4,911	4,911	1	1	2 ²	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	T. Moran	648	423,070	12,174	12,174	5	11	4 ³	125
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	M. M. Bracken	190	331,385	8,837	7,070	1	4	4 ³	225
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	K. Y. Yardumian	154	151,141	6,125	4,661	1	3	4 ³	225
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	R. C. Hamilton	225	217,442	3,686	3,689	1	4	4 ³	225
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. E. Kurtz	66	87,048	2,142	2,142	1	1	1 ¹	300
Shadyside Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	E. L. Heller	200	117,415	3,981	2,641	1	4	4 ³	400
South Side Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	L. Goodman	163	136,505	2,592	2,582	1	2	2 ²	350
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	E. R. Fisher	426	323,363	2,986	2,986	2	2	4 ³	...
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ³	Pittsburgh	R. G. McManus	263	218,496	7,688	6,245	2	2	4 ³	225
Community General Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	H. S. Cook	127	79,732	3,096	2,971	1	2	2 ²	300
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	W. P. Jennings	297	182,936	3,816	3,816	2	2	4 ³	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	G. Desjardins	148	156,665	16,120	5,840	1	2	2 ²	...
Robert Paerle Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	C. H. De Wan	159	206,221	4,231	3,459	1	3	4 ³	225
Seranton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Seranton, Pa.	J. J. O'Connor, Jr.	117	102,239	1,612	1,494	1	1	1 ¹	533
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	C. E. Rodriguez	101	125,409	3,450	3,016	1	1	2 ²	225
Williamsport General Hospital ¹⁻³	Williamsport, Pa.	M. G. Colvin	126	149,643	6,346	4,774	1	1	4 ³	225
York Hospital ³	York, Pa.	J. M. Smith	233	168,531	7,040	7,040	1	2	4 ³	300
Newport Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport, R. I.	W. Freeman	93	112,662	4,475	3,281	1	1	1 ¹	150
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pawtucket, R. I.	R. M. Webster	129	132,185	3,637	2,874	1	4	4 ³	...
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	G. P. Paparo	340	367,119	11,338	11,338	2	8	4 ³	125
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.	H. Fanger	504	284,478	28,465	24,594	4	16	4 ³	137
Medical College Hospital		K. M. Lynch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roper Hospital		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenville General Hospital ¹	Greenville, S. C.	E. A. Dreskin	251	213,154	14,205	6,772	1	3	4 ³	250
Spartanburg General Hospital ¹	Spartanburg, S. C.	J. R. Cain	221	208,085	7,498	7,498	1	1	4 ³	200
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. W. Adams	449	295,344	17,041	17,041	1	4	4 ³	250
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	R. J. Leffer	132	113,810	5,621	5,059	1	2	2 ²	300
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	G. Mahon	128	126,586	5,704	3,735	2	4	3 ³	250
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	F. S. Jones	124	116,010	1,966	1,543	1	2	3 ³	320
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	M. L. Trumbull	306	279,355	14,210	12,496	2	8	4 ³	310
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	D. H. Sprunt	636	99,654	6,269	6,269	6	18	4 ³	150
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	W. W. Tribby	101	164,821	8,667	7,741	1	3	3 ³	220
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	L. Prieto	129	131,279	4,785	4,785	1	2	2 ²	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	J. M. Young	356	349,719	4,931	4,397	1	2	3 ³	...
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	F. Womack	90	175,271	6,787	4,658	1	2	2 ²	300
George W. Hubbard Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	J. R. Cuff	166	2,067	2,080	2,080	2	4	2 ²	150
Nashville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. A. De Monbreun	252	143,458	7,769	7,602	1	2	2 ²	175
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	J. L. Shapiro	232	198,610	3,204	3,140	2	5	4 ³	50
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies ¹⁻³⁻³²	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	C. H. Steffee	27	19,204	892	862	1	1	1 ¹	167
Brackenridge Hospital ¹⁻³	Austin, Texas	C. R. Rainey, Jr.	137	75,456	2,886	2,442	1	1	2 ²	200
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. M. Hill	288	348,230	13,298	12,856	3	9	4 ³	175
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	A. B. Cairns	99	72,370	6,529	4,339	1	3	2 ²	275
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. Ashworth	372	651,398	6,111	6,111	2	6	4 ³	150
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. L. Goforth	270	240,873	14,949	11,654	2	8	4 ³	150
Harris Hospital ¹	Fort Worth, Texas	C. D. Fitzwilliams	179	221,795	8,989	8,076	1	4	4 ³	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Fort Worth, Texas	R. C. Schaffer	201	169,357	5,413	3,960	1	4	4 ³	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	O. J. Wollenman, Jr.	386	277,415	6,000	5,896	2	8	4 ³	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals		H. Hopps	510	411,845	4,685	4,625	2	9	4 ³	75
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	S. A. Wallace	223	434,631	13,011	7,281	1	4	4 ³	220
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	J. P. Abbott	108	166,486	2,167	1,097	1	1	1 ¹	200
Texas Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	H. Rosenberg	397	426,686	2,839	2,689	2	5	4 ³	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	B. Halpert	254	455,147	13,557	13,442	1	4	4 ³	125
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	W. G. Brown	155	162,581	7,877	7,697	1	3	3 ³	220
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	F. Leider	160	247,998	6,888	5,875	1	2	4 ³	220
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	P. M. Marcuse	295	226,304	7,017	7,017	1	14	4 ³	150
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	W. O. Russell	102	141,890	1,574	1,574	1	1	4 ³	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	R. D. Reed	182	220,544	5,273	4,958	1	4	4 ³	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	A. O. Severance	385	218,159	3,061	3,061	2	4	3 ³	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	D. L. Galindo	265	211,033	6,066	4,976	1	4	4 ³	250
Santa Rosa Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	N. H. Jacob	85	256,573	8,360	7,929	1	3	3 ³	300
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	W. N. Powell	87	120,002	4,258	2,388	1	1	1 ¹	250
St. Benedict's Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	R. C. Ellis	197	127,036	5,877	4,487	1	2	2 ²	325
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹	Ogden, Utah	W. A. Bennett	244	250,648	7,548	5,422	1	4	4 ³	250
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	J. Carlquist	107	123,111	5,565	3,670	1	2	2 ²	175
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	C. McNeil	225	83,510	1,670	1,640	2	4	3 ³	220
Salt Lake County General Hospital ³	Salt Lake City	W. H. Carnes	90	84,355	999	787	1	2	1 ¹	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	T. H. Cochran	106	56,570	1,932	1,932	1	4	...	167
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals		E. Stark	227	87,779	3,753	3,409	2	8	...	100
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	R. Coon	381	280,000	13,549	13,549	3	7	4 ³	200
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	J. C. Stinson	129	107,473	6,248	6,248	1	4	4 ³	...
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	O. B. Bobbitt	86	55,024	2,221	2,221	...	2	2 ²	200
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Va.	M. Bouton	75	59,210	3,194	3,194	1	1	1 ¹	250
Lynchburg General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynchburg, Va.	M. F. Sherrill	225	221,214	7,903	7,460	2	4	4 ³	200
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	A. F. Strauss	209	175,894	8,038	7,775	1	4	4 ³	290
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	J. J. Marra	132	72,164	2,927	2,927	1	1	1 ¹	250
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	E. D. Levy	643	572,907	9,943	9,057	1	9	4 ³	75
Johnston-Willis Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	F. L. Thornton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	F. L. Apperly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		H. G. Kupfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

16. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Programs (Years)	Beginning to End (Month)
Richmond Memorial Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	W. M. Monroe	58	113,521	3,084	3,084	..	..	1P	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Richmond, Va.	J. R. Kriz	228	220,735	2,535	2,290	1	2	4P	...
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Seattle	G. W. Tooley	165	111,284	6,889	4,959	1	2	2 ^a	250
Providence Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Seattle	D. G. Mason	203	132,554	6,790	4,496	2	2	2 ^a	215
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Seattle	P. K. Lund	260	189,478	10,320	10,044	1	4	4P	225
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals										
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	I. I. Schulberg	726	206,538	3,747	3,352	1	4	4P	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Seattle	D. V. Brown	243	83,279	1,586	1,502	1	4	3P	...
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Seattle	H. W. Jones	221	222,305	9,958	8,645	1	1	4P	150
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Spokane, Wash.	T. E. Ludden	216	127,257	4,464	3,278	1	1	3 ^a	300
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁸	Spokane, Wash.	J. Hill								
		J. D. MacCarthy	267	181,784	8,063	7,929	2	6	3 ^a	250
St. Luke's Hospital	Spokane, Wash.	O. O. Christianson	117	142,015	3,344	2,149	1	1	2P	225
St. Joseph Hospital ¹	Tacoma, Wash.	C. R. McColl	106	101,869	4,901	4,541	2	4	2 ^a	300
Tacoma General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Tacoma, Wash.	C. P. Larson	149	86,101	11,146	9,765	1	4	4P	250
Beckley Memorial Hospital ¹	Beckley, W. Va.	W. A. Laqueur	96	96,164	2,400	2,300	1	1	1 ^a	300
Charleston General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Charleston, W. Va.	W. Putschar	102	82,873	2,986	2,949	1	3	3P	225
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Charleston, W. Va.	G. B. Swoyer	135	114,097	3,859	3,859	1	2	2P	250
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Clarksburg, W. Va.	H. Fischer	64	108,258	3,033	1,940	1	1	2P	300
cabell Huntington Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Huntington, W. Va.	S. Werthammer								
		J. E. Sadka	70	59,904	3,505	3,140	1	3	3 ^a	250
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Huntington, W. Va.	S. Werthammer	112	239,592	5,318	4,683	..	..	3 ^a	275
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Martinsburg, W. Va.	R. G. Gottschalk	139	226,473	1,435	1,130	1	1	2P	...
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Wheeling, W. Va.	H. G. Little	153	116,118	5,166	4,438	1	4	4P	300
St. Agnes Hospital ¹	Fondulac, Wis.	R. W. Steube	115	140,305	5,558	2,752	1	2	2 ^a	200
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Madison, Wis.	P. G. Piper	173	131,956	6,847	6,397	1	2	4P	175
University Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Madison, Wis.	W. D. Stovall								
		D. M. Angevine	358	222,042	5,531	5,474	2	5	4P	100
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁷⁰	Milwaukee	G. Ritchie	152	95,262	4,141	2,796	1	4	4P	245
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee	R. S. Haukohl	174	86,272	4,734	3,692	1	3	4P	300
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee	P. Kimmelstiel	672	348,751	3,226	3,226	2	8	4P	207
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee	E. A. Birge	185	172,478	6,482	5,556	1	2	4P	270
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee	C. H. Altschuler	177	186,711	6,595	5,396	1	4	4P	280
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee	B. E. Clarke	146	125,482	2,840	2,006	1	4	4P	275
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻³⁰⁰	Milwaukee	S. B. Pessin	152	107,480	5,580	3,754	1	4	4P	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	R. M. Maynard	454	306,167	2,619	2,427	2	6	4P	...
Gorgas Hospital ¹	Ancon, C. Z.	H. Mondragon	232	317,012	2,532	2,532	1	4	4P	345
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Honolulu, T. H.	W. H. Civin	237	181,511	6,563	6,237	1	4	4P	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Honolulu, T. H.	R. Chappell	96	153,238	14,019	8,139	1	2	2 ^a	150
Aguadilla District Hospital	Aguadilla, P. R.	D. A. Jutz	211	61,548	1,458	..	1	1	1 ^a	250
Arecibo District Hospital	Arecibo, P. R.	M. A. de J. Gonzales	195	114,707	892	892	..	..	1 ^a	250
Bayamon Charity District Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Bayamon, P. R.	R. R. Weiser	313	113,512	3,233	3,233	1	4	4P	250
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻⁸	San Juan, P. R.	E. Koppisch	377	265,784	2,542	2,514	2	5	3 ^a	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Juan, P. R.	F. M. Reyes	62	83,712	2,331	2,331	1	2	1 ^a	...
Dr. I. Gonzales Oncologic Hospital ⁴⁴	Santurce, P. R.	R. A. Marcial-Kovas	25	12,000	4,177	3,937	1	2	1 ^a	300

17. PEDIATRIC ALLERGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for TWO years of training by the Council, the American Academy of Pediatrics, the American Board of Pediatrics, and the Sub-Specialty Board of Pediatric Allergy, through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the Sub-Specialty Board of Pediatric Allergy of the American Board of Pediatrics, should refer to the Board Requirements on Page 678, and the explanatory footnote (*) on "Mixed," "Adult" and "Pediatric" categories below.)

Hospitals, 15.

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service
University of California Hospital	Los Angeles	E. M. Heimlich
University of California Hospital	San Francisco	W. C. Deamer-T. L. Nelson
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	M. F. Smelzer
Colorado General Hospital	Denver	
Denver General Hospital	Denver	
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	R. H. Todd
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	M. M. Mosko-A. Matheson
Children's Medical Center	Boston	H. L. Mueller
*Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	G. B. Logan
*Children's Hospital	Buffalo	V. L. Cohen
*Roosevelt Hospital	New York City	R. A. Cooke
*Strong Memorial—Rochester		
Municipal Hospitals	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Glaser
Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.	S. C. Dees
*Rhode Island Hospital	Providence, R. I.	S. S. Freedman
Children's Medical Center	Dallas, Texas	S. Halpern
*University Hospitals	Madison, Wis.	S. B. Crepea

The total residency programs in Allergy at these centers also include Adult Allergy. Accordingly, residency programs in centers with the symbol () are in the "Mixed" category referred to under Board Requirements on page 680. Reference should also be made to the listing of hospitals approved in Allergy on page 561. Residency programs in these hospitals are in the "Adult" category referred to under Board Requirements on page 680. All other residency programs listed above under Pediatric Allergy, are in the "Pediatric" category referred to on page 607.

18. PEDIATRICS

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Academy of Pediatrics and the American Board of Pediatrics, through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, as offering full training in the specialty: (i. e., TWO or more years).

Hospitals, 254; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,779

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE							
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	J. P. Hough	899	11	2	4	...
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	F. Biehuseh	830	22	3	6	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	H. J. Unauf, Jr.	647	45	2	4	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	L. J. Geppert	1,692	45	3	6	...
William Beaumont Army Hospital ³	El Paso, Texas	T. W. Cap	3,542	45	2	4	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	T. W. Cap	2,946	22	3	6	...
Madigan Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Tacoma, Wash.	E. J. Tomsovic	769	9	2	4	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	J. P. Fairchild	1,177	18	3	6	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. Kurzrok	1,662	16	3	5	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	E. R. Moeller	1,337	25	3	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	T. E. Cone, Jr.	1,143	...	3	6	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Chelsea, Mass.	A. M. Marzileth	802	43	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. I. Neikirk	402	7	3	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	E. M. Leach	1,341	32	1	2	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. B. Scott	673	6	1	5	308
NONFEDERAL							
University of Alabama Medical Center							
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	C. L. Lamar	3,156	31	2	3	143
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	K. Hare	3,461	86	6	12	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	G. C. McCullough	1,519	3	2	4	250
Mobile County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mobile, Ala.	J. H. Baumhauer	1,448	23	1	2	275
Maricopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	C. A. Holmes	953	39	...	1	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	J. Kaye	1,283	21	1	2	250
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	T. C. Panos	830	51	4	7	155
Kern County General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	J. Thorner	908	21	2	4	325
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹	French Camp, Calif.	W. T. Auld	756	19	1	2	260
General Hospital of Fresno County ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁴	Fresno, Calif.	J. P. Conrad	1,054	22	2	4	300
California Babies' and Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	T. L. Birnberg	1,274	...	1	2	200
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	B. Kagan	1,738	19	2	8	265
Children's Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	R. Ward	8,300	250	11	24	150
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	R. F. Chinnoek	4,569	85	7	14	246
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	C. Mouton	1,312	4	1	2	200
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. M. Adams	1,526	65	3	9	229
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. F. Chinnoek	701	15	2	4	215
Children's Hospital of the East Bay ¹	Oakland, Calif.	H. Long	7,418	73	6	12	225
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. H. Schwartz	1,501	31	2	3	200
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	A. K...	771	9	4	6	315
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. B. Shaw	964	15	2	4	175
Department of Contagious Diseases		E. B. Shaw	426	5	...	...	175
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. G. Smille	662	7	2	4	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. Hardgrave	622	5	1	2	325
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. Flood	2,227	6	1	2	200
Stanford University Hospitals							
San Francisco Hospital ¹	San Francisco	E. H. Senz	830	3	3	3	205
University Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. Gross	482	47	3	7	100
University of California Hospitals							
San Francisco Hospital ¹	San Francisco	H. B. Bruyn	779	2	2	2	205
University Hospital ³	San Francisco	W. C. Deamer	803	55	4	9	231
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹⁻³	San Jose, Calif.	R. D. Cutter	401	13	1	2	260
Harbor General Hospital ¹	Torrance, Calif.	A. J. Moss	1,359	27	3	6	246
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. O. Sherberg	4,897	86	6	10	200
University of Colorado Medical Center							
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. H. Kempe	566	52	8	22	180
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. H. Kempe	908	12	...	...	179
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	J. B. Griggs	901	14	1	2	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	T. F. Murphy	849	8	2	3	175
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁶	New Haven, Conn.	N. K. Ordway-W. R. Wilson	967	60	5	9	140
Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.	P. F. McAlenney	2,040	34	2	3	150
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	R. O. Y. Warren	2,319	40	2	4	220
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. H. Parrott	3,339	55	14	24	100
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	L. Hoek	2,196	48	5	10	233
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	F. G. Burke	1,361	31	4	7	175
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. K. David, Jr.	637	25	2	4	150
St. Vincent's Hospital ³	Jacksonville, Fla.	H. Carithers	2,123	13	1	2	300
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	R. B. Lawson	1,886	58	5	11	75
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. H. Patterson	1,431	62	5	6	285
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	J. Yampolsky	3,379	13	3	5	305
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	R. W. Blumberg	961	38	4	10	100
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	C. D. Fowler	1,499	13	1	2	270
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals							
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	V. Vaughan	214	30	4	9	250
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	P. Ellington	4,354	58	1	3	200
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. A. Bigler	2,668	70	12	16	75
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	H. N. Sanford	8,074	548	8	17	140
Department of Contagious Diseases		A. L. Hoyne	1,095	19	...	1	140
Loyola University (Stritch School of Medicine) Affiliated Hospitals							
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³	Chicago	W. H. Elghammer	1,493	11	4	9	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. Metcalf	4,548	151	7	14	125
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	I. M. Levin	868	36	2	3	225
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital							
Presbyterian Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	F. C. Moll	1,435	25	1	2	125
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	A. D. Biggs	520	10	1	2	125
Provident Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. J. Runner	849	14	1	2	200
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	T. H. Wright	1,298	57	6	13	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago	H. N. Sanford	1,325	60	4	7	140
St. Francis Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	J. B. Murphy	1,024	22	1	2	210
Little Company of Mary Hospital 1-3	Evergreen Park, Ill.	E. G. Lawler	4,076	12	2	4	175
Indiana University Medical Center							
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	H. F. Call	5,300	72	..	..	205
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	L. T. Meiks	1,786	89	..	..	165
Riley Hospital	Indianapolis						
Methodist Hospital 1	Indianapolis	P. Hedrick	2,402	17	1	2	278
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	H. E. Stadler	2,730	10	1	2	275
Iowa Methodist Hospital (Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital for Children) 1-3-142	Des Moines, Iowa	L. F. Hill	4,901	72	4	8	200
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	W. W. McCrory	1,791	65	4	10	175
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	H. Miller	1,180	52	4	8	125
St. Joseph Infirmary 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	M. Linper	3,275	23	2	4	210
University of Louisville Medical Center							
Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	J. A. Little	7,800	111	15	30	83
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	A. J. Steigman					
Charity Hospital of Louisiana							
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	R. L. Fowler	2,423	54	9	17	100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	R. V. Platou	2,209	45	9	17	100
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	C. H. Webb	3,263	50	2	4	125
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3	Baltimore	H. E. Harrison	1,423	166	3	9	75
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	R. E. Cooke	1,975	166	12	32	160
Sinai Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	H. H. Gordon	938	27	3	7	110
Union Memorial Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	T. T. Burger	632	12	2	3	215
University Hospital 1	Baltimore	J. E. Bradley	813	41	3	7	75
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	S. S. Gellis	1,823	95	12	23	132
Boston Floating Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. M. Baty	2,602	78	4	8	100
Children's Medical Center	Boston	C. A. Janeway	1,492	125	5	35	..
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	A. M. Butler	1,071	..	5	12	67
St. Vincent's Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	P. Karpawich	2,933	16	1	2	175
Worcester City Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	R. Cox	1,136	12	1	2	215
University Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. L. Wilson	1,574	75	8	24	160
Children's Hospital	Detroit	P. V. Woolley, Jr.	7,047	252	12	27	150
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	E. E. Martner	1,475	17	4	8	275
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. A. Johnston	1,307	11	4	8	250
Hurley Hospital 1-3	Flint, Mich.	E. M. Eichhorn	3,790	35	1	2	325
Butterworth Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	M. Dick	1,233	34	1	2	300
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pontiac, Mich.	F. M. Adams	4,113	17	1	2	325
Saginaw General Hospital 1-3	Saginaw, Mich.	R. M. Heavenrich	1,734	10	1	2	365
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis	R. B. Ralle	2,109	20	3	4	230
Northwestern Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	N. Beach	1,476	42	1	2	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3	Minneapolis	J. Anderson	2,506	155	8	16	209
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	J. W. DuShane	3,312	99	6	18	175
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	B. Batson	575	27	2	5	250
University of Missouri Medical Center 1-3	Columbia, Mo.	R. L. Jackson	526	14	2	5	200
Children's Mercy Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	W. Hart	1,391	34	3	9	175
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 1-3-219	Kansas City, Mo.	G. E. Hughes	544	2	1	2	200
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	P. J. White	2,747	35	8	15	201
St. Louis Children's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	A. F. Hartmann	4,083	134	8	32	50
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3-225	St. Louis	V. Peden	2,308	37	5	11	234
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	J. P. King	3,336	54	4	8	100
Children's Memorial Hospital 1-3	Omaha, Neb.	J. L. Gedgoud	4,147	53	4	8	275
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	J. H. Murphy	3,161	21	2	4	210
Contagious Division of County Hospital	Omaha, Neb.						
Omaha Children's Hospital	Omaha, Neb.						
Riverview Home	Omaha, Neb.						
St. Joseph Orphanage	Omaha, Neb.						
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3-231	Omaha, Neb.	G. E. Gibbs	583	19	2	5	200
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	C. C. Stewart	950	16	1	2	218
Jersey City Medical Center	Jersey City, N. J.	B. P. Abrams	1,523	8	3	6	108
Fitkin Memorial Hospital 1-3	Neptune, N. J.	J. F. Raffetto	1,529	24	1	2	200
Newark Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	A. Heyman	863	50	1	2	100
St. Michael's Hospital 1-3	Newark, N. J.	H. A. Murray	3,068	27	3	6	165
United Hospitals of Newark							
Babies Hospital—Coit Memorial 1-3	Newark, N. J.	W. Mitchell	3,377	23	2	5	150
Bernalillo County—Indian Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	E. L. Adler	914	23	2	3	350
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	P. Patterson	935	..	2	6	160
Beth El Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. Senick	438	26	3	4	150
Brooklyn Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	T. M. Lamb	492	8	2	4	175
Coney Island Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Nussbaum	489	37	2	4	105
Cumberland Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. A. Monfort	1,023	40	2	4	105
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Pineus	1,495	25	4	10	100
Kings County Hospital Center	Brooklyn, N. Y.	K. G. Jennings					
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. L. Day	2,814	73	2	21	105
Lutheran Medical Center 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. A. Weymuller	600	6	2	3	156
Maimonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. A. Monfort	770	27	1	2	160
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. Kramer	507	12	2	3	75
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. R. Coles	381	17	1	2	175
St. John's Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. P. Lombard	616	1	2	3	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. H. Shulman	1,232	22	1	2	175
Children's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. G. Stigliano	958	20	1	2	200
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	M. J. Rubin	3,499	105	12	22	125
Edwards Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	T. S. Bumbalo	998	22	2	4	247

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ¹	Total Residencies Offered ²	Beginning Stipend ³ (Month)
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻³	Cooperstown, N. Y.	T. C. Goodwin	333	6	1	2	150
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³	Elmhurst, N. Y.	E. E. Amerman	1,568	8	3	5	105
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. A. Stanchi	1,724	55	3	6	225
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. Coc	1,502	66	4	7	105
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	A. Coddington	2,512	6	1	2	225
North Shore Hospital ¹⁻³	Manhasset, N. Y.	A. L. Fiorman	356	9	2	3	200
Long Island Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	S. Karelitz	1,640	6	2	5	75
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. III New York University College of Medicine	New York City	L. E. Holt, Jr.	1,345	64	9	18	80
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	P. Cohen	267	5	1	2	155
Bronx Hospital	New York City	J. H. Lapin	762	3	2	3	100
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻³	New York City	H. L. Barnett	1,303	28	10	20	125
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Golomb	697	13	2	3	105
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. J. Cohen	785	19	2	4	105
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. F. Anderson	846	9	1	2	180
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Barnett	1,439	74	2	5	105
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. Chick	1,024	50	2	4	105
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. L. Hodes	2,455	93	6	11	75
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Z. Levine	1,688	127	8	17	164
New York Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Worcester	323	16	1	2	150
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center							
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals ¹⁻³	New York City	L. B. Slobody	875	14	2	4	100
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. B. Slobody	4,372	91	6	12	105
New York Polytechnic Medical School and Hospital ¹	New York City	A. B. Susman	871	3	1	2	125
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center							
University Hospital	New York City	A. DeSanetis	1,878	21	4	5	105
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	R. McIntosh	5,022	190	8	19	250
Roosevelt Hospital ¹	New York City	E. N. Joyner, III	599	2	4	5	133
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. H. O'Regan	547	22	2	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. F. Eagle	1,552	9	3	6	100
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Vignec	3,942	74	4	6	125
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Glaser	1,703	45	1	2	175
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁹	Rochester, N. Y.	E. H. Townsend, Jr.	672	16	2	4	125
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	R. Sommers	1,241	6	1	2	230
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹³	Rochester, N. Y.	W. L. Bradford	1,687	76	6	17	117
State University of New York							
Upstate Medical Center ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. B. Richmond	8,598	79	5	11	233
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	D. A. Wilcox	378	10	1	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chapel Hill, N. C.	E. C. Curran	1,988	67	6	12	175
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	C. G. Watkins	536	6	1	2	250
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰¹	Durham, N. C.	J. Harris	2,606	97	1	9	102
Rex Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	C. R. Bugg	2,371	16	1	2	350
Babies Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, N. C.	J. B. Sidbury	1,895	16	1	2	300
City Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. A. Blount	1,534	1	1	2	300
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. M. Kelsey	1,564	46	3	7	166
Mary Lay Nursery and Children's Hospital ¹	Akron, Ohio	N. Miller	3,339	51	6	12	250
University of Cincinnati School of Medicine							
Hospital Group							
Children's Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	3,761	99	12	24	75
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	1,010	61	..	..	..
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. U. Mercer	2,074	12	3	5	175
Cuyahoga County Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	F. C. Robbins	1,636	58	5	12	162
Department of Contagious Diseases							
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. G. Hodges	1,009	19	2	3	140
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	W. Wallace	2,919	101	5	12	150
Children's Hospital ¹	Columbus, Ohio	E. H. Baxter	4,079	123	10	23	175
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻³³¹	Oklahoma City	H. Riley	1,458	82	4	10	200
Hillcrest Medical Center ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	R. Wadsworth	3,608	29	4	6	150
St. John's Hospital	Tulsa, Okla.	G. R. Russell	4,459	30	2	4	175
University of Oregon Medical							
School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	A. J. Hill, Jr.	1,139	47	4	8	125
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	E. F. Rabe	706	10	1	2	175
Harrisburg Hospital ¹⁻³	Harrisburg, Pa.	R. T. Tursky	2,154	10	1	2	250
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	M. Ames	2,849	26	1	2	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. Capper	1,720	16	2	4	125
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Stokes, Jr.	6,266	74	9	22	50
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. C. Williams	1,374	10	2	2	175
Graduate Hospital of the							
University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. A. Ritter	357	2	1	1	..
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	C. C. Fischer	1,390	33	4	8	75
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center	Philadelphia	H. A. Agerty	547	13	3	3	125
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. Barnes	658	15	3	7	..
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. Crump	1,121	7	1	3	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. G. Keitel	656	16	4	7	100
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	P. Gyorgy	1,523	33	4	8	121
Temple University Medical School Hospitals							
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. E. Nelson	4,091	82	9	23	..
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. E. Nelson	21	..	..	..	..
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	J. W. Leech	709	20	1	2	200
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine							
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	E. R. McCluskey	2,133	85	10	21	125
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	D. S. Motsay	2,674	31	1	3	225
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁰	Providence, R. I.	B. Feinberg	1,307	13	3	6	125
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina							
Medical College Hospital	Charleston, S. C.	J. R. Paul, Jr.	2,899	54	2	6	137
Roper Hospital							
Columbia Hospital of Richland County ¹	Columbia, S. C.	J. R. Harvin	3,324	51	1	2	175

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital 1-3	Knoxville, Tenn.	H. S. Christian	479	8	1	2	320
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	F. T. Mitchell	2,530	88	5	12	150
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital 1-3-352	Memphis, Tenn.	C. B. Etter	4,930	38	2	3	125
Baptist Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	J. M. Strayhorn	1,739	8	2	4	300
George W. Hubbard Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	E. P. Crump	746	5	2	6	125
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	A. Christie	1,222	50	4	6	50
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital 1-3	Corpus Christi, Texas	J. F. McKemie	1,013	74	2	6	200
Children's Medical Center 1-3-353	Dallas, Texas	E. Pratt	1,919	25	8	16	150
St. Paul's Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	W. C. Hawkins	2,701	20	2	4	150
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	A. E. Hansen	970	77	6	14	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	879	20	2	6	125
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	1,448	63	7	11	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. B. Brandes	114	..	1	2	220
Texas Children's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	6,155	153	3	7	100
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	R. D. Lomas	4,395	17	1	2	220
University of Texas Postgraduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital 1-3-302	San Antonio, Texas	C. B. Alexander	844	76	2	4	150
Santa Rosa Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	M. L. Thornton	3,296	58	1	1	150
Salt Lake County General Hospital 3	Salt Lake City	J. Bosma	367	15	4	10	220
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals							
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	J. Lucey	715	5	1	3	167
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	R. J. McKay	543	23	2	3	100
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	W. W. Waddell, Jr.	901	30	2	5	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	L. E. Sutton, Jr.	1,691	67	8	14	75
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals							
Children's Orthopedic Hospital 1-3	Seattle	A. Rembe	2,873	94	..	..	160
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	R. A. Aldrich	913	13	2	4	125
Beckley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Beckley, W. Va.	S. J. Winter	910	10	1	2	300
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	J. Basman	1,126	10	1	2	250
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	N. Smith	997	51	4	12	100
Milwaukee Children's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	G. H. Wegmann	3,708	72	6	11	245
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	M. G. Peterman	2,808	35	3	5	207
Gorgas Hospital 1	Ancon, C. Z.	D. Hirschl	814	10	1	2	345
Kauaikealani Children's Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	D. F. B. Char	4,343	37	4	8	200
Bayamon Charity District Hospital 1-3	Bayamon, P. R.	E. L. Matta	1,796	56	2	3	250
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	A. Ortiz	1,786	52	4	10	150

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Academy of Pediatrics and the American Board of Pediatrics, through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, as offering full training of two years' duration through affiliation with a fully approved program.

Hospitals, 32; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 76.

NONFEDERAL

Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-3-50	Long Beach, Calif.	W. Buerger	2,322	5	1	1	185
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3-74	San Diego, Calif.	H. G. Kellogg	1,059	..	1	1	250
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3-305	San Francisco	S. J. Robinson	1,301	24	..	1	150
Community Hospital of San Mateo County 1-3-305	San Mateo, Calif.	W. C. Layton	112	2	1	1	300
St. John's Hospital 1-3-90	Santa Monica, Calif.	A. B. Polson	1,585	9	2	2	200
Waterbury Hospital 1-3-390	Waterbury, Conn.	J. H. Root, Jr.	2,370	6	1	2	225
Variety Children's Hospital 1-3-397	Miami, Fla.	J. Lancaster	3,369	33	3	6	215
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children 1-3-123	Atlanta, Ga.	M. H. Roberts	1,074	17	1	2	150
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3-133	Chicago	M. R. Jackson	1,765	2	4	4	115
Evanston Hospital 1-3-308	Evanston, Ill.	A. L. Newcomb	1,370	11	1	1	225
Hotel Dieu-Sister's Hospital 155	New Orleans	H. C. Tolmas	2,136	16	2	3	225
Southern Baptist Hospital 1-106	New Orleans	B. C. Mason	2,137	6	1	2	225
Mercy Hospital 1-3-101	Baltimore	F. Smith	525	14	1	2	275
Herman Kiefer Hospital 1-3-18	Detroit	D. C. Young	1,716	28	3	3	554
St. Francis Hospital 1-3-309	Trenton, N. J.	H. Davis	4,698	20	1	1	210
St. Peter's Hospital 3-275	Albany, N. Y.	H. F. Leahy	1,523	12	2	3	225
Wyckoff Heights Hospital 1-3-205	Brooklyn, N. Y.	V. Larkin	545	17	2	4	100
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3-253	Flushing, N. Y.	H. T. Vogel	643	23	1	2	175
Mary Immaculate Hospital 1-3-253	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. A. Trivillino	2,385	36	1	2	160
Misericordia Hospital 1-3-409	New York City	F. Castrovinci	655	4	1	2	125
St. Francis Hospital 1-3-205	New York City	R. P. Drago	832	8	2	4	125
Watts Hospital 1-3-401	Durham, N. C.	A. H. London	1,912	4	..	2	300
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3-311	Cincinnati	N. Ryan	2,942	12	1	2	250
Jewish Hospital 1-3-309	Cincinnati	J. I. Klein	1,821	7	1	2	195
Mercy Hospital 1-3-108	Toledo, Ohio	J. J. Tansey	2,429	6	1	1	275
Trumbull Memorial Hospital 1-314	Warren, Ohio	R. P. Ostergard	2,038	28	1	2	300
Charles V. Chapin Hospital 1-3-184	Providence, R. I.	M. Adelman	1,139	9	4	8	150
Greenville General Hospital 1-402	Greenville, S. C.	J. Ott	1,420	13	..	1	275
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital 1-3-123	Chattanooga, Tenn.	G. C. Gibson, Jr.	3,079	56	3	5	250
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3-352	Memphis, Tenn.	G. Lovejoy	2,636	18	1	1	260
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3-403	Memphis, Tenn.	H. Jacobson	1,431	8	1	2	250
De Paul Hospital 1-3-303	Norfolk, Va.	H. W. Fink	2,727	20	1	1	200

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Academy of Pediatrics and the American Board of Pediatrics, through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, as offering training of one year's duration and are in the process of being integrated with a fully approved program. Approval for one year of training has been granted up to June 30, 1959.

Hospitals, 2; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1

NONFEDERAL

Central Maine General Hospital 1	Lewiston, Maine	H. O. Thacher	462	6	1	1	225
Cooper Hospital 1-3	Camden, N. J.	V. Del Duca	806	14	..	..	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, through the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.
Hospitals: 66; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 313

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	W. Moore, Jr.	51,064	139,038	1	3	3	...
Fitzshons Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. W. Thomas	5,714	155,861	1	3	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	A. F. Mastellone	3,356	178,633	1	3	3	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	E. Austin	18,251	18,251	1	3	3	246
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	K. H. Haase	16,157	138,168	3	9	3	...
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	F. B. Moor	21,745	65,235	1	3	3	215
University of California Hospital ³	San Francisco	G. Bard	12,653	18,856	1	4	3	...
Kaiser Foundation Hospital								
California Rehabilitation Center	Vallejo, Calif.						1	...
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. W. Gersten	1,493	27,642	2	5	3	180
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. C. Hoffman	884	34,025		1	3	...
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	T. F. Hines	1,215	21,284	1	3	3	140
State of Connecticut Veterans Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Rocky Hill, Conn.	W. T. Liberson	2,445	66,592	2	3	3	...
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. Buchanan	6,661	57,313	1	1	3	233
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. D. Shields	1,530	7,853	2	4	1	250
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. Wise	2,844	15,586	1	3	3	150
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Coral Gables, Fla.	J. W. Gibson	2,153	40,018			3	...
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation ¹⁻³								
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Warm Springs, Ga.	R. L. Bennett	1,877	143,461	2	7	3	245
Loyola University (Stritch School of Medicine)								
Affiliated Hospitals								
City of Chicago Department of Welfare Convalescent Home ¹	Chicago	A. A. Rodriguez	165	18,943	2	4	3	300
Northwestern University Medical Center								
Veterans Adm'n. Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. B. Newman	2,146	46,195	1	2	3	...
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation ¹⁻³⁻³⁴	Peoria, Ill.	H. W. Kendall	2,608	21,876	2	6	3	275
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	D. Rose	13,017	43,794	1	4	3	125
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. R. Beatty	3,273	60,088				...
University of Louisville Medical Center								
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	R. McMorris	12,941	60,293	3	3	3	300
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. L. Watkins	872	11,532	1	1	3	67
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	F. Friedland	3,027	157,428	1	3	3	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. W. Rae, Jr.	35,277		2	6	3	160
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals								
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	F. Kottke	2,759	91,542	3	11		300
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis							...
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	F. H. Krusen	16,980	97,462	3	9	3	175
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	T. P. Anderson	14,219	30,849	1	2	3	218
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁰	East Orange, N. J.	C. Brooke	1,820	107,839		1	3	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁵	Albany, N. Y.	J. Ehrlich	5,860	114,047		1	3	...
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. B. Rogoff	489	93,757	2	6	3	175
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Div. III—New York University								
College of Medicine ⁻²⁰⁰	New York City	H. Rusk	1,353	26,886	30	69	3	89
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻³	New York City	A. S. Abramson	3,282	59,539	3	9	3	125
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁸	New York City	M. Dacs	814	127,891	3	7	3	105
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻³	New York City	A. S. Russek	13,628	31,400	1	1	1	80
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	K. Harpuder	4,492	49,099	1	2	3	187
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Bierman	10,567	39,915	1	1	3	75
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center		J. S. Tobis					3	...
Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home ¹⁻³	New York City		1,503	128,767		11		105
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City		8,209	66,810	1	3		105
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. C. Darling	53,366	98,459	1	5	3	308
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. S. Sverdlik	15,789	29,203	1	3	3	125
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital (Bronx) ¹⁻³	New York City	A. Ebel	4,184	333,644	2	6	3	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital (Manhattan) ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Stoll	2,483	264,513	3	8	3	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	H. T. Zankel	1,296	42,800	1	3	3	...
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	P. A. Nelson	5,320	28,085	1	3	3	175
Cuyahoga County Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	N. Coyne	18,295	55,101	2	5	1	162
Highland View-Cuyahoga County Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	M. Peszczynski	2,171	49,469	2	6	3	190
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. Lowry	4,541	83,898	2	4	1	...
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	R. E. Worden	24,039	52,628	2	6	3	177
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	L. Rosenberg	1,832	107,851	1	3	1	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	E. W. Foviks	3,188	175,200	1	2	3	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. Erdman	2,234	25,017	2	6	3	...
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	A. Martucci	10,299	139,762	1	3	3	300
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. A. Schlesinger	912	59,026	1	2	3	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	S. Machover	2,011	123,624		2	2	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	B. B. Sutton	8,724	175,768	1	1	3	...
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	E. Krusen	33,441	101,949	1	3	3	175
Gonzales Warm Springs Rehabilitation Foundation	Gonzales, Texas	O. F. Von Werssowetz	2,603	92,516	2	4	1	500
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	L. A. Leavitt	9,849	151,188	2	6	3	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	H. W. Park.....	3,514	72,244	2	6	3	75
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	A. R. Dawson.....	4,280	239,100	1	4	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	P. A. Dudenhoefer.....	3,861	310,888	1	3	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	H. J. Flax.....	1,226	8,275	1	2	3	...

20. PLASTIC SURGERY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Plastic Surgery and the American College of Surgeons, through the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.
Hospitals, 53; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 112

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	J. H. Tenery.....	345	..	1	1	1	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
University of California Medical Center.....								
University of California Hospital 1-3-34-35	Los Angeles	G. V. Webster- F. L. Ashley.....	206 281	..	..	3 1	3	229
Veterans Adm. Center 1-3	Los Angeles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital.....	Pasadena, Calif.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Franklin Hospital 1	San Francisco	H. M. Blackfield.....	311	..	1	2	2	200
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	G. W. Pierce.....	706	1	1	1	2	300
George Washington University Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	G. S. Letterman.....	410	6	1	2	3	..
University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals								
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago	P. W. Greeley.....	..	..	..	..	3	..
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	..	270	1	1	1	..	125
Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago	..	206	..	..	1	..	215
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	..	109	1	..	1	..	..
Indiana University Medical Center 1	Indianapolis	H. M. Trussler.....	494	..	1	2	2	165
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	D. Robinson.....	606	2	2	2	2	125
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	M. T. Edgerton.....	Incl. in Surgery	..	2	3	2	160
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. O. Dingman.....	360	1	1	2	2	385
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	R. H. Clifford.....	556	3	1	2	2	250
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	J. B. Erlich.....	2,993	3	2	8	3	175
University of Mississippi Medical Center.....	..	J. H. Hendrix, Jr.....	..	..	..	..	3	..
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	..	147	2	1	1	..	250
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Jackson, Miss.	..	101	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	F. J. McCoy.....	72	..	1	2	2	250
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	J. B. Brown.....	1,254	10	1	8	3	75
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	E. F. X. Faletta.....	273	..	1	2	2	120
Cooper Hospital 1-3	Camden, N. J.	A. W. Von Dellen.....	636	..	1	1	2	100
St. Barnabas Medical Center 1-3	Newark, N. J.	L. A. Peer.....	935	..	2	2	2	200
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	B. Macomber.....	558	18	1	3	2	100
St. Peter's General Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kings County Hospital—Division I 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	G. O'Brien.....	813	6	1	2	2	105
Roswell Park Memorial Hospital 1-3-20	Buffalo	F. Hoffmeister.....	303	9	..	1	1	..
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	L. R. Rubin.....	337	2	1	1	2	225
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. J. Rasky.....	263	..	1	2	2	155
Columbia—Presbyterian Medical Center								
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. H. Hunnphreys, II.....	Incl. in Surgery	..	..	1	..	105
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	G. F. Crikelair.....	Incl. in Surgery	..	2	4	..	266
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. Conway.....	498	..	1	2	3	206
Veterans Adm. Hospital (Bronx) 1-3-207	New York City	H. Conway.....	456	1	1	3	2	..
Strong Memorial—Rochester	Rochester, N. Y.	R. McCormack.....	360	..	..	2	2	117
Municipal Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
State University of New York	Syracuse, N. Y.	D. Stark.....	252	1	..	2	2	233
Upstate Medical Center 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	K. L. Pickrell.....	..	..	..	..	3	..
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals.....	Durham, N. C.	..	..	..	..	6	..	127
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	..	1,092	3	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	..	283	1	..	3	..	..
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	J. J. Longacre.....	87	..	1	1	2	200
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	B. C. Martin.....	426	..	..	3	2	202
St. John's Hospital.....	Tulsa, Okla.	J. W. Kelley.....	650	..	1	2	2	175
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	K. M. Marcks.....	585	1	1	1	2	225
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3								
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	P. C. Iverson- A. Von Dellen.....	157	1	1	1	2	100
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	Pittsburgh	..	Incl. in Surgery	..	1	1	2	150
Presbyterian-Women's Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	S. M. Dupertius.....	1,745	6	3	6	2	175
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	J. T. Mills.....	883	..	1	2	2	215
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3								
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals.....	Galveston, Texas	T. G. Bloeker, Jr.....	978	14	2	6	3	160
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	S. B. Hardy.....	210	4	1	2	..	100
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	S. B. Hardy.....	200	1	..	..	..	220
Texas Children's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	T. D. Cronin.....	121	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	S. B. Hardy.....	212	6	1	2	..	..
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	T. R. Broadbent.....	478	..	..	2	2	325
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	W. Slaughter.....	406	1	1	2	2	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

21. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

AVIATION MEDICINE

The following programs in Aviation Medicine have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Preventive Medicine, through the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

School	Location	Director		Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE					
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base.....	Dayton, Ohio	W. F. Hall.....	For information regarding program, write to: Chief, Medical Division Office Surgeon General, U.S.A.F., Washington 25, D. C.	1	...
School of Aviation Medicine.....	Randolph Field, Texas	O. O. Benson, Jr.....	For information regarding program, write to: Chief, Medical Division Office Surgeon General, U.S.A.F., Washington 25, D. C.	...	...
UNITED STATES NAVY					
School of Aviation Medicine.....	Pensacola, Fla.	J. C. Early- A. Graybiel.....	For information regarding program, write to: Director, Graduate Medical Training Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, U.S. Navy, Washington 25, D. C.	2	...
NONFEDERAL					
Ohio State University Medical Center.....	Columbus, Ohio	W. F. Ashe.....		3	302

OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

The following educational institutions have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Preventive Medicine, through the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine, for THREE years of training in Occupational Medicine. The academic portion of these residencies will be given in the institutions listed. The inplant training is being arranged. For further detailed information concerning a program, it is suggested that the applicant write to the physician in charge of the particular program concerned.

School	Location	Physician-in-charge
Yale University Department of Public Health.....	New Haven, Conn.	J. W. Meigs.....
University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.....	Rochester, N. Y.	J. H. Sterner.....
University of Cincinnati Institute of Industrial Health, College of Medicine.....	Cincinnati	R. A. Kehoe.....
Ohio State University Medical Center, Department of Preventive Medicine.....	Columbus, Ohio	W. F. Ashe.....
University of Pittsburgh, Graduate School of Public Health.....	Pittsburgh	A. G. Kammer.....

PUBLIC HEALTH

Residency programs in Public Health in the following states and cities have been approved for training by the Council and the American Board of Preventive Medicine, through the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine.

Department of Health	Location	Director	Local Areas	Population	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Stipend
U. S. Army	6th Army Hdqts. Fort Ord and Presidio of San Francisco, Calif. 1st Army Hdqts. Fort Dix, N. J. Governor's Island, N. Y.	G. L. Orth.....	Military Posts of Fort Ord, Presidio of Monterey, Camp Roberts, Calif.	85,000	1(o)	.....
			Fort Dix Military Reservation ...	30,000	1(j)	.....
			New England, New Jersey & New York	100,000	.....	.....
State of California	Berkeley	M. H. Merrill.....	Alameda County	739,000	2	530
			Berkeley City	116,500	.....	.....
			Contra Costa County	356,700	.....	.....
			Los Angeles City .....	.....	.....	.....
			Orange County	511,400	.....	.....
			San Diego County	900,400	.....	.....
			San Mateo County	377,800	.....	.....
Santa Clara County	395,900	.....	.....	
State of Delaware	Dover	F. I. Hudson.....	Kent and New Castle Counties (a)	197,000*	2	500(b)
			Alachua County	67,300*	2	600
State of Florida	Jacksonville	W. T. Sowder.....	Dade-Miami	799,700*	.....	.....
			Hillsborough-Tampa	345,800*	.....	.....
			Palm Beach County	182,800*	.....	.....
			Pinellas-St. Petersburg	248,000*	.....	.....
			(h) .....	.....	2	.....
State of Georgia	Atlanta	J. H. Venable.....	Cook County (e) (d)	743,988	2	500
State of Illinois	Springfield	R. R. Cross.....	Peoria (City) and Peoria County (d) (e)	174,347	.....	.....
			Will County (d)	134,366	.....	.....
			Will County (d)	189,000	2	(f)(r)
State of Kansas	Topeka	T. R. Hood.....	Kansas City-Wyandotte	115,006	.....	.....
			Topeka-Shawnee	297,388	.....	.....
			Wichita-Sedgwick .....	.....	.....	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

21. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE—Continued

Department of Health	Location	Director	Local Areas	Population	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Stipend
State of Maryland	Baltimore	E. Davens	Anne Arundel County	171,700*	2	542
			Baltimore City	974,000*	.....	.....
			Baltimore County	370,400*	.....	.....
			Hartford County	66,000*	.....	.....
			Montgomery County	256,500*	.....	.....
State of Michigan	Lansing	A. E. Heustis	Washington County	85,700*	.....	.....
			Calhoun County	135,280	2	400
			Detroit City	1,920,000 (m)	.....	.....
State of Minnesota	Minneapolis	R. N. Barr, Sécy. and Ex. Off.	Minneapolis City	542,000*	2	400
			Olmsted County including Rochester City	48,395*	.....	.....
State of Mississippi	Jackson	J. A. Milne	Forrest County	.....	2	.....
New York City	New York City	R. P. Kandle, Dep. Com.	Hinds County	.....	.....	.....
State of New York	Albany	H. E. Hilleboe	(n)	8,010,000	2	443
			(l)	941,000	2	511
State of North Carolina	Raleigh	J. W. R. Norton	Charlotte-Mecklenburg County	225,326*	2	.....
			Forsyth-Winston-Salem	158,422*	.....	.....
			Halifax	59,539*	.....	.....
			Orange-Pearson-Chatham-Lee	117,797*	.....	.....
			Pitt	69,377*	.....	.....
State of Oklahoma	Oklahoma City	J. W. Shackelford	Pottawatomie-Pontotoc Counties	124,060	.....	.....
			Tulsa (City) and Tulsa County	106,080	2	700(l)
State of Oregon	Portland	H. M. Erickson	Multnomah County (a)	106,080	.....	.....
			Clackamas	71,750	.....	.....
			Jackson	151,690	.....	.....
			Lane	590,163	2	660(p)
			(g)	158,410	1	764
State of Texas	Austin	F. C. Kluth	Arlington County	.....	2	692
State of Virginia	Richmond	M. I. Shanholtz	Benton-Franklin	78,400*	.....	.....
State of Washington	Seattle	B. Bucove	Bremerton-Kitsap	91,000*	.....	.....
			Clark-Skamania	852,700*	.....	.....
			King-Seattle	188,400*	.....	.....
			Spokane City	.....	.....	.....
			Tacoma-Pierce County	318,800*	.....	.....
		

* Estimated.

- (a) Excludes the city of Wilmington.
 (b) To those planning to work in state.
 (c) Excludes Chicago, Evanston, Oak Park, Stickney Township, and Winnetka (including Glencoe, Kenilworth, Northbrook, and remainder of New Trier Township), all with full-time health officers.
 (d) Assistance can be arranged for securing the MPH degree during or immediately after the first residency year. Appointments can be effective the first of any month. Appointments normally are limited to those training for service in Illinois. Exceptions may be made in special cases.
 (e) Training is given under one director in both the City and County Health Departments.
 (f) Arrangements for remuneration made on an individual basis.
 (g) 43 city-county or county health departments and 6 city health departments in which training may be given depending upon local conditions and the needs and desires of the resident.
 (h) State of Georgia with emphasis on 6 major districts.
 (i) Assistance can be arranged for securing the MPH degree after successful completion of residency experience. Appointments will be limited to those training for service in Oregon.
 (j) Combined one year program Fort Dix Health Center, Fort Dix., N. J., and Headquarters First U. S. Army, Preventive Medicine Division, Governor's Island, New York City, for second year of field training.
 (k) Training is given in any one of 10 city health departments, 19 county health departments, or 14 district offices within the state.
 (l) Training to be with Michigan Department of Health, with field experience in local health departments.
 (m) Includes training at Montefiore Hospital.
 (n) Combined one year of training, second year of field training, Fort Ord and Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.
 (o) Stipend offered only to those residents who plan to remain in public health work in the state at least six years.
 (p) Arrangements for remuneration made upon determination of field of interest and location desired.
 (q) City of Portland population (412,100) is not included in this 1957 State Census estimate.

22. PROCTOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Proctology, through the Residency Review Committee for Proctology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 13; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 32

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
NONFEDERAL								
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	H. M. Young	249	1	1	2	2	215
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	M. O. Hines	351	1	1	2	2	300
Ferguson, Droste, Ferguson Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. A. Ferguson	2,046	25	2	4	2	275
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	W. Fansler	.....	.....	1	1	2	209
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	R. J. Jackman	792	.....	2	8	2	175
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	L. S. Knapp	546	3	1	1	2	175
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. H. Bernhoft	229	1	.....	1	2	285
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	P. J. Fuzy, Jr.	752	.....	1	2	2	325
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	G. Kratzer	892	3	1	1	2	225
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. E. Bacon	746	3	2	5	2	.....
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine								
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	K. Zimmerman	969	7	1	2	2	175
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. Rosser	1,043	2	1	1	2	200
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	L. J. Schwade	1,141	.....	.....	2	2	207

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

23. PSYCHIATRY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for THREE years of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level—see summary of requirements American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., page 686
Hospitals, 185; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2927

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Program Identification	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (\$ per month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	T. Kiersch	12	964	1	6	18	...
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	R. E. Clausen, Jr.	..	1,034	1	8	24	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	J. E. Nardin	..	651	...	5	13	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-148	Lexington, Ky.	J. A. Grider	30	3,404	5	4	12	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	E. Y. Williams	..	276	5	1	6	808
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. Overholser	20	8,511	296	6	24	308
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
University of Alabama Medical Center								
Crippled Children's Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	C. L. Lamar	..	...	..	..	..	..
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	E. L. Caveny	..	546	..	2	8	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	J. R. Jarvis	..	392	..	1	1	..
University of Arkansas Medical Center 1-3	Little Rock, Ark.	W. G. Reese	..	..	..	2	6	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	North Little Rock, Ark.	E. S. Chappell	49	3,394	51	4	12	..
Camarillo State Hospital 1-52	Camarillo, Calif.	F. H. Garrett	..	10,846	169	4	12	613
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-58	Long Beach, Calif.	M. Feld	..	496	1	1	3	..
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	J. McGinnis	..	8,925	11	4	10	246
Mount Sinai Hospital 1	Los Angeles	S. D. Schwartz	..	123	..	2	6	110
University of California Hospital 1-3-63	Los Angeles	N. Q. Brill	..	60	..	6	21	229
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-66	Los Angeles	J. T. Ferguson	11	4,076	148	20	50	..
Metropolitan State Hospital 1-3-59-60-70	Norwalk, Calif.	R. E. Wyers	15	3,823	51	10	26	415
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-73	Palo Alto, Calif.	H. D. Von Witzleben	14	2,064	25	13	26	..
Langley-Porter Clinic 1-75	San Francisco	A. Simon	13	264	..	13	53	200
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	G. S. Johnson	..	194	..	2	6	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Sepulveda, Calif.	N. C. Mace	..	1,898	92	6	12	..
Mendocino State Hospital 1	Talmadge, Calif.	D. L. Lieberman	..	895	104	2	6	..
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital 1-3	Denver	H. S. Gaskill	16	728	1	12	40	216
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-95	Denver	L. L. Woodfin	..	568	3	3	6	..
Institute of Living	Hartford, Conn.	F. J. Braceland	..	983	4	8	10	333
Connecticut State Hospital 1-3	Middletown, Conn.	H. S. Whiting	..	4,585	65	8	24	455
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	T. Lidz	17	45	..	..	14	75
Fairfield State Hospital 1	Newtown, Conn.	R. E. Oltman	..	4,431	119	10	26	455
Norwich State Hospital 1-3	Norwich, Conn.	J. H. Kettle	..	4,348	58	9	25	455
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-108-110	West Haven, Conn.	J. W. Higgins	18	476	2	13	27	..
Delaware State Hospital 1-3	Farnhurst, Del.	M. A. Tarumianz	19	1,902	46	4	14	200
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	G. N. Raines	..	..	..	8	24	110
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	J. M. Caldwell	..	907	..	9	19	216
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals								
Engene Talmadge Memorial Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	E. J. McCranie	..	28	..	3	6	250
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	H. Cleckley	..	705	..	1	1	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	M. Dunn	21	2,151	25	1	6	..
Chicago State Hospital 1-3	Chicago	P. Bailey	23-84	7,224	65	15	50	300
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. R. Grinker, Sr.	..	686	1	5	15	125
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	I. Finkelman	..	448	2	1	3	225
Northwestern University Medical Center 1-3-406	Chicago	B. Boshes	..	4,180	79	10	30	240
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	B. Boshes	..	581	3	1	1	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-136	Downey, Ill.	A. Pauncz	26	3,352	76	8	18	..
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital								
Presbyterian Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	L. W. Avery	..	138	..	1	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	R. P. Mackay	22	344	1	1	3	125
Stitch School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals		J. J. Madden	..	..	..	..	..	..
Loretto Hospital 1-3	Chicago	..	..	575	2	1	2	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3-126	Chicago	..	..	316	..	3	9	200
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	C. K. Aldrich	..	151	..	4	13	200
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute 1-3	Chicago	F. J. Gerty	27	198	..	4	11	140
Veterans Admin. West Side Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. Halperin	..	383	1	2	6	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	L. Jensen	25	557	3	5	20	..
Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals								
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	D. Schuster	28	510	5	..	..	205
Indiana University Medical Center 1	Indianapolis	J. I. Nurnberger	28	..	..	..	..	405
Larue D. Carter Memorial Hospital	Indianapolis	D. F. Moore	2	600	2	..	..	405
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	T. Tausig	..	419	2	..	..	..
Mental Health Institute 1-3	Cherokee, Iowa	W. C. Brinegar	..	1,813	31	2	2	425
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital 1-3	Iowa City	P. E. Huston	..	337	..	4	12	300
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	W. Roth, Jr.	..	165	..	4	12	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	W. E. Olson	..	204	..	..	..	..
C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Topeka, Kan.	K. A. Menninger	29	229	..	..	7	300
Topeka State Hospital 1-3	Topeka, Kan.	P. E. Feldman	29	1,740	51	20	56	324
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-144	Topeka, Kan.	D. W. Hammersley	29	1,816	21	20	62	..
University of Louisville Medical Center								
Central State Hospital 1-3	Lakeland, Ky.	C. W. Morris	..	2,500	16	1	1	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	See Listing of This Hospital in Following Section	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	W. K. Keller	..	1,080	3	3	3	200
Norton Memorial Infirmary	Louisville, Ky.	S. S. Ackerly	..	284	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	A. Gaglia	32	494	..	..	2	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Program Identification	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Beginning Spread (Month)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	C. Watkins	35	861	7	4	12	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. G. Heath	34	874	6	4	12	100
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. C. Whitehorn	36	252	2	7	21	250
University Hospital ¹	Baltimore	J. E. Finsinger		495	3	6	19	150
Spring Grove State Hospital ¹⁻³	Catonsville, Md.	I. Tuerk		5,103	84	9	18	317
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁸	Perry Point, Md.	W. M. Harris	37	2,329	50	5	11	...
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital ¹⁻³	Towson, Md.	H. M. Murdock		477	3	4	10	367
Veterans Admin. Hospitals of the Boston Area								
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁸	Bedford, Mass.	B. S. Wells	39	3,223	29	3	9	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸²	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	S. Tartakoff		948	3	10	50	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁸	Brockton, Mass.	A. S. Mason		1,510	19	6	6	...
Boston State Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. Mann		4,454	122	16	30	262
Massachusetts General Hospital								
General Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Boston	E. Lindemann	40	384	...	2	4	67
McLean Hospital ¹⁻³	Belmont, Mass.	A. H. Stanton	40	447	12	...	15	...
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁰	Boston	W. Malamud	38	110	...	...	12	200
Massachusetts Mental Health Center ¹	Boston	H. C. Solomon		783	2	16	40	250
Worcester State Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	S. Kligerman		2,979	31	7	21	255
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹¹	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. W. Waggoner		642	1	10	41	335
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. D. Proctor	41	349	1	1	3	333
Lafayette Clinic ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. S. Gottlieb		291	...	12	34	500
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. M. Dorsey	44	5,988	15	1	5	303
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	J. A. Belisle	19	4,219	17	5	15	554
Northville State Hospital ¹⁻³	Northville, Mich.	P. N. Gildea		2,530	28	5	15	541
Pontiac State Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	I. A. La Core	10	4,150	91	8	20	541
Ypsilanti State Hospital ¹⁻³	Ypsilanti, Mich.	O. R. Yoder		5,086	98	6	18	541
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁷	Minneapolis	D. W. Hastings-R. Jensen		734	...	4	16	209
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁵	Minneapolis	W. Simon	46	680	1	2	2	...
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	H. P. Rome	47	860	...	4	16	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital—Gulfport Division ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁷	Biloxi, Miss.	L. G. Behan	34	1,408	12	3	8	...
University of Mississippi Medical Center ¹⁻³								
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	F. J. Moore		300	...	4	12	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Jackson, Miss.	F. O. Henker, III		312	...	...	...	...
Mississippi State Hospital ¹	Whitfield, Miss.	J. J. Head		7,957	90	6	6	300
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	M. E. Kirkpatrick		412	...	4	14	250
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea	10	1,111	2	13	28	50
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁶	St. Louis	G. Ulett		2,473	4	10	22	234
St. Louis State Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	L. H. Kohler		3,281	48	7	24	350
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	B. A. Cruvant	48	245	...	3	9	...
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute ¹⁻³	Omaha, Neb.	C. Wittson	51	398	...	10	34	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha, Neb.	F. A. Majka	53	452	2	2	6	...
New Jersey State Hospital at Ancora ¹⁻³	Hammonton, N. J.	M. Mendelson		3,537	174	3	7	541
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Lyons, N. J.	L. S. Freeman	54	2,468	34	4	9	...
New Jersey State Hospital ¹⁻³	Marlboro, N. J.	J. B. Gordon		4,386	124	2	4	540
New Jersey State Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	H. S. Magee	10	5,281	86	5	15	535
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	W. L. Holt		1,366	10	3	11	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁵	Albany, N. Y.	T. H. Gilmore		...	2	3	5	...
Brooklyn State Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	N. Beckenstein		5,411	49	7	18	483
Kings County Hospital								
Division II ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. Engelhardt		9,476	31	10	30	155
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Barusch	57	226	2	4	5	...
Buffalo State Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	D. Whitehead		5,079	66	3	9	450
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	S. M. Small		2,954	25	3	9	322
Central Islip State Hospital ¹⁻³	Central Islip, N. Y.	F. J. O'Neill		11,767	338	12	25	487
Marey State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁰	Marey, N. Y.	N. Biglow		2,962	68	7	7	449
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital ¹⁻³	Middletown, N. Y.	H. Pleasure		4,871	111	4	8	487
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁷	Montrose, N. Y.	G. Rosenberg	61	2,222	45	5	9	...
Belleve Hospital Center								
Div. III—New York University								
College of Medicine ²⁷⁰	New York City	S. B. Wortis	58	18,566	120	17	53	105
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Rosenbaum		610	...	12	44	157
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center		L. C. Kolb		...	...	...	...	...
New York State Psychiatric Institute ¹⁻³	New York City			362	1	4	4	250
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City			...	...	...	4	250
Manhattan State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁰	New York City	J. H. Travis	59	4,988	111	13	13	487
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	O. Diethelm		314	...	5	15	179
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. Cotton		382	1	1	3	100
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. J. Tompkins		571	...	3	10	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) ¹⁻³	New York City	W. Brown	60	1,104	4	10	22	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) ¹⁻³⁻²⁶⁵	New York City	R. E. Peck		806	11	8	22	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Northport, N. Y.	H. Tanner		3,109	27	4	6	...
Rockland State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁰	Orangeburg, N. Y.	A. M. Stanley	10	9,664	103	6	30	487
Hudson River State Hospital ¹⁻³	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	R. C. Hunt	62	7,190	23	5	15	487
Creedmoor State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁷	Queens Village, N. Y.	H. A. La Burt		8,795	136	18	56	487
Rochester State Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹⁰	Rochester, N. Y.	C. F. Terrence	64	5,249	51	3	7	487.50
Strong Memorial—Rochester								
Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹²	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Romano	63	1,209	3	8	26	117
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	J. L. Best		1,453	3	2	3	150
State University of New York								
Upstate Medical Center Hospitals ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	M. Hollender		749	5	6	18	233
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	W. A. Mann		370	...	4	6	...
Syracuse Psychiatric Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	M. H. Hollender	66	514	...	4	4	487
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	F. V. Rockwell		1,277	6	2	7	225
Pilgrim State Hospital ¹⁻³	West Brentwood, N. Y.	H. J. Worthing		16,007	350	20	40	450
New York Hospital—Westchester Division ¹⁻³	White Plains, N. Y.	J. H. Wall		733	4	6	14	150
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁹⁸	Chapel Hill, N. C.	G. C. Ham		687	1	12	42	260
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals								
Duke Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	E. W. Busse		404	2	6	20	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. B. Parker, Jr.		373	...	1	6	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Program Identification	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group								
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	M. Levine.....	69	862	3	14	42	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	H. Hiatt.....	..	365	..	..	14	..
Cleveland Receiving Hospital and State Institute of Psychiatry 1-3	Cleveland	E. N. Hinko.....	..	1,441	11	8	24	375
Western Reserve University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals								
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	D. D. Bond.....	71	339	..	4	12	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-318	Cleveland	J. Ross.....	71	201	..	1	3	..
Columbus State Hospital 1-3-320	Columbus, Ohio	R. L. Johnson.....	10	3,361	125	15	34	575
Ohio State University Hospitals								
Columbus Psychiatric Institute and Hospital 1-3-319	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Patterson.....	10	840	..	12	28	375
Harding Sanitarium 1	Worthington, Ohio	H. S. Evans.....	..	677	2	2	5	..
Central State-Griffin Memorial Hospital 1-3	Norman, Okla.	M. Wettstein.....	..	3,081	47	4	12	500
University of Oklahoma Medical Center								
University Hospital 1-3-325	Oklahoma City	L. J. West.....	..	57	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 3	Oklahoma City	J. T. Shurley.....	..	414	1	..	..	..
Danville State Hospital 1-3-338	Danville, Pa.	R. L. Gatski.....	..	3,337	19	7	26	404
Norristown State Hospital 1	Norristown, Pa.	A. P. Noyes.....	..	5,430	98	7	30	588
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute 1-3	Philadelphia	J. E. Davis.....	..	326	3	2	10	312
Pennsylvania Hospital—The Institute and the Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases 1-3	Philadelphia	L. H. Smith.....	72	412	1	10	24	200
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. Phillips.....	..	2,215	22	4	12	405
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. Cohen.....	..	1,286	..	5	15	167
Philadelphia State Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. L. Sielke.....	..	7,479	48	12	36	586
Temple University Hospital 1-3-341	Philadelphia	O. S. English.....	74	101	..	6	22	..
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic 1-3	Pittsburgh	H. W. Brosin.....	75	434	1	15	45	267
Warren State Hospital 1-3	Warren, Pa.	R. H. Israel.....	..	4,641	120	12	30	585
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.	J. J. Cleckley.....	..	771	3	1	2	137
Medical College Hospital								
Roper Hospital								
Gallor Memorial Psychiatric Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	T. S. Hill.....	..	407	..	4	12	250
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Orr.....	76	89	..	2	6	50
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	R. Stubblefield.....	10	188	..	3	8	300
Timberlawn Sanitarium	Dallas, Texas							
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	T. Harris.....	77	2,432	11	10	30	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	W. T. Lhamon.....	..	244	3	2	9	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	M. C. Bettis.....	..	437	..	1	1	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	A. D. Pokorny.....	78	1,441	5	6	18	..
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals								
Salt Lake County General Hospital 3	Salt Lake City	C. H. H. Branch.....	..	303	..	5	15	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	M. P. Graeber.....	..	794	13	..	4	..
University of Virginia Medical Center Hospitals								
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	I. P. Stevenson.....	80	481	1	4	14	200
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	P. H. Drewry.....	..	750	3	2	5	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	A. Davis.....	82	791	3	2	4	..
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals								
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	H. S. Ripley.....	..	1,788	6	..	1	145
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	M. H. Johnson.....	83	323	3	4	12	..
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	R. Roessler.....	..	561	..	10	30	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-333	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	M. J. Primakow.....	..	1,529	10	3	5	..
Hospital Hato Tejas 1-3	Bayamon, P. R.	R. Fernandez-Marina.....	..	467	..	6	15	250
Psychiatric Center for Training and Research	San Juan, P. R.	J. A. Rossello.....	..	181	..	6	6	..

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for TWO years of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level—see summary of requirements American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., page 686).

Hospitals, 51; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 456

UNITED STATES NAVY

U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	M. E. Roudebush.....	..	1,220	3	5	6	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. F. McMullin.....	..	1,480	8	2	2	..

NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Tuskegee, Ala.		..	..	..	1	..	..
Herrick Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berkeley, Calif.	A. E. Bennett.....	..	558	..	..	6	300
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	N. Reider.....	..	78	..	..	7	200
Stockton State Hospital	Stockton, Calif.	E. F. Galioni.....	..	2,524	146	3	9	415
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. Schultz.....	..	4,473	2	3	3	258
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. Overholser.....	..	865	1	..	2	175
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	S. G. Bedell.....	..	670	3	2	5	175
Galesburg State Research Hospital 1-3	Galesburg, Ill.	T. T. Tourlentes.....	84	1,284	34	4	8	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Lexington, Ky.	E. W. Straus.....	31	1,894	31	1	1	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	R. G. Heath.....	34	252	1	2	3	..
Seton Institute 1-3	Baltimore	L. H. Bartemeier.....	..	582	..	3	12	250
Springfield State Hospital 1-3	Sykesville, Md.	I. L. Hitchman.....	..	4,705	104	3	11	..
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Boston	G. L. Bibring.....	..	..	..	..	10	167
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. M. Hope.....	..	1,432	..	1	3	100
Medfield State Hospital 1-3	Medfield, Mass.	D. P. Kenefick.....	..	1,928	37	4	8	262
Metropolitan State Hospital 1	Waltham, Mass.	M. Asekoff.....	..	2,999	74	2	4	255
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis	W. F. Sheeley.....	..	882	2	1	2	220
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	E. F. Glidea.....	..	371	..	2	6	201
Hastings State Hospital 1-3	Ingleside, Neb.	J. A. Wolford.....	52	2,349	45	4	8	400
Crelghton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	C. H. Farrell.....	..	804	4	2	6	210

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Program Identification	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Essex County-Overbrook Hospital 1-8	Cedar Grove, N. J.	H. A. Davidson	..	4,208	91	6	18	445
New Jersey State Hospital 1-3	Greystone Park, N. J.	A. Crandell	..	7,335	141	2	6	540
New Jersey Neuro-Psychiatric Institute 1-3	Skillman, N. J.	R. E. Bennett	..	1,507	39	2	11	541
Binghamton State Hospital 1-3	Binghamton, N. Y.	U. Schutzer	..	4,684	45	5	5	487
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-261	Canandaigua, N. Y.	D. Davis	65	2,098	35	3	6	..
Hillside Hospital 1-3	Glen Oaks, N. Y.	J. S. A. Miller	10	477	..	9	18	200
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Harrison, N. Y.	R. D. Isernia	..	452	..	2	4	275
Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital 1-3	Helmuth, N. Y.	I. M. Rossman	..	3,090	58	..	6	489
Kings Park State Hospital 1-3	Kings Park, N. Y.	C. Buckman	..	8,470	126	5	13	487
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. R. Kaufman	..	153	..	..	10	75
High Point Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	A. Gralnick	..	124	..	..	4	420
Utica State Hospital 1-3-208	Utica, N. Y.	B. B. Young	..	3,272	59	6	12	487
Willard State Hospital 1-3	Willard, N. Y.	K. Keill	..	3,688	87	4	9	487
Harlem Valley State Hospital 1-3	Wingdale, N. Y.	L. P. O'Donnell	55	6,675	74	11	11	487
State Hospital 1-3	Raleigh, N. C.	W. A. Sikes	..	4,487	64	4	8	438
Graylyn-North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	A. C. Randolph	..	384	..	2	9	166
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	G. H. Williams	70	286	..	1	3	175
Oregon State Hospital 1	Salem, Ore.	H. L. Nernia	..	3,600	119	2	8	845
Allentown State Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	H. T. Fiedler	..	1,755	50	6	14	417
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-337	Coatesville, Pa.	M. J. Gardner	73	2,048	40	4	12	..
Embreeville State Hospital 1-3	Embreeville, Pa.	E. R. Wright	..	1,592	44	6	9	550
Harrisburg State Hospital 1-3	Harrisburg, Pa.	H. C. Eaton	..	2,677	..	6	10	541
Mayview State Hospital	Mayview, Pa.	J. Solhaug	..	3,457	24	6	12	..
Friends Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. L. Dehne	..	555	8	4	6	400
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	K. Appel	..	21	..	8	20	200
State Hospital for Mental Diseases 1-3	Howard, R. I.	L. F. Regan	..	5,022	94	8	14	437
Austin State Hospital 1-3	Austin, Texas	S. Hoerster, Jr.	..	5,532	160	20	45	475
Eastern State Hospital 1-3	Williamsburg, Va.	J. E. Barrett	81	2,445	75	10	20	700
Milwaukee Sanitarium Foundation 1-3	Wauwatosa, Wis.	C. W. Osgood	..	507	4	3	3	400
Territorial Hospital 1-3-389	Kaneohe, T. H.	R. A. Kimmich	..	1,751	26	5	8	633

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level—see summary of requirements American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., page 686).

Hospitals, 52; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 199

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	R. Cohen	..	148	..	..	3	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	E. W. Green	..	385	..	1	1	..

NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Agnews State Hospital 1-3	Agnew, Calif.	W. Rapaport	..	7,738	125	3	3	415
Compton Sanitarium 1-3	Compton, Calif.	G. C. Burns	..	670	5	4	4	350
Napa State Hospital 1-3	Imola, Calif.	W. A. Oliver	..	8,750	241	2	2	415
Patton State Hospital 1	Patton, Calif.	R. J. Lentz	..	7,324	115	2	2	415
Pacific State Hospital 1-3	Pomona, Calif.	G. Tarjan	..	3,052	38	..	3	415
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3-4	San Francisco	B. I. Kahn	..	13	..	..	1	200
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	M. T. Khlentzos	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado State Hospital 1-3	Pueblo, Calif.	J. J. Preisinger	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silver Hill Foundation 2	New Canaan, Conn.	E. L. Durrill	..	7,858	85	12	24	415
Children's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. B. Terhune	..	303	..	1	2	..
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	R. S. Lourie	..	10	..	1	3	300
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	J. S. Skobba	..	315	..	1	1	250
North Shore Hospital 1-3	Winnetka, Ill.	V. G. Urse	..	7,692	4	3	6	250
Dr. Norman M. Beatty Memorial Hospital	Westville, Ind.	S. Liebman	..	436	5	..	2	..
Crownsville State Hospital 1-3	Crownsville, Md.	L. D. Campbell	..	3,615	69	5	5	461
Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium 1-3	Rockville, Md.	D. M. Bullard	..	166	..	..	4	..
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3	Boston	H. M. Fox	..	..	..	..	2	333
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3	Boston	N. Flanagan	..	577	1	1	2	125
Foxborough State Hospital 1-3	Foxborough, Mass.	J. T. Shea	..	1,974	44	3	6	527
Austen Riggs Center 1-3-27	Stockbridge, Mass.	R. P. Knight	..	98	..	..	7	500
Taunton State Hospital 1-3	Taunton, Mass.	W. E. Glass	..	2,860	46	6	6	757
Westborough State Hospital 1-3	Westborough, Mass.	D. V. Capra	..	2,511	61	2	4	255
Hawthorn Center	Northville, Mich.	R. D. Rabinovitch	10	97	..	5	5	540
Traverse City State Hospital 1-3	Traverse City, Mich.	M. D. Sommersness	..	4,192	64	6	18	541
Mississippi State Hospital 1	Whitfield, Miss.	J. J. Head	..	7,957	90	6	6	300
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	F. M. Grogan	50	641	7	1	1	100
New Hampshire State Hospital 1-3	Concord, N. H.	G. D. Niswander	..	3,577	47	2	6	312
Bergen Pines County Hospital 1-3	Paramus, N. J.	H. E. Lederer	..	1,234	6	1	1	200
River Crest Sanitarium 1-3	Astoria, N. Y.	M. Dolin	..	1,022	2	..	1	350
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	R. R. Steen	..	1,554	25	1	1	225
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3-22	New York City	K. F. Woodward	..	..	..	..	1	400
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	S. B. Wortis	58	60	..	..	4	105
Roosevelt Hospital 1	New York City	R. W. Laidlaw	..	104	..	2	4	133
St. Lawrence State Hospital 1-3	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	H. B. Snow	..	2,775	59	5	5	487
Astor Home for Children 1-3	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	..	..	51	..	..	2	..
Letehworth Village 1	Thiells, N. Y.	I. N. Wolfson	..	..	25	3	3	487
Longview State Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	D. Goldman	..	3,217	116	3	6	276
St. Charles Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	J. M. Kenyon	..	948	..	2	2	450
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	E. T. Aver	..	276	3	..	4	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center 1-3	Philadelphia	P. Sioane	..	..	..	..	3	175
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	B. L. Keyes	..	97	..	2	2	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. Cohen	..	231	1	1	1	..
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. A. Malcolm	..	5,061	41	4	4	225

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Program Identification	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Charles V. Chapin Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	W. N. Hughes	..	1,045	6	2	2	456
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital ¹⁻³	Riverside, R. I.	M. W. Laufer	..	60	...	..	3	283
Brattleboro Retreat ¹⁻³	Brattleboro, Vt.	R. A. Kenworthy, III	..	1,190	1	2	6	458
Vermont State Hospital ³	Waterbury, Vt.	R. A. Chittick	..	1,766	30	2	4	460
Pinel Foundation ¹⁻³	Seattle	R. H. Dickinson	..	82	...	..	2	400
Mendota State Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	G. B. Tybring	..	2,402	22	3	6	608
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁸⁸	Honolulu, T. H.	K. Rusch	..	574	1	1	3	150

PSYCHIATRY PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

10. Service in child psychiatry.
11. Six months service at Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles.
12. Nine months service at Mount Zion Hospital, six months at Langley Porter Clinic and service in child psychiatry, San Francisco.
13. Three months of service at Napa State Hospital, San Francisco Hospital, Strickton State Hospital, Sonoma State Home and San Quentin Prison; and six months at Colwell Memorial Hospital.
14. Three months service at Fort Miley Veterans Administration Hospital, San Francisco, and Langley Porter Clinic, San Francisco; may include elective services at University of California Hospital, Mount Zion Hospital and Stanford University (Lane) Hospital, San Francisco.
15. Three months service at Pacific Colony Hospital, Pomona, and three months service in child psychiatry at Camarillo State Hospital.
16. Affiliate services at Colorado General and Denver General Hospitals.
17. Affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, West Haven, Connecticut State Hospital, Fairfield State Hospital, Norwich State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
18. Twelve months service at Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut.
19. Six months service at Governor Bacon Health Center, Delaware City.
20. Two months service at George Washington University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
21. Affiliate service at University Hospital, Augusta, Georgia.
22. Twelve months service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois including service in child psychiatry.
23. Eighteen months affiliate service including service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and three months in child psychiatry.
24. Affiliate service in Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and service in child psychiatry.
25. Three months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Downey, Illinois, and service in child psychiatry.
26. Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Illinois. May include service in child psychiatry.
27. Six months service in child psychiatry.
28. Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Indianapolis General Hospital and Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals, Indianapolis.
29. Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Menninger Sanitarium and Topeka State Hospital, Topeka, Kansas.
30. Four months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky, and four months service at Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
31. Three months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky.
32. Twelve months service at University of Louisville Services. May include four months service at Central State Hospital; four months service at Louisville General Hospital.
33. Four months service at Central State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
34. Integrated program including service at Tulane University Unit, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, and Veterans Administration Hospitals, New Orleans, and Bloxi, Mississippi.
35. Six months service in child psychiatry and twelve months service at South Louisiana State Hospital.
36. Service in child psychiatry.
37. Three months service in child psychiatry at Johns Hopkins Hospital (Harriet Lane House), Baltimore, Maryland.
38. Twelve months service at Boston State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
39. Twelve-eighteen months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Boston (Jamaica Plain), Massachusetts, and six months service in child psychiatry.
40. Integrated program including service at Massachusetts General Hospital and McLean Hospital, Waverly; may include 1 year training in child psychiatry at James Jackson Putnam Children's Center.
41. Twelve months service at University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
42. University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
43. Three months service at Coldwater State Home and Training School, Caro State and Ionia State Hospitals and service in child psychiatry.
44. Six months service in child psychiatry at Children's Hospital, Detroit.
45. Six months service at Receiving Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit, and Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Eloise, Michigan.
46. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
47. Three months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, Minn.
48. Affiliate service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis and three months at St. Louis State Hospital.
49. Six months service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri.
50. Service at St. Louis State Hospital and St. Louis City Hospital.
51. Service at Lutheran Hospital, Omaha.
52. Service at University of Nebraska Hospital.
53. Affiliate service at University of Nebraska Hospital and Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska.
54. Six months service at Newark City Hospital; three months at New Jersey State Hospital and three months in child psychiatry.
55. Three months service at Albany Hospital, Albany, New York.
56. Affiliate services at Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital and Buffalo State Hospital.
57. Six months service at King's County Hospital, Brooklyn, New York.
58. Integrated program with service at Bellevue Hospital Center and University Hospital.
59. Six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
60. Service in child psychiatry. May include six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital and three months at Manhattan State Hospital.
61. Twelve months service at New York Hospital and four months at Veterans Administration Hospital, New York City (Bronx), New York.
62. Three months service at Grasslands, Rockland State, Albany Hospitals and Letchworth Village.
63. Six months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, New York.
64. Six months service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester.
65. Affiliate service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.
66. Three months service at Syracuse Memorial, Binghamton, Syracuse and Willard State Hospitals, service at Craig Colony and service in child psychiatry.
67. Affiliate service at State Hospitals at Raleigh and Butner, North Carolina.
68. Eighteen months service at Duke Hospital, Durham, North Carolina.
69. Includes rotation through Central (Mental Hygiene) Clinic of the Community Chest, Child Guidance Home, Longview State Hospital, Jewish Hospital.
70. Integrated program including service at Cleveland Clinic and Windsor Hospital.
71. Integrated program including service at University Hospital and Veterans Administration Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.
72. Integrated program with service at Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital and Pennsylvania Hospital Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases.
73. Affiliate service at Temple University Hospital, Institute of Pennsylvania, Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.
74. Six months service at Philadelphia General Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
75. Two months affiliate service for institutional care.
76. Integrated program including service at Vanderbilt University Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Nashville, Veterans Administration Hospital, Murfreesboro, and Central State Hospital, Nashville.
77. Four months affiliate service at St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Texas.
78. Service in child psychiatry at Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas.
79. Six months affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah, and affiliate services at State Hospital, Provo, Utah.
80. Integrated program including service at University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville and Veterans Administration Hospital, Roanoke, Va.
81. Affiliate service at Southwestern State Hospital, Marion and Lynchburg State Colony, Lynchburg, Va.
82. Six months service at Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division, Richmond, and service in child psychiatry.
83. Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, American Lake, Washington, and six months in child psychiatry.
84. Illinois Mental Health Service program under the direction of the Illinois State Psychopathic Institute.

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

24. PULMONARY DISEASE

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Pulmonary Disease of the American Board of Internal Medicine, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 115; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 363.

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1-8	Denver	J. A. Wier	1,565	3	5	5	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	H. M. Payne	134	7	..	1	308
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Maricopa County General Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	B. L. Snyder	246	1	1	1	300
City of Hope Medical Center 1-8	Duarte, Calif.	L. Tcpper	361	16	1	1	400
Barlow Sanatorium 1-3	Los Angeles	H. W. Bosworth	228	3	1	1	200
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	H. Gierson	1,279	61	1	1	246
Bret Harte Sanatorium 1-8	Murphys, Calif.	L. M. Barber	519	6	2	2	500
San Diego County General Hospital 1-8	San Diego, Calif.	B. J. Comer	258	6	1	3	250
San Francisco Hospital							
Stanford University Service 1	San Francisco	J. Kieran	769	8	..	1	205
University of California Service 1	San Francisco	S. Farber	770	33	1	3	205
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-3	San Jose, Calif.	R. M. Manson	242	7	..	1	502
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County 1-3-88	San Leandro, Calif.	W. B. Leftwich	285	10	1	1	200
Tulare-Kings Counties Hospital 1-3	Springville, Calif.	W. A. Winn	472	19	3	3	600
National Jewish Hospital 1-8	Denver	S. H. Dressler	704	12	9	9	250
University of Colorado Medical Center							
Colorado General Hospital 1-8	Denver	R. S. Mitchell	98	1	..	2	180
Denver General Hospital 1-8	Denver	G. Melklejohn	174	4	..	..	..
Cedarcrest Hospital 1-8	Newington, Conn.	R. C. Edson	577	16	1	1	385
Uncas-on-Thames 1-3	Norwich, Conn.	N. L. Cressy	811	32	3	3	350
Laurel Heights Hospital 1-3	Shelton, Conn.	K. S. Howlett, Jr.	670	29	2	2	205
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	West Haven, Conn.	N. D. Esopo	630	22	..	4	..
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	S. Katz	499	51	2	4	233
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	401	12	..	..	..
Southeast Florida Tuberculosis Hospital	Lantana, Fla.	M. Kovnat	478	20	2	2	200
Chicago State Tuberculosis Sanitarium 1-8	Chicago	M. M. Pyle	782	23	1	2	350
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium 1-3	Chicago	L. H. Berard	2,833	62	2	2	185
Cook County Hospital-Oak Forest							
Tuberculosis Hospital 1-8	Chicago	G. Holmes-G. Turner	2,128	30	3	4	140
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	D. Radner	992	23	1	3	125
Mount Vernon State Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Mount Vernon, Ill.	H. C. Rogers	254	2	2	2	479
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium 1-3	Peoria, Ill.	D. Morse	136	2	1	2	250
Healthwin Hospital 1	South Bend, Ind.	E. W. Custer	239	3	1	1	500
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3-48	Kansas City, Kan.	M. Fitz Patrick	240	10	..	1	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Kansas City, Mo.	C. E. Andrews	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	..
Charity Hospital of Louisiana							
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	W. R. Akenhead	223	10	..	2	175
Central Maine Sanatorium 1-3-100	Fairfield, Maine	W. B. Grow	181	11	1	1	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Baltimore	R. C. Duvall	648	26	..	..	..
Glenn Dale Hospital 1-8	Glenn Dale, Md.	D. Goldenberg	1,121	24	6	6	338
Boston Sanatorium 1-3	Boston	J. A. Foley	962	16	1	5	223
Cambridge Sanatorium 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	R. Kurzmunn	269	6	1	1	540
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Rutland Heights, Mass.	S. T. Allison	1,291	29	..	1	..
Middlesex County Sanatorium 1-3	Waltham, Mass.	H. W. Everts	427	8	1	1	607
Westfield State Sanatorium 1-3	Westfield, Mass.	J. M. Houser	222	11	3	3	527
Worcester County Sanatorium	Worcester, Mass.	H. J. Lorge	232	21	3	3	..
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	E. O. Coates, Jr.	498	15	1	3	250
Herman Kiefer Hospital 1-3	Detroit	P. T. Chapman	2,564	110	9	11	554
Michigan State Sanatorium 1-3	Howell, Mich.	W. F. Fidler	764	1	4	4	927
Wm. H. Maybury Sanatorium 1-3	Northville, Mich.	1,786	23	5	5	555	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	F. M. MacDonald	435	47	1	1	..
Nopeming Sanatorium 1-3	Nopeming, Minn.	R. W. Beckus	653	13	1	1	150
Glen Lake Sanatorium 1-8	Oak Terrace, Minn.	R. H. Frost	737	19	3	3	308
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	..	175
Mississippi State Sanatorium 1-3	Sanatorium, Miss.	C. A. Watkins	986	5	2	2	600
Robert Koch Hospital 1-8	Koch, Mo.	B. Friedman	1,225	19	5	13	351
Missouri State Sanatorium 1-8	Mount Vernon, Mo.	J. L. Yates	1,515	46	2	3	333
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	G. O. Broun	261	10	1	1	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	East Orange, N. J.	M. K. Small	734	8	..	2	..
New Jersey Sanatorium for Chest Diseases 1-3	Glen Gardner, N. J.	J. A. Smith	554	8	5	5	535
B. S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases 1-3	Jersey City, N. J.	S. Cohen	888	42	9	9	166
Bergen Pines County Hospital 1-8	Paramus, N. J.	R. R. Little	462	43	2	2	200
Essex County Sanatorium 1-3	Verona, N. J.	I. Ocheret	704	20	3	5	500
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. M.	J. W. Berry	1,022	36	1	1	..
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	F. C. Maxon	261	14	2	2	160
Kings County Hospital							
Division I 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. C. Hamilton	Incl. in Int. Med.	1	2	105	
Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Lyons	Incl. in Int. Med.	1	2	105	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. L. Katz	431	40	1	1	..
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	D. R. McKay	519	15	..	1	331
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3	Elmhurst, N. Y.	S. Bassin	177	3	1	1	105
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Farmingdale, N. Y.	J. G. Carlton	498	15	5	5	..
Triboro Hospital 1-8	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. H. Epstein	1,308	11	12	12	157
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Kingston, N. Y.	H. F. Schwartz	131	3	..	1	372
Niagara Sanatorium 1-3	Lockport, N. Y.	L. C. Evander	301	17	1	2	343
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Mount Morris, N. Y.	F. L. Armstrong	557	9	2	2	537
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. I—Columbia University 1-8	New York City	J. H. McClement	1,781	53	18	26	157
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	713	21	10	10	125	
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. Bloch	433	22	..	5	187
Morrisania City Hospital 1-8	New York City	P. Hurwitz	Incl. in Int. Med.	1	1	105	
New York University—Metropolitan Medical Center							
Metropolitan Hospital 1-8	New York City	I. G. Epstein	764	19	7	7	105

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

24. PULMONARY DISEASE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases 1-3	New York City	F. J. McCarthy	580	20	4	4	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) 1-3	New York City	D. Stone	1,115	50	1	3	537
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Oneonta, N. Y.	R. Horton	586	10	2	3	594
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital	Perrysburg, N. Y.	R. Nauen	182	13	2	2	537
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Ray Brook, N. Y.	F. Beck	662	17	2	2	435.50
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	W. G. Swalbach	487	18	2	5	259
Glenridge Sanatorium 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	J. M. Blake	302	9	3	3	157
Sea View Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	E. H. Robitzek	3,099	67	27	27	587
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Sunmount, N. Y.	J. W. Raleigh	1,005	14	1	1	225
Onondaga Sanatorium 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	B. T. Brown	522	12	1	1	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	A. D. Benzetti, Jr.	148	37	2	7	162
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	W. G. Childress	484	17	1	1	383
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	E. E. Menefee	204	3	2	2	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Oteen, N. C.	W. S. Schwartz	1,946	59	1	6	280
Veterans Admin. Hospital 3	Brecksville, Ohio	R. A. Hemphill	620	15	1	1	416
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. C. McKay	803	32	5	5	200
Sunny Acres-Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. G. Curtis	909	27	2	2	468
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	R. J. Atwell	203	12	2	8	200
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. H. Browning	...	...	...	...	382
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	J. J. Kirshner	377	5	3	3	354
Eagleville Sanatorium 1-3	Eagleville, Pa.	J. J. Kirshner	973	5	2	2	468
Charles H. Miner State Hospital 1-3	Hamburg, Pa.	...	...	...	...	...	200
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Israel	91	4	1	1	375
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Mayoock	Incl. in Int. Med.	49	1	2	300
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. Weiss	727	49	1	2	300
Philadelphia General Hospital—Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	R. V. Cohen	811	19	2	2	354
Samuel G. Dixon State Hospital 1	South Mountain, Pa.	W. A. Gette	1,632	13	2	2	468
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	S. C. Carter	300	15	1	2	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Phillips	835	18	1	3	245
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	E. P. Bowerman	937	22	2	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	R. A. Goodwin, Jr.	304	10	1	2	...
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	J. O. Armstrong	412	4	2	2	...
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	I. Chofnas	1,726	48	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	McKinney, Texas	D. O. Shields	681	11	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	C. G. Pearson	838	17	1	1	375
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Richmond, Va.	W. T. Thompson, Jr.	1,450	23	...	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	T. F. Sheehy, Jr.	1,563	55	...	3	300
Ferland Sanatorium 1-3	Madison, Wis.	J. K. Curtis	1,551	61	...	2	...
Muirdale Sanatorium	Milwaukee	A. V. Cadden	2,130	10	...	2	256
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	M. W. Garry	...	...	...	...	...
Leahi Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	F. B. Landis	1,247	40	1	1	...
		H. H. Walker	847	16	2	2	350

25. RADIOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Radiology through the Residency Review Committee for Radiology. These programs are approved for THREE years of training in all phases of Radiology. All programs listed offer three years of training intramurally, or on an integrated basis, or through affiliation with another approved institution. Hospitals listed with the following symbol (#) are approved and offer training of three years intramurally, in addition to participating in an integrated residency program.

Hospitals, 371; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,831

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Radium Treatments	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE									
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	J. M. Keegan	110,112	10	871	184	2	6	...
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	D. Dullum	43,397	48	4,135	48	2	6	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1-3	Denver	P. A. Paden	64,143	18	3,256	389	2	6	...
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. A. Isherwood	67,124	292	9,722	419	3	9	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	A. S. Bauer	66,758	41	5,686	72	3	9	...
Tripler Army Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	H. C. Harrell	57,440	27	1,178	519	1	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	L. H. Barber	34,452	13	1,878	209	3	5	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	J. W. Koett	84,023	41	6,450	105	4	7	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	S. F. Williams	40,564	8	3,042	203	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3-184	Chelsea, Mass.	C. E. Bentel	20,232	10	750	268	1	1	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	St. Albans, N. Y.	C. Gartenlaub	57,662	2	3,526	42	2	5	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	N. L. Yood	94,501	15	1,827	70	3	7	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE									
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	D. Mackillop	27,924	...	...	...	1	2	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	C. R. Walker	14,549	93	2,846	574	1	4	...
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	T. Hillbish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3-295	Stapleton, S. I., N.Y.	J. R. Andrews	29,840	14	2,481	...	1	3	...
		G. A. Shipman	36,790	...	2,163	478	2	8	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Radium Treatments	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	T. W. Davis	46,754	32	3,883	629	1	3	308
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Birmingham Baptist Hospitals 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	J. W. Underwood	13,150	98	5,769	187	1	3	200
University of Alabama Medical Center									
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	J. G. Wood	39,140	126	9,946	611	3	12	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	B. Lieberman	30,074	67	1,936	21	2	2	...
University Hospital 1-3	Little Rock, Ark.	D. M. Gould	31,735	45	3,794	234	4	12	155
Kern County General Hospital 1	Bakersfield, Calif.	W. Leask	25,819	41	1,520	226	1	3	325
San Joaquin General Hospital 1	French Camp, Calif.	A. Cove	50,303	20	2,021	...	1	1	260
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	M. J. Prichard	19,593	82	7,854	699	1	4	185
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	B. H. Feder	50,916	...	4,069	737	2	6	...
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	D. Zion-H. Jaffe	23,931	23	4,069	...	2	6	265
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 1-3	Los Angeles	J. D. Camp	33,935	17	4,851	131	2	2	225
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	G. Jacobson	110,581	332	10,940	913	4	13	246
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	L. Goin	16,434	41	1,924	74	1	1	200
University of California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	A. H. Dowdy	31,745	67	16,600	1,122	3	10	229
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-67	Los Angeles	J. G. Davis	100,336	11	9,137	1,486	3	8	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	W. L. Stilson	14,345	86	3,553	324	2	5	215
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	H. H. Jensen	30,500	48	2,230	...	1	3	200
Sutter Community Hospitals	Sacramento, Calif.	R. C. Ripple	17,076	60	13,361	2,846	1	2	248
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	E. L. Whitehead	18,783	20	1,581	146	1	3	250
Children's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	G. G. King	11,023	29	1,888	19	1	2	175
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. Levitin	15,563	23	1,566	...	1	2	150
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. R. Fielder	20,097	26	3,676	1,193	1	1	300
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. Capp	21,258	24	2,101	159	1	3	200
San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco	L. H. Garland							
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	A. J. Williams	19,500	12	1,134	...	2	3	205
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. S. Kaplan	17,421	28	6,828	1,008	2	5	100
		H. S. Kaplan							
		R. S. Stone	21,218	10	1,923	79	...	2	...
University of California Hospitals 3-78	San Francisco	R. S. Stone	57,079	89	11,375	518	5	16	231
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-3	San Jose, Calif.	J. J. McCort	11,663	...	1,180	85	1	3	260
Harbor General Hospital 1	San Jose, Calif.	J. H. Woodruff	34,668	97	2,361	389	3	9	246
Glockner-Penrose Hospital 1-3	Colorado Springs, Colo.	J. C. McMullen							
		J. A. Del Regato	18,206	7	11,577	2,461	4	7	200
General Rose Memorial Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. H. Weiss							
		M. H. Levine	15,658	26	2,465	50	1	3	265
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Denver	K. D. A. Allen	10,048	53	6,984	133	1	3	275
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Denver	E. J. Meister	14,400	355	1,441	...	1	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1	Denver	W. P. Stampfli	12,336	15	2,420	...	1	3	225
University of Colorado Medical Center									
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	R. R. Lanier	28,166	46	1,856	547	4	13	180
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	E. Salzman	36,220	25	1,201	75	...	...	179
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-68	Denver	A. L. Daywitt	3,992	53	4,102	610	3	6	...
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	J. J. Esposito	17,736	73	2,461	...	1	3	240
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	R. Russo	23,270	98	1,194	76	1	3	300
Hartford Hospital 1-3-108	Hartford, Conn.	R. T. Orden	41,446	68	15,196	...	2	5	125
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	M. Kligerman	51,792	218	6,867	...	3	9	140
Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.	R. Shapiro	21,171	32	7,158	...	2	6	150
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Conn.	K. R. Kaess	19,343	24	2,121	65	1	3	225
Waterbury Hospital 1	Waterbury, Conn.	J. M. James	21,236	34	1,403	183	1	3	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-100	West Haven, Conn.	A. B. Skarneck	21,092	5	2,560	33	1	3	...
Delaware Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	W. W. Lattomus	25,853	239	3,841	287	1	3	220
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	F. O. Coe	19,645	63	6,247	840	1	2	250
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3-114	Washington, D. C.	W. E. Baensch	23,708	19	4,933	222	3	8	210
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. Stanbro	25,813	8	7,042	41	2	6	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Martinsburg, W. Va.	H. Litwer	18,383	2	873	38	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-117	Washington, D. C.	S. R. Bersack	15,259	4	1,297	26	1	3	...
Washington Hospital Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	R. M. Caulk	41,834	35	8,085	536	2	6	215
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	R. E. Parks	77,919	96	6,386	421	2	6	75
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	R. A. Elmer	19,186	70	3,334	68	1	3	285
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	H. S. Weens	48,029	63	8,269	269	2	6	100
Piedmont Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	E. G. Smith, Jr.	11,173	22	723	10	1	1	290
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-122	Atlanta, Ga.	S. Krantz	15,819	3	3,854	462	1	3	...
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	R. W. Brown	9,271	10	1,303	63	4	10	250
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	S. W. Brown	20,613	20	1,644	19	...	1	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	S. M. Roberts	21,261	1	3,046	69	...	1	...
Emory University Hospital 1-3	Emory University, Ga.	H. S. Weens	22,195	72	7,890	...	1	3	235
Augustana Hospital 1-3	Chicago	D. S. Beilin	16,440	...	1,690	...	2	2	150
Columbus Hospital 3	Chicago	F. Luke	18,120	28	...	...	1	3	...
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	I. F. Hummon	117,275	142	23,298	1,623	2	17	200
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. H. Gilmore	25,463	13	2,903	80	2	2	115
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. Furey	21,954	92	8,260	190	1	3	200
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	B. Levin-E. Uhlmann	38,140	1,759	11,244	87	4	9	125
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. Nadelhaft-E. Japha	33,007	34	13,079	623	2	6	225
Northwestern University Medical Center									
#Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. H. Cannon-W. T. Moss	44,697	...	3,013	89	2	4	125
Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago								
#Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. B. Lewis	16,581	...	1,966	...	1	3	125
#Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. G. Warnick							
		W. T. Moss	45,000	44	4,659	136	3	9	...
#Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	H. C. Burkhead							
		A. Hamann	31,127	46	10,091	694	1	3	225
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital									
Presbyterian Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	F. H. Squire	47,053	47	3,054	709	2	6	125
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	E. L. Jenkinson	34,469	10	4,117	25	2	6	125

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Radium Treatments	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Provident Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. P. Quinn	8,748	87	1,420	355	1	3	200
University of Chicago Clinics	Chicago	P. C. Hodges	41,071	59	12,509	677	4	12	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals	Chicago	R. A. Harvey	54,684	66	8,058	1,243	3	9	140
Veterans Adm. West Side Hospital 1-3	Chicago	S. A. Leader	17,876	...	...	...	2	6	...
St. Francis Hospital	Evanston, Ill.	A. C. Ledoux	36,052	16	1,996	498	1	2	210
Little Company of Mary Hospital 1-3	Evergreen Park, Ill.	W. Furey	35,679	73	2,851	141	1	3	175
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	F. L. Hussey	69,052	1,174	12,314	565	5	12	...
St. Francis Hospital	Peoria, Ill.	P. R. Dirkse	25,319	12	4,699	385	1	3	225
Rockford Memorial Hospital 1-3	Rockford, Ill.	B. Roseberg	18,627	21	1,221	...	1	3	...
Carle Memorial Hospital 1-3-18a	Urbana, Ill.	C. Gianturco	23,294	48	2,535	294	1	3	250
Indiana University Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals	Indianapolis	W. A. Tosick	46,742	58	3,463	120	1	3	205
#Indiana General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	J. A. Campbell	24,972	187	7,051	240	5	13	165
#Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	P. C. Harding	23,462	12	1,700	319	...	...	...
#Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	H. C. Ochsner	50,456	75	2,980	2,801	1	3	278
Methodist Hospital 1	Indianapolis	A. B. Phillips	17,267	19	1,268	230	1	2	200
Iowa Methodist Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa	P. J. Trier	30,194	6	1,514	136	1	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-143	Des Moines, Iowa	E. F. Van Epps	62,008	107	17,133	...	3	9	175
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	J. G. Baron	21,794	6	5,896	98	2	4	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Iowa City	G. Tice	31,359	75	6,147	519	...	4	125
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	M. F. Westfall	34,496	5	2,108	81	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	J. R. Kline	20,850	75	797	170	1	3	275
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	J. Love-S. Johnson	30,671	136	7,856	...	1	4	210
St. Joseph Infirmary 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	E. L. Pirkey	44,482	36	3,471	50	3	9	83
University of Louisville Medical Center	Louisville, Ky.	J. F. Shaw	44,775	4	1,121	161	2	4	...
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	A. Mayoral-M. Garcia	174,775	383	45,732	2,624	5	14	100
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	H. M. Dube	18,915	33	2,201	313	1	3	225
Charity Hospital of Louisiana 1	New Orleans	E. H. Little	57,150	112	4,234	109	2	6	225
Hotel Dieu-Sister's Hospital	New Orleans	L. J. Bristow, Jr.	29,035	11	5,526	734	1	3	225
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	A. Payzant	35,699	28	2,393	...	1	3	125
Southern Baptist Hospital 1	New Orleans	C. P. Oeder	24,931	6	6,839	203	1	3	...
Touro Infirmary 1	New Orleans	P. Riley	38,775	84	10,788	605	2	6	125
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-156	New Orleans	H. A. Smith	22,188	23	1,784	318	1	2	125
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	C. F. Miller	11,370	11	1,997	82	...	1	225
Eastern Maine General Hospital 1-3	Bangor, Maine	J. F. Gibbons	26,632	69	3,047	146	1	2	125
Central Maine General Hospital 1	Lewiston, Maine	J. De Carlo	27,660	6	737	110	2	4	75
Maine Medical Center 1	Portland, Maine	R. H. Morgan	65,707	197	11,449	...	4	16	160
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3	Baltimore	J. O. Salik	22,230	22	685	...	2	4	110
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	J. M. Dennis	49,235	179	7,150	386	2	7	75
Sinai Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	S. H. Macht	27,403	13	1,788	246	1	1	250
University Hospital 1	Baltimore	F. Fleischner	22,882	13	1,389	27	2	5	167
Washington County Hospital 1	Hagerstown, Md.	M. Ritvo	119,451	89	7,044	572	...	13	152
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Boston	M. I. Snedal	69,356	10	8,570	1,484	5	5	200
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	L. L. Robbins	77,953	194	11,411	3,534	4	12	67
Lahey Clinic 1-3	Boston	G. Levene	13,323	1	1,274	63	2	4	175
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	A. Ettinger	27,027	1	2,082	42	1	3	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3-172	Boston	J. H. Marks	22,405	40	5,091	70	1	4	200
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	B. D. Dealy, Jr.	27,757	19	1,790	47	4	12	42
New England Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Boston	E. B. D. Neuhauer	23,000	...	2,419	...	...	5	...
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3-178	Boston	E. Wissing	38,955	...	2,981	125	2	6	...
Children's Medical Center	Boston	F. A. Herzan	16,040	10	643	...	1	2	160
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	R. Schatzki	...	...	...	...	1	3	200
Cambridge City Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	R. Schatzki	19,076	6	2,015	89	...	...	...
Mount Auburn Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	L. E. Hawes	10,323	...	939	55	...	...	...
Mount Auburn-Faulkner-Shattuck Associated Hospitals	Cambridge, Mass.	E. P. Strasser	7,239	16	4,500	53	...	...	...
Faulkner Hospital 1-3	Boston	S. W. Donaldson	30,788	29	3,000	267	1	3	310
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital 1-3	Boston	F. J. Hodges	58,258	157	13,784	502	6	18	160
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	S. Barden	12,882	41	2,203	...	1	1	275
University Hospital 1-3-101	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. K. Hasley	40,043	33	5,061	1,128	2	6	275
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital 1-3	Battle Creek, Mich.	L. Reynolds	27,246	230	17,658	178	3	9	275
Grace Hospital 1-3	Detroit	W. R. Eyer	84,384	160	10,604	220	4	12	250
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. M. Grace	50,480	30	3,465	138	2	4	275
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	W. A. Irwin	33,376	194	6,041	178	1	3	275
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital 1-3	Detroit	H. Feigelson	15,741	10	2,900	15	1	2	275
Providence Hospital 1-3	Detroit	E. E. Levine	27,878	14	2,659	109	2	6	...
Sinai Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. E. Lofstrom	26,507	24	7,937	141	1	3	425
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals	Dearborn, Mich.	H. E. Campbell	262,350	...	...	...	2	2	554
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-194	Dearborn, Mich.	J. E. Lofstrom	94,861	82	6,451	453	6	18	303
Detroit Memorial Hospital 1-3-198	Detroit	J. Zbikowski	50,580	4	1,377	10	3	3	386
Herman Kiefer Hospital 1-3	Detroit	D. R. Limbach	33,781	38	3,721	212	2	6	325
Receiving Hospital 1-3-202	Detroit	H. C. Jones	18,200	26	4,171	34	1	3	300
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary 1-3	Eloise, Mich.	E. C. Wahby	24,869	43	...	566	1	3	300
Hurley Hospital 1-3	Flint, Mich.	J. Morton	27,836	42	2,855	...	1	3	325
St. Joseph Hospital	Flint, Mich.	L. G. Idstrom	34,448	31	3,049	...	1	2	200
Blodgett Memorial Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	H. O. Peterson	61,617	223	13,507	939	6	10	209
Butterworth Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. Jorgens	53,155	34	3,644	99	5	12	...
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pontiac, Mich.	H. M. Weber	262,628	1,225	30,477	1,872	8	26	175
Swedish Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	...	17,813	56,945	5,779	...	1	3	250
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-212	Minneapolis	R. Sloan	25,090	37	3,726	25	2	6	250
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-215	Minneapolis	G. S. Lodwick	10,227	11	1,862	60	2	6	200
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	D. S. Dann	14,238	21	792	132	1	3	300
Charles T. Miller Hospital 1-3	St. Paul, Minn.	O. H. True	25,873	17	1,362	235	...	...	...
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of Missouri Medical Center 1-3	Columbia, Mo.	A. B. Smith	17,179	10	353	12	1	3	200
Memorah Medical Center 1-3-220	Kansas City, Mo.	A. B. Smith	18,313	63	1,920	5	4	12	250
Research and Affiliated Hospitals	Wadsworth, Kan.	M. F. Westfall	34,496	5	2,108	81	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Wadsworth, Kan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Research Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Radium Treatments	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Joseph Hospital 1-8	Kansas City, Mo.	C. E. Virden	22,408	119	2,504	86	1	4	...
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	Kansas City, Mo.	L. A. Scarpellino	14,851	21	2,336	88	1	3	310
Barnes Hospital 1-8	St. Louis	H. Wilson	59,164	347	11,011	...	5	15	150
De Paul Hospital 1-8	St. Louis	E. C. Ernst	14,119	44	1,493	168	1	1	200
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-8	St. Louis	W. E. Allen, Jr.	33,576	96	1,295	27	2	5	201
Jewish Hospital 1-8	St. Louis	H. R. Senturia	20,975	47	4,975	407	1	3	150
St. Louis City Hospital 1-8-227	St. Louis	D. C. Welr	44,648	44	3,454	90	2	7	234
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-8	St. Louis	L. Sante	34,240	48	3,499	174	1	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	St. Louis	S. Kamberg	20,333	22	6,125	81	2	6	...
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	J. F. Kelly	20,689	36	2,883	77	1	3	210
Nebraska Methodist Hospital 1-8	Omaha, Neb.	H. B. Hunt	11,928	95	4,656	789	1	2	300
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-8	Omaha, Neb.	H. B. Hunt	11,193	71	1,811	120	1	4	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-284	Omaha, Neb.	H. B. Saichek	23,128	...	1,686	41	1	3	...
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-8	Hanover, N. H.	L. K. Sycamore	32,164	101	3,533	749	2	6	218
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital 1-8	Camden, N. J.	B. P. Widmann	23,243	32	1,493	152	1	3	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-238	East Orange, N. J.	J. R. Nahon	23,538	1	2,779	102	1	3	...
Hackensack Hospital 1-8	Hackensack, N. J.	E. J. Ryan	14,536	25	2,707	215	1	3	150
Jersey City Medical Center	Jersey City, N. J.	H. J. Perberg	...	...	...	...	4	6	167
Newark Beth Israel Hospital 1-8	Newark, N. J.	N. J. Furst-L. J. Levinson	15,000	37	3,698	135	1	3	100
Albany Hospital 1-8	Albany, N. Y.	J. F. Roach	32,389	52	8,824	...	2	6	160
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Albany, N. Y.	H. Thomas	32,404	1	2,220	28	1	2	...
Beth El Hospital 1-8-274	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Dannenberg	17,191	77	1,834	...	1	3	150
Brooklyn Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. J. Lampros	22,746	47	2,715	155	1	3	175
Cumberland Hospital 1-8-262	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. Mendelson	23,419	13	639	60	1	2	105
Jewish Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Schwartz	31,000	5,938	5,500	...	2	5	100
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Z. Mellins	151,068	260	20,075	290	4	13	105
Long Island College Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. L. Pinck	23,687	20	2,969	50	1	4	156
Methodist Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. J. Levin	32,805	14	1,823	53	1	3	75
Methodist Hospital 1-8-202	Brooklyn, N. Y.	N. F. Bartone	21,067	18	61	1,496	1	3	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-202	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. Schlein	28,043	8	4,242	231	2	3	...
Buffalo General Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	G. J. Culver	29,373	55	5,456	420	2	4	175
Deaconess Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	R. Selber	15,845	19	4,283	105	...	1	300
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	E. G. Echner	71,707	18	3,366	541	2	6	247
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	E. H. Schnap	28,948	...	862	90	1	3	285
Roswell Park Memorial Institute 1-8	Buffalo	W. Murphy-F. Lessman	32,550	675	55,596	2,860	9	15	318
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	K. Flachs	28,952	...	2,940	116	1	2	...
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-8	Elmhurst, N. Y.	P. Strach	24,747	...	533	59	2	4	105
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-8-265	Flushing, N. Y.	M. Pomeranz	15,592	13	411	3	1	3	175
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-8	Hempstead, N. Y.	H. R. Zatzkin	35,118	36	8,644	509	1	3	225
Queens Hospital Center 1-8	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. V. Shapiro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-8	Johnson City, N. Y.	L. B. Goldman	64,777	63	5,169	1,041	2	6	105
Long Island Jewish Hospital 1-8-258	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	B. D. Jay	21,682	5	1,413	272	1	3	225
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	B. S. Epstein	18,006	4	1,644	51	1	3	100
Div. III—New York University	New York City	M. Poppel	206,586	2,132	6,221	375	3	12	71
College of Medicine	New York City	A. Geffen	18,384	16	3,916	210	1	4	155
Beth Israel Hospital 1-8-206	New York City	A. J. Bernstein-J. R. Freid	23,190	10	3,109	133	1	3	100
Bronx Hospital 1-8	New York City	M. Elkin	52,337	56	5,706	75	4	12	125
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-8	New York City	W. Seaman	11,440	26	17,008	683	2	9	105
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-8	New York City	M. M. Pomeranz	26,004	18	7,332	136	1	3	80
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-8	New York City	F. H. Ghiselin	23,977	20	3,209	59	1	3	240
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-8	New York City	R. Feiz	38,695	6	205	5	1	2	105
Lincoln Hospital 1-8-268	New York City	R. S. Sherman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases 1-8	New York City	J. J. Nierson	66,583	472	...	43,140	5	20	150
Morristown Memorial Hospital 1-8	Morristown, N. J.	F. Reed, Jr.	15,400	9	1,855	259	1	1	250
James Ewing Hospital	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial Hospital	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montefiore Hospital 1-8	New York City	H. Jacobson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morrisania City Hospital 1-8	New York City	C. Botstein	55,234	75	24,360	2,522	3	10	187
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-8	New York City	J. Fierstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Hospital 1-8	New York City	P. W. Cohen	23,748	34	1,969	298	2	2	105
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	B. S. Wolf	45,309	89	6,404	...	3	7	75
#Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-8	New York City	J. A. Evans	91,421	107	8,980	1,042	6	20	164
#Metropolitan Hospital 1-8	New York City	F. J. Borrelli	36,120	49	1,077	168	1	4	...
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-8	New York City	F. J. Borrelli	68,901	23	5,431	546	2	4	105
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	W. H. Shehadi	11,874	36	1,318	927	1	3	125
University Hospital 205	New York City	M. Poppel	18,188	49	1,455	1,918	2	5	105
Presbyterian Hospital 1-8	New York City	W. B. Seaman	122,942	97	19,928	2,761	4	12	250
Roosevelt Hospital 1-8	New York City	A. A. Dunn	49,488	3,762	2,719	157	2	6	133
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	New York City	H. F. Hempel	41,147	9	5,631	...	2	6	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-8	New York City	F. F. Ruzicka, Jr.	40,093	21	3,926	144	3	7	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) 1-8	New York City	J. Stein-B. Roswit	62,538	145	11,451	897	3	10	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) 1-8	New York City	L. R. Lawrence	41,675	157	2,461	108	3	6	...
Genesee Hospital 1-8	Rochester, N. Y.	E. F. Baron	21,520	29	2,309	269	1	1	175
Rochester General Hospital 1-8-248	Rochester, N. Y.	G. F. Merrill	37,038	72	5,097	992	1	3	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-8	Rochester, N. Y.	H. Forsyth	20,117	370	661	31	1	2	230
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital 1-8	Rochester, N. Y.	G. H. Ramsey	32,890	35	372	32	3	10	117
State University of New York	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. Hale	45,826	79	5,680	180	2	6	233
Upstate Medical Center 1-8	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. R. Heitzman	18,143	1	963	12	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Syracuse, N. Y.	A. G. Debbie	...	...	...	...	1	3	175
Grasslands Hospital 1-8	Valhalla, N. Y.	E. H. Wood	33,693	105	2,553	42	2	6	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-8	Chapel Hill, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Radium Treatments	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals									
#Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	R. J. Reeves	73,272	133	5,879	30	5	12	102
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	R. J. Reeves	28,574	10	1,329	20	1	2	...
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	I. Meschan	28,485	1	2,711	123	2	6	166
Bismarck Hospital 3	Bismarck, N. Dak.	H. M. Berg	30,897	88	2,742	875	1	3	300
Akron City Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	F. T. Moore	50,891	268	7,198	209	1	4	250
Akron General Hospital 1	Akron, Ohio	C. J. Miller	27,073	19	4,301	223	1	3	250
Aultman Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	S. Larson	28,794	35	3,200	547	1	3	275
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	T. J. Dodd	12,998	21	4,275	...	1	2	200
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group									
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	B. Felson	52,174	86	5,630	168	4	14	85
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	J. E. McCarthy	32,295	54	5,040	14	1	2	250
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	L. Rosenberg	24,770	78	2,490	177	1	3	195
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	C. R. Hughes	49,939	30	7,456	210	3	9	175
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. Hauser	38,991	66	4,082	1,095	3	11	102
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. D. Heinrich	30,882	29	461	241	1	3	210
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	G. Krause-M. Lubert	27,979	20	4,401	...	1	3	215
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	D. D. Brannan	37,657	38	3,934	388	1	3	140
St. Vincent Charity Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	E. J. O'Malley	29,058	10	1,550	...	1	2	210
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	H. L. Friedell	66,312	42	2,986	406	3	9	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	M. D. Sachs	36,785	7	1,996	89	2	8	...
Ohio State University Hospitals									
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	S. W. Nelson	50,287	...	12,839	498	5	15	177
Miami Valley Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	G. A. Nicoll	30,637	52	3,076	139	1	3	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	H. Plaut	34,026	1	1,077	82	...	1	...
Elyria Memorial Hospital 1-3	Elyria, Ohio	D. C. Russell	18,567	5	501	90	...	1	270
St. Joseph Hospital	Lorain, Ohio	D. A. Russell	14,314	27	2,031	49	1	3	...
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. M. Thompson	20,686	37	...	...	...	...	275
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	E. C. Baker	58,011	65	6,768	1,915	1	3	325
University of Oklahoma Affiliated Hospitals									
University Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	G. R. Ridings	32,735	70	9,654	1,054	4	12	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 3	Oklahoma City	S. M. Glasser	36,756	2	2,782	249	1	4	...
Wesley Hospital	Oklahoma City	E. H. Kalmon	14,728	52	2,258	38	1	1	250
St. John's Hospital	Tulsa, Oklahoma	L. M. Pascucci	26,280	51	1,283	70	2	4	175
Providence Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	S. Rees	17,478	20	1,691	...	1	3	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	S. E. Rees	13,162	15	206	20	2	6	275
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3									
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	C. T. Dotter	36,637	19	1,191	...	3	6	125
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	C. H. Sillars	27,398	56	2,547	849	1	3	150
Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-3	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	K. W. Taber	...	613	5,569	550	1	3	225
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	C. L. Mengel	24,524	21	2,914	484	1	3	200
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital	Darby, Pa.	R. M. Harvey	26,618	51	1,748	4,400	1	4	175
Hamot Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	J. L. Williams	16,562	74	2,555	265	1	3	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	F. K. Alexander	21,875	37	1,874	...	1	3	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Erie, Pa.	R. D. Bacon	18,195	24	1,008	21	1	3	200
Philadelphia Division									
Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Bacon	27,991	110	6,067	960	1	3	125
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	J. Gershon-Cohen	22,188	37	2,702	...	1	3	125
Chester County Hospital	West Chester, Pa.	H. Isard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chestnut Hill Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. P. Barden	12,046	8	1,512	182	1	2	250
Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Fisher	24,763	33	1,741	140	1	1	150
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	B. R. Young	27,107	55	5,775	390	1	3	175
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3									
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. Finkelstein	22,307	53	2,715	308	4	8	100
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	J. S. Lehman	37,648	286	3,462	143	2	6	75
Children's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. P. Pendergrass	168,159	82	14,952	3,267	6	24	...
Jeanes Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. P. Hope	11,095	6	224	31	1	1	250
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	E. P. Pendergrass	5,949	6	634	30	1	1	300
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Vastine	10,064	21	1,200	...	1	3	130
Nazareth Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. L. Nichols	39,642	118	12,388	84	4	12	150
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. S. Fetter	19,477	15	1,418	584	1	3	200
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	P. A. Bishop	21,136	93	2,101	261	2	2	100
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	B. Widmann	171,019	203	7,088	199	4	12	121
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. L. Lame	12,633	67	2,131	30	1	3	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. M. Stauffer	31,359	32	8,926	363	5	15	...
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	G. T. Wohl	28,128	7	2,109	73	3	8	...
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	T. B. Childs	38,520	28	943	332	1	4	200
Montefiore Hospital 1-3-347	Pittsburgh	C. R. Perryman	28,778	67	17,510	...	2	6	235
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	Pittsburgh	H. W. Friedman	17,374	...	2,822	175	1	3	225
Children's Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	B. R. Girdany	23,906	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital	Pittsburgh	C. N. Chasler	14,702	44	1,341	...	1	1	125
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh	E. C. Lasser	97,751	154	7,031	169	5	9	125
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3									
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. Alexander	23,207	18	2,140	20	2	3	225
Western Pennsylvania Hospital 3	Pittsburgh	S. Lewis	25,720	34	4,283	110	1	4	...
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	D. H. Rice-L. S. Sherman	31,670	60	2,225	822	1	3	225
Robert Paeker Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	G. W. Chamberlin	16,788	12	6,087	...	2	6	225
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	J. T. Littleton	31,699	25	3,662	180	1	3	225
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.	L. A. Martineau	32,961	50	2,080	225	1	3	125
Medical College Hospital	Charleston, S. C.	H. S. Pettit	1,260	9	421	...	1	2	4
Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spartanburg General Hospital 1	Spartanburg, S. C.	H. E. Plenge	15,143	28	3,619	341	1	1	200
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	C. W. Reavis	26,514	31	7,934	356	1	3	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Radium Treatments	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	J. E. Whiteleather	27,895	8	1,483	126	1	4	260
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	C. Heacock	43,924	78	5,957	205	2	6	150
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	J. C. King	27,081	57	5,030	421	2	6	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-352	Memphis, Tenn.	B. E. Greenberg	64,063	20	6,048	200	2	3	...
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	H. C. Francis	29,233	91	84	922	3	7	50
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	D. E. Sherman	23,515	1	1,651	122	1	3	...
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	J. E. Miller	32,005	117	10,163	130	2	7	175
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	F. J. Bonte	41,542	59	3,823	1,723	3	5	150
St. Paul's Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	G. D. Carlson	15,834	57	1,913	...	1	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	B. K. Lovell	20,411	48	2,725	1,073	3	7	...
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	R. N. Cooley	68,998	96	6,473	18	3	9	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	V. P. Collins	58,470	61	1,163	121	2	7	75
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	C. H. Burge	19,762	9	1,791	...	2	2	220
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	H. L. Barton	50,330	16	4,814	135	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-355	Houston, Texas	L. M. Vaughan	47,205	41	4,546	322	2	4	125
Hermann Hospital 1-3-350	Houston, Texas	C. W. Yates	28,846	15	2,444	51	1	1	220
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	G. A. Fletcher	15,003	555	14,173	21,770	..	9	200
University of Texas M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute 1-3	Houston, Texas	G. A. Fletcher	15,003	555	14,173	21,770	..	9	200
University of Texas Postgraduate Medical School Affiliated Hospitals									
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	E. F. Lyon, Jr.	17,031	72	1,479	68	1	3	200
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	B. B. Markette	30,650	19	1,530	91	3	6	200
#Santa Rosa Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	J. J. Wiesner	16,962	40	1,273	29	1	3	250
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Temple, Texas	A. W. Sommer	48,271	110	5,427	520	1	3	300
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals									
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	E. Crowder	11,166	27	586	10	1	3	250
Holy Cross Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	R. R. Meyer	9,616	..	1,612	..	1	3	175
#St. Mark's Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	H. P. Plenk	9,594	17	1,526	70	1	1	275
#Salt Lake County General Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	W. Christensen	18,198	23	3,208	227	2	6	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	D. W. Stowell	8,980	..	..	..	1	3	..
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals									
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	F. W. Van Buskirk	12,328	..	879	91	2	5	167
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3-307	Burlington, Vt.	A. B. Soule, Jr.	18,050	39	4,314	100	2	5	168
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	V. W. Archer	45,384	58	7,873	400	2	7	100
De Paul Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	J. Foster	17,421	36	3,205	35	1	3	200
Norfolk General Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	C. P. Wisoff	14,692	86	2,131	87	1	4	290
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	F. B. Mandeville	47,758	131	4,069	452	1	5	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-276	Richmond, Va.	W. H. Mendel	26,275	2	3,123	73	1	3	..
Providence Hospital 1-3	Seattle	E. A. Addington	16,637	50	543	119	2	2	215
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-3	Seattle	T. Carille	33,049	64	3,430	920	1	3	250
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-3	Spokane, Wash.	C. A. Stevenson	18,730	79	1,368	..	2	2	250
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	L. Paul	47,529	183	7,025	361	4	11	100
Columbia Hospital 1-3-380	Milwaukee	S. A. Morton	23,284	42	3,090	772	1	1	245
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	A. Melamed	28,984	29	4,870	154	1	3	300
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	J. L. Marks-M. Greenberg	38,212	35	6,745	410	2	6	207
Milwaukee Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	H. W. Hefke	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	J. Armbruster	33,985	161	8,834	..	1	3	270
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	G. W. Sengpiel	21,318	39	4,715	352	1	3	280
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-385	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	H. H. Wright	15,133	36	3,049	349	1	2	275
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	R. V. McAllister	40,806	7	9,035	261	1	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	J. L. Becerra	17,230	21	6,933	109	1	2	150
Dr. I. Gonzales Martinez Oncologic Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	L. Ehrlich	9,690	..	..	..	1	2	..
		V. A. Marcial	..	130	22,840	840	3	9	200

26. SURGERY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons, through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, for FOUR OR MORE years of training, designed to qualify the trainee for examination by the American Board of Surgery as a Group I candidate.

Hospitals, 329; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 4,222

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE							
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	D. S. Wenger	4,421	30	5	14	..
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. Graham	1,430	13	3	12	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1-3	Denver	C. S. Lyter	769	25	2	8	..
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. H. Forsee	1,021	29	4	17	..
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	W. W. Nichol	2,305	60	4	16	..
Tripler Army Hospital 1-3	Honolulu T. H.	W. F. Bowers	8,850	23	3	12	..
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	M. L. Gerber	1,701	42	4	10	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	J. M. Hanner	2,846	40	6	12	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	R. B. Brown	1,646	..	4	9	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Chelsea, Mass.	L. L. Haynes	2,628	20	1	5	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	St. Albans, N. Y.	R. N. Grant	1,596	4	4	8	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	P. J. McNamara	2,477	33	5	10	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Portsmouth, Va.	J. J. Zuska	3,719	39	6	10	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-2	San Francisco	W. A. Williamson	2,269	28	1	4	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital 1-2	Washington, D. C.	B. Syphax	1,429	23	3	13	308
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
University of Alabama Affiliated Hospitals							
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-2	Birmingham, Ala.	C. Lyons	6,414	64	12	30	108
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2	Birmingham, Ala.	R. A. Dillard	739	26	4	10	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-2	Fairfield, Ala.	J. M. Slaughter	2,239	17	2	5	250
Maricopa County General Hospital 1-2	Phoenix, Ariz.	M. Wood	600	13	2	7	300
University Hospital 1-2	Little Rock, Ark.	J. H. Growdon	1,287	28	4	14	155
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2	Little Rock, Ark.	R. J. Lipin	2,584	69	1	6	...
San Joaquin General Hospital 1	French Camp, Calif.	W. Brock	1,889	70	2	7	260
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-2-23	Fresno, Calif.	B. H. Evans	2,225	68	2	6	300
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2-50-57	Long Beach, Calif.	H. J. Movius	2,180	37	5	14	...
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-2	Los Angeles	D. State	2,374	30	3	10	265
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	C. J. Berne	7,013	272	4	16	246
University of California Hospital 1-2	Los Angeles	W. P. Longmire, Jr.	1,129	33	2	8	229
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2	Los Angeles	J. S. Clarke	3,548	112	10	22	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-2-27	Los Angeles	A. I. Kugel	1,577	18	2	6	215
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-2	Oakland, Calif.	E. M. Taylor	1,698	45	7	15	200
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-2	Oakland, Calif.	A. L. Barittel	2,418	51	4	10	315
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	J. V. Smith	...	4	4	11	...
San Diego County General Hospital 1-2	San Diego, Calif.	R. G. Franklin	926	41	4	10	250
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-2	San Francisco	D. W. Barrow	2,451	44	2	8	200
Mount Zion Hospital 1-2	San Francisco	L. D. Rosenman	6,059	72	3	7	150
Stanford University Hospital							
Stanford University Service 1	San Francisco	C. Mathewson	1,668	30	4	6	205
University of California Service 1	San Francisco	C. Lyon	1,748	37	4	6	205
Stanford University Hospitals 1-2-70-77	San Francisco	V. Richards	1,469	60	5	13	100
University of California Hospitals 2-82	San Francisco	L. Goldman	2,336	67	4	16	231
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2-85	San Francisco	L. G. Brizzolara	1,236	33	4	13	...
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-2	San Jose, Calif.	J. D. Lamon, Jr.	749	38	3	7	200
Santa Barbara General Hospital							
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital	Santa Barbara, Calif.	J. R. Rydell-L. G. Fiske	1,423	35	4	9	200
Harbor General Hospital 1	Torrance, Calif.	L. Cowley	1,447	67	4	14	246
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-2	Denver	W. B. Condon	1,943	16	4	10	200
University of Colorado Medical Center							
Colorado General Hospital 1-2	Denver	H. Swan	1,447	59	4	21	180
Denver General Hospital 1-2	Denver	D. Watkins	2,817	113	...	...	179
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2-96	Denver	B. Eiseaman	1,511	58	6	15	...
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-2	Bridgeport, Conn.	W. Curley, Jr.	6,195	62	2	8	300
Hartford Hospital 1-2-104	Hartford, Conn.	W. A. Standish	6,034	66	8	22	125
St. Francis Hospital 1-2	Hartford, Conn.	L. A. St. John	4,371	55	2	6	175
New Britain General Hospital 1-2	New Britain, Conn.	B. B. Clark	6,150	37	1	4	210
Grace—New Haven Community							
Hospital 1-2-105	New Haven, Conn.	G. E. Lindskog-C. C. Bishop	3,767	59	6	23	140
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2	Newington, Conn.	P. W. Fenney	1,142	19	4	11	...
Waterbury Hospital 1	Waterbury, Conn.	A. E. Herrmann	4,815	72	1	4	225
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2	West Haven, Conn.	W. W. Lindenmuth	2,304	36	3	9	...
Delaware Hospital 1-2	Wilmington, Del.	D. J. Preston	3,468	74	2	5	220
Memorial Hospital 1-2	Wilmington, Del.	J. C. Pierson	5,461	43	1	4	225
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-2	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades-R. Coffey	1,602	50	4	12	233
Georgetown University Service							
George Washington University Service	Washington, D. C.	R. J. Coffey	3,825	70	6	18	175
Georgetown University Hospital 1-2	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	6,730	48	5	11	150
George Washington University Hospital 1-2	Washington, D. C.	L. B. Gaffney	9,240	40	2	8	350
Providence Hospital 2	Washington, D. C.	J. G. Lee	1,582	40	3	9	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2-116	Washington, D. C.	C. D. Briggs	8,079	93	8	17	215
Washington Hospital Center 1-2-120	Washington, D. C.	M. Wolcott	2,439	84	5	14	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2	Coral Gables, Fla.	K. A. Morris	2,652	41	4	10	150
Duval Medical Center 1-2	Jacksonville, Fla.	A. C. Williams	4,361	62	4	10	225
St. Vincent's Hospital 2	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. J. Farrell	5,451	125	7	19	75
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-2	Miami, Fla.	T. A. Ferguson	4,380	118	12	29	100
Grady Memorial Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	F. W. McRae	3,629	16	1	4	290
Piedmont Hospital 1-2	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Shepard	4,875	40	3	8	270
St. Joseph's Infirmary 1-2	Atlanta, Ga.	J. C. Thoroughman	1,635	70	6	19	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2	Atlanta, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals							
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital 1-2	Augusta, Ga.	W. Moretz	467	19	6	20	250
University Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	J. Sherman	2,529	20	1	5	200
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2	Augusta, Ga.	C. M. Rhode	1,246	40	3	5	...
Emory University Hospital 1-2	Emory University, Ga.	J. D. Martin, Jr.	5,170	17	6	7	235
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	K. A. Meyer	11,492	129	8	31	140
Illinois Central Hospital 1-2	Chicago	C. C. Guy	3,515	38	1	4	252
Michael Reese Hospital 1-2	Chicago	N. N. Crohn	2,870	27	3	9	125
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-2	Chicago	E. I. Greene	3,955	23	2	6	225
Northwestern University Medical Center							
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-2	Chicago	W. Maddock	2,922	42	5	8	125
Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-2	Chicago	L. Davis	1,543	14	3	6	125
Veterans Adm'n. Research Hospital 1-2	Chicago	F. W. Preston	1,605	25	5	12	...
Evanston Hospital 1-2	Evanston, Ill.	J. M. Dorsey	2,431	32	1	3	225
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital							
Presbyterian Hospital Division 1-2	Chicago	E. J. Beattie, Jr.	2,969	42	4	16	125
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-2	Chicago	B. C. Kilbourne	2,140	43	4	12	125
University of Chicago Clinics 1-2	Chicago	L. R. Dragstedt	3,418	107	6	18	200
University of Illinois							
Research and Educational Hospitals 1-2	Chicago	W. H. Cole	1,823	71	4	13	140
Veterans Adm'n. West Side Hospital 1-2-104	Chicago	M. I. Gibbel	2,235	51	4	17	...
St. Francis Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	D. P. Slaughter	3,296	39	2	7	210
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-2-108	Hines, Ill.	C. B. Puestow	2,922	77	21	48	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (\$/Month)
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	H. G. Becker.....	1,905	54	2	8	205
Indiana University Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals							
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	H. B. Shumacker, Jr.....	1,091	82	5	14	165
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	L. R. Radigan.....	758	82	2	8	200
Iowa Methodist Hospital 1-3-142	Des Moines, Iowa	J. B. Priestley.....	1,647	33	4	16	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Des Moines, Iowa	L. T. Palumbo.....	2,440	43	2	12	125
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	R. T. Tidrick.....	3,020	118	6	16	210
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Iowa City	E. S. Brintnall.....	1,937	63	5	16	210
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	F. Allbritton, Jr.....	1,581	59	2	8	210
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	G. A. Higgins.....	1,466	29	2	8	210
St. Joseph Hospital 3	Lexington, Ky.	F. M. Massie.....	1,795	20	1	4	83.35
University of Louisville Medical Center							
Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	H. B. Lynn.....	3,352	60	8	20	83
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	R. J. Noer.....	1,969	35	4	10	210
Waverly Hills Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Waverly Hills, Ky.	J. T. Giannini.....	7,544	36	3	13	...
St. Joseph Infirmary 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	J. E. Hamilton.....	1,404	42	3	12	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-160	Louisville, Ky.	R. Kahle.....	2,252	76	6	25	100
Charity Hospital of Louisiana							
Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	J. D. Rives.....	3,497	93	5	10	...
Louisiana State University Unit 1-7	New Orleans	O. Creech.....	3,098	53	6	16	125
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	L. K. Richardson.....	1,558	36	6	18	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-158	New Orleans	P. D. Abramson.....	3,299	40	2	8	75
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	J. M. Parker.....	2,313	69	6	18	200
Maine Medical Center 1	Portland, Maine	M. M. Ravitch.....	1,003	36	4	15	225
Baltimore City Hospitals 1-3	Baltimore	O. C. Brantigan.....	3,537	26	2	8	160
Church Home and Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	H. E. Wilgis.....	2,798	105	4	13	225
Franklin Square Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. Blalock.....	4,387	43	2	6	275
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. M. Piror.....	3,830	25	2	6	110
Maryland General Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	D. J. Pessagno.....	3,261	37	6	12	215
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. M. Seligman.....	2,820	49	4	8	215
Sinai Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	E. S. Stafford.....	5,504	46	10	23	75
Union Memorial Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	R. W. Buxton.....	3,537	27	2	6	200
University Hospital 1	Baltimore	S. Schwartzbach.....	4,411	37	2	6	...
Prince George's General Hospital 1-3	Cheverly, Md.	J. M. Miller.....	1,055	23	1	5	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Fort Howard, Md.	R. T. Shaekelford.....	849	39	5	17	167
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-167	Perry Point, Md.	J. Fine.....	2,531	40	8	21	132
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Boston	C. G. Child.....	2,287	65	8	21	132
Boston City Hospital	Boston	J. J. Byrne.....	2,289	50	9	26	132
I Surgical Service 1-3	Boston	J. E. Dunphy.....	2,229	39	5	14	150
III Surgical Service 1-3	Boston	J. J. Todd.....	5,880	8,061	3	26	67
V Surgical Service 1-3	Boston	E. D. Churehill.....	8,061	1,731	6	22	175
Carney Hospital 3-100	Boston	R. H. Smithwick.....	1,731	29	6	15	100
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	H. F. Rheinlander.....	2,641	25	5	20	42
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3-173	Boston	F. D. Moore.....	3,292	120	6	8	125
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. W. Spellman.....	5,651	46	2	24	...
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3-177	Boston	H. H. Faxon.....	2,637	79	8	4	160
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3-160	Boston	J. B. Vernaglia.....	1,304	38	1	4	179
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-170	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. M. McGowan.....	2,638	34	1	4	100
Cambridge City Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	W. F. Hoyt.....	8,042	51	6	14	200
Quincy Hospital 1-3-190	Quincy, Mass.	B. C. Wheeler.....	5,380	61	2	9	175
Springfield Hospital 1-3	Springfield, Mass.	J. C. McCann.....	5,449	68	4	8	215
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	J. C. Maroney.....	2,421	57	4	7	310
St. Vincent Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	E. T. Thieme.....	1,646	18	4	6	160
Worcester City Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	H. K. Ransom.....	2,583	97	27	66	425
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. Mark.....	4,278	58	1	4	275
University Hospital 1-3-191	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. P. Reynolds.....	8,973	118	4	16	275
Detroit Memorial Hospital 1-3-106	Detroit	E. A. Osius.....	3,445	39	12	22	275
Grace Hospital 1-3	Detroit	L. S. Fallis.....	9,240	126	20	56	250
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	W. S. Carpenter.....	10,624	67	4	16	275
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	M. P. Meyers.....	3,772	46	2	5	275
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital 1-3	Detroit						
Sinai Hospital 1-3	Detroit						
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals							
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dearborn, Mich.	C. G. Johnston.....	2,009	73	7	21	...
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	C. G. Johnston.....	5,082	152	10	42	303
St. John Hospital 1-3	Detroit	C. J. France.....	2,158	4	2	6	325
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary 1-3	Eloise, Mich.	W. W. Glas.....	3,293	92	4	13	386
Hurley Hospital 1-3	Flint, Mich.	A. H. Kretchmar.....	4,684	62	2	8	325
McLaren General Hospital 1	Flint, Mich.	E. P. Vary.....	6,796	53	3	7	850
Blodgett Memorial Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	W. J. Fuller.....	1,748	25	1	4	300
Butterworth Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	W. McDougal.....	2,978	21	2	7	300
Highland Park General Hospital 1-3	Highland Park, Mich.	J. A. Witter.....	1,654	43	2	8	308
Minneapolis General Hospital	Minneapolis	C. R. Hitchcock.....	1,223	80	6	15	220
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-213	Minneapolis	O. H. Wangensteen.....	1,936	119	9	29	209
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-215	Minneapolis	D. J. Ferguson.....	1,862	73	10	22	...
Mayo Foundation and Clinic	Rochester, Minn.	J. M. Waugh.....	11,180	188	20	74	175
Ancker Hospital 1-3	St. Paul	L. D. MacLean.....	2,114	115	2	8	220
University of Mississippi Medical Center							
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	J. D. Hardy.....	1,429	29	6	20	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Jackson, Miss.	J. H. Conn.....	1,264	16	...	...	...
University of Missouri Medical Center 1-3	Columbia, Mo.	H. E. Stephenson, Jr.....	899	32	7	17	200
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	R. R. Coffey.....	1,712	120	2	8	200
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	C. A. Moyer.....	3,307	71	15	34	50
Honer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	C. Moyer.....	3,104	80	12	25	201
Jewish Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	M. D. Pereira.....	3,944	43	3	9	150
Missouri Pacific Hospital 3	St. Louis	R. A. Weir.....	2,016	29	6	12	200
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3-228	St. Louis	C. A. McAfee-L. V. Mulligan.....	2,476	67	8	19	234
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	C. E. Lischer.....	3,752	51	2	7	250
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	C. R. Hanlon.....	2,068	52	4	13	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital							
St. Louis University Unit 1-3	St. Louis	C. J. Galbraith, Jr.....	1,172	45	2	8	...
Washington University Unit 1-3	St. Louis	F. B. Hershey.....	1,212	31	2	8	...
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	B. R. Walske.....	5,622	35	8	12	210

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Subsequent Month
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-8-280	Omaha, Neb.	M. M. Musselman	605	29	2	8	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-288	Omaha, Neb.	W. P. Kleitsch	1,878	43	2	8	...
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals			2,140	37	5	18	218
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-8	Hanover, N. H.	W. T. Mosenthal	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	White River Jct., Vt.	W. B. Crandell	...	...	...	...	...
Jersey City Medical Center	Jersey City, N. J.	E. J. Halligan	5,878	76	8	26	108
Newark Beth Israel Hospital 1-8	Newark, N. J.	M. Singer	6,292	35	1	4	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 242	Albuquerque, N. M.	W. A. Childs	1,466	22	4	14	...
Albany Hospital 1-8-242	Albany, N. Y.	C. Eckert	3,505	63	5	14	160
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-246	Albany, N. Y.	J. A. Nelson	4,120	77	3	12	...
Brooklyn Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	K. H. MacGregor	4,120	53	2	8	175
Coney Island Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. E. Hammett	2,816	56	4	10	105
Jewish Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. Berger	4,968	13	2	8	100
Kings County Hospital							
Division I 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. F. Raycroft	3,272	76	4	16	105
Division II 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. Dennis	3,021	94	4	13	105
Long Island College Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. J. Browder	2,963	34	1	5	150
Maimonides Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Hurwitz	3,828	48	5	10	75
Methodist Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. J. Vosseler	2,582	21	2	5	175
St. John's Episcopal Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. Dennis	2,521	16	1	4	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. H. LeVeen	1,600	31	7	20	...
Wyckoff Heights Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. Zoller	2,617	45	3	12	100
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity of Buffalo 1-8	Buffalo	F. Zaepfel	11,360	73	2	8	235
Buffalo General Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	J. R. Paine	3,253	63	4	14	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	J. D. Stewart	1,940	81	3	14	247
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	H. N. Kenwell	4,407	40	4	11	285
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-246	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	1,656	53	5	14	150
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital 1-8-252	Cooperstown, N. Y.	J. H. Powers	1,207	21	2	5	175
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-8-254	Flushing, N. Y.	C. N. Baker	4,929	27	1	4	225
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-8	Hempstead, N. Y.	J. N. Shell	1,579	81	3	12	105
Queens Hospital Center 1-8	Jamaica, N. Y.	L. J. Morse	3,376	158	3	9	318
Nassau Hospital 3	Mineola, N. Y.	E. T. Montgomery	2,200	39	3	4	75
Long Island Jewish Hospital 1-8	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	P. E. Lear	3,630	41	1	8	190
Beekman-Downtown Hospital	New York City	S. Mage	...	...	3	4	...
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. I—Columbia University 1-8-252	New York City	K. M. Lewis, Sr.	1,459	25	7	17	105
Div. II—Cornell University 1-8-201	New York City	C. W. Holman	1,854	43	4	15	105
Div. III—New York University							
College of Medicine 270	New York City	J. H. Mulholland	2,614	25	8	18	105
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate							
Medical School 274	New York City	J. W. Hinton	2,312	37	8	35	104
Beth Israel Hospital 1-8-205	New York City	L. Ginzburg	2,810	25	2	5	155
Bronx Hospital 1-8	New York City	R. Friedlander	2,701	17	4	10	100
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-8	New York City	W. Metcalf	1,156	60	4	20	125
Harlem Hospital 1-8	New York City	A. D. Maynard	1,088	15	4	12	105
Knickerbocker Hospital 1-8	New York City	P. Allen	2,078	25	3	10	150
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-8	New York City	H. C. Maier-F. M. Donehue	3,162	35	2	8	180
Lincoln Hospital 1-8	New York City	F. H. Amendola	2,968	17	4	13	105
Montefiore Hospital 1-8	New York City	E. S. Hurwitz	4,395	69	6	11	187
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-8	New York City	I. D. Baronofsky	4,003	63	9	21	75
New York Hospital 1-8	New York City	F. Glenn	3,731	103	9	30	164
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center							
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals 1-8	New York City	J. M. Winfield	4,160	5	2	8	100
Metropolitan Hospital 1-8	New York City	J. M. Winfield	2,228	31	2	10	105
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1	New York City	J. E. Hammett	2,695	17	3	12	125
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	G. H. Humphreys	4,681	44	8	26	250
Roosevelt Hospital 1	New York City	J. L. Madden	3,803	57	7	16	133
St. Clare's Hospital 1-8	New York City	H. A. Zintel	4,367	50	2	8	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	New York City	L. M. Rousselet	4,122	52	6	15	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-8	New York City	P. Cooper	4,578	102	6	19	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) 1-8-281	New York City	W. F. MacFee	2,005	47	5	14	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) 1-8-285	New York City	E. Douglas	2,337	81	5	20	...
Genesee Hospital 1-8	Rochester, N. Y.	T. B. Garlick	3,827	53	2	7	175
Highland Hospital 1-8	Rochester, N. Y.	G. R. Bodon	3,869	45	2	5	175
Rochester General Hospital 1-8-288	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Remington	4,031	73	3	10	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-8	Rochester, N. Y.	W. J. M. Scott	1,916	13	2	8	230
Strong Memorial-Rochester							
Municipal Hospital 1-8-291	Rochester, N. Y.		3,070	121	4	13	117
State University of New York							
Upstate Medical Center 1-8	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. B. Muller	14,155	180	10	30	233
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Syracuse, N. Y.	L. S. Rogers	1,740	40	4	10	...
Grasslands Hospital 1-8	Valhalla, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	706	31	1	5	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-8-299	Chapel Hill, N. C.	N. A. Womack	944	26	7	19	175
Duke Hospital 1-808	Durham, N. C.	D. Hart	2,023	26	12	24	127
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-8	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Bradshaw	2,156	39	4	16	166
Akron City Hospital 1-8	Akron, Ohio	S. A. Schlueter	3,970	89	4	12	250
Akron General Hospital 1-807	Akron, Ohio	R. T. Allison	4,550	68	4	12	250
St. Thomas Hospital 1-8	Akron, Ohio	A. H. Kyriakides	4,346	28	3	9	250
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-8-312	Cincinnati	H. J. Brinker	2,489	18	3	12	250
St. Mary's Hospital 1-8	Cincinnati	R. D. Mansfield	2,326	24	1	4	250
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group							
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-8	Cincinnati	W. A. Altemeier	2,408	83	9	30	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Cincinnati	A. Keirle	819	43	...	9	...
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-8	Cleveland	G. Crile, Jr.	1,192	22	10	21	175
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-8	Cleveland	F. A. Simeone	1,597	56	9	21	162
Huron Road Hospital 1-8	Cleveland	H. W. Brown	2,724	48	2	8	210
Lutheran Hospital 1-8	Cleveland	M. M. Driver	3,698	19	3	7	260
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-8	Cleveland	S. O. Freedlander	2,406	24	4	10	215
St. Alexis Hospital 1-8	Cleveland	C. R. Lulenski	5,982	51	4	10	250
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	Cleveland	F. S. Cross	4,049	64	2	8	140
St. Vincent Charity Hospital 1-8	Cleveland	F. Vecchio	5,369	64	4	12	210
University Hospitals 1-8	Cleveland	W. D. Holden	4,431	71	8	20	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	C. L. Cogbill	1,421	45	8	16	...
Ohio State University Hospitals							
• University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²²	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Zollinger	3,686	86	6	18	177
White Cross Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²⁴	Columbus, Ohio	R. Patton	3,881	38	2	5	290
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	C. C. Burton	1,902	90	4	16	...
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	J. K. Herald	8,193	67	4	10	300
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻³	Youngstown, Ohio	G. G. Nelson	10,422	86	4	12	325
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻³²⁸	Oklahoma City	J. A. Schilling	1,445	51	8	27	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ³⁻³³²	Oklahoma City	G. S. Campbell	1,873	76	4	12	...
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	A. M. Boyden	6,938	38	2	8	275
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹⁻³⁻³³⁴	Portland, Ore.	W. K. Livingston	1,710	65	2	8	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	R. A. Wise	1,370	24	5	16	...
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Abington, Pa.	C. M. Smyth	2,486	46	1	4	150
Allentown Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	R. L. Schaeffer	2,926	49	1	4	225
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁶	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	F. R. Robbins	4,180	37	2	5	200
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	J. R. Babcock	1,991	31	1	4	175
Hanot Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	B. Goldman	5,226	41	1	4	250
Harrisburg Hospital ¹⁻³	Harrisburg, Pa.	C. E. Moore	5,351	61	2	5	250
Germanatown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁹	Philadelphia	S. D. Weeder	2,628	54	1	4	175
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. R. Hawthorne	1,386	20	4	8	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. M. Howard	2,647	38	3	12	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	I. S. Ravidin	4,650	110	10	29	150
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. K. Ferguson	1,702	37	1	6	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. H. Gibbon, Jr.	3,108	66	4	16	100
Lankenau Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. M. Deaver-G. C. Engel	2,372	26	2	8	200
Misericordia Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. D. O'Sullivan	2,089	49	1	4	250
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	O. C. King	1,739	50	12	12	95
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	O. C. King	2,500	52	2	8	175
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	W. E. Burnett	2,458	43	3	12	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	O. Serlin	1,078	57	5	13	...
Allegheny General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	N. K. Hammond	1,723	19	1	4	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. G. Kuehner	3,533	25	2	8	235
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine							
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	S. P. Harbison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	W. Kiesewetter	1,593	23	4	10	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁰	Pittsburgh	F. C. Jackson	1,985	50	7	19	...
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ³	Pittsburgh	G. V. Foster	9,666	95	3	11	225
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻³	Sayre, Pa.	D. Guthrie	3,193	30	2	6	225
York Hospital ³	York, Pa.	F. M. Weaver	7,036	45	1	4	300
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	J. M. Bardsley	4,951	56	2	8	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵¹	Providence, R. I.	H. W. Harrower	2,203	38	2	12	...
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.	F. E. Kredel	3,810	58	3	14	137
Medical College Hospital							
Roper Hospital							
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	L. W. Stoneburner	6,065	59	1	4	250
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵²	Memphis, Tenn.	R. M. Miles	11,593	57	2	7	260
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	H. Wilson	2,095	33	3	13	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	R. F. Bowers	3,239	82	9	21	...
George W. Hubbard Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	M. Walker	1,668	33	3	13	125
Nashville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	O. F. Noel	1,346	18	3	8	175
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. R. Cate, Jr.	5,746	29	3	9	300
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	H. W. Scott, Jr.	2,725	39	4	14	50
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	R. I. Carlson	2,791	66	5	21	...
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. W. Duckett	4,141	29	3	9	175
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	B. Wilson	2,611	27	8	22	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁶	Dallas, Texas	J. P. North	1,736	43	4	12	150
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	R. M. Moore	1,352	28	6	18	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	M. E. De Bakey	1,972	42	6	20	75
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	L. L. D. Tuttle	2,368	54	1	4	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	G. L. Jordan, Jr.	1,221	39	8	17	...
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	G. W. Waldron	5,467	62	2	8	125
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁵⁹	Salt Lake City	A. M. Nielsen	6,327	36	3	9	250
Salt Lake County General Hospital ³	Salt Lake City	W. Burdette	1,144	36	3	12	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁶⁵	Salt Lake City	R. C. Richards	1,091	28	2	8	...
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals							
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	A. A. Gladstone	866	7	1	3	167
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	A. G. Mackay	2,312	46	2	8	100
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	W. H. Muller, Jr.	2,534	96	8	23	50
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Employees Affiliated Hospitals							
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ¹⁻³	Clifton Forge, Va.	J. M. Emmett	3,822	20	4	10	200
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ¹⁻³	Huntington, W. Va.	J. P. Carey	783	10	...	...	200
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	C. J. Devine, Jr.	4,303	25	2	5	200
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	R. L. Payne, Jr.	2,641	22	4	8	215
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	D. M. Hume	4,505	64	5	23	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. F. MacDonald	1,835	22	2	8	...
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	H. N. Harkins	1,746	105	4	15	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	J. W. Bell	1,351	57	4	12	...
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	J. W. Baker	5,394	91	3	12	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	E. R. Schmidt	2,511	82	6	18	100
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. M. King	6,008	139	8	20	207
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷⁸	Milwaukee	I. Schulz	4,296	37	2	5	270
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	M. B. Smith	2,971	81	3	13	...
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸⁸	Honolulu, T. H.	J. E. Strode	2,978	21	2	7	150
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	J. N. Benitez	2,537	43	4	10	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons, through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, for THREE years of training, designed to qualify the trainee for examination by the American Board of Surgery as a Group II candidate.

Hospitals, 198; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,094

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
William Beaumont Army Hospital	El Paso, Texas	R. L. Rhea, Jr.	2,266	19	2	6	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital	Great Lakes, Ill.	S. Ede	1,811	2	2	3	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	New Orleans	J. L. Elliott	3,240	22	1	5	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Baltimore	H. D. Fishburn	2,968	53	2	6	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Boston	F. W. Love	2,025	12	1	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	P. E. Walker	5,814	51	5	17	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Seattle	J. D. Lane, Jr.	2,418	17	1	3	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Carraway Methodist Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	B. M. Carraway	983	7	2	4	250
Mobile County Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	E. B. Frazier	1,517	27	2	5	275
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Tuskegee, Ala.	J. M. Cox	1,157	32	3	3	...
St. Joseph's Hospital	Phoenix, Ariz.	W. A. Brewer	2,532	17	1	3	250
Kern County General Hospital	Bakersfield, Calif.	C. E. Marvin	1,338	61	6	9	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital	Berkeley, Calif.	L. E. Brown	2,687	11	1	2	175
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital	Glendale, Calif.	H. C. Prout	3,910	29	1	3	325
California Hospital	Los Angeles	O. D. Lloyd	2,652	24	7	19	225
Hospital of the Good Samaritan	Los Angeles	K. W. Blake	2,410	15	2	6	200
Queen of Angels Hospital	Los Angeles	J. F. Regan	3,298	49	1	4	350
St. Vincent's Hospital	Los Angeles	L. C. Bennett	5,621	22	1	3	225
Mery Hospital	San Diego, Calif.	T. F. O'Connell	2,890	28	1	3	300
St. Joseph's Hospital	San Francisco	E. H. Dickinson	2,496	11	1	3	325
St. Luke's Hospital	San Francisco	O. Pfueger	5,042	14	3	8	200
St. Mary's Hospital	San Francisco	T. J. Whalen	1,776	9	3	3	...
Southern Pacific General Hospital	San Francisco	W. L. Newberg	3,122	14	2	9	175
Presbyterian Hospital	Denver	K. C. Sawyer	1,841	12	1	3	275
St. Luke's Hospital	Denver	G. Wollgast-D. Osborne	2,500	34	2	5	225
Colorado State Hospital	Pueblo, Colo.	H. H. Kerr	621	59	4	7	415
Bridgeport Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.	J. F. Nolan	4,024	50	1	4	240
Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.	O. Pelliccia	3,104	30	2	5	150
St. Mary's Hospital	Waterbury, Conn.	J. F. Burke	2,895	24	2	3	225
Doctors Hospital	Washington, D. C.	C. S. White	4,322	40	1	3	200
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami	Miami Beach, Fla.	R. M. Fleming	3,699	29	2	5	250
Tampa General Hospital	Tampa, Fla.	W. C. Myers, Jr.	4,805	73	3	7	250
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	C. E. Holloway	5,339	81	6	10	285
Georgia Baptist Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	W. S. Dorrough	8,595	43	2	7	305
Macon Hospital	Macon, Ga.	C. N. Wasden	2,992	15	...	...	...
American Hospital	Chicago	M. Thorek-P. Thorek	2,377	21	5	5	65
Augustana Hospital	Chicago	E. Garside	3,592	154	2	8	150
Grant Hospital	Chicago	C. K. Solander	2,911	24	1	3	225
Illinois Masonic Hospital	Chicago	P. Shambaugh	1,415	14	3	8	115
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital	Chicago	J. D. Koucky	2,506	18	1	3	200
Mery Hospital	Chicago	H. A. Oberhelman	2,021	66	4	10	200
Provident Hospital	Chicago	C. W. Phillips	2,003	21	1	3	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Chicago	C. S. Scuderi	6,523	20	2	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital	Chicago	F. B. McCarty	2,525	14	1	3	300
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago	E. H. Warszewski	3,316	24	2	6	200
St. Francis Hospital	Peoria, Ill.	C. D. Branch	5,156	38	1	3	225
Clinic Hospital	Bluffton, Ind.	H. D. Caylor	859	1	1	4	300
Methodist Hospital	Indianapolis	D. Megenhardt	5,324	68	2	6	278
St. Vincent's Hospital	Indianapolis	W. D. Gatch	1,884	22	1	3	275
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Lafayette, Ind.	R. E. Gery	1,374	8	2	2	275
St. Margaret's Hospital	Kansas City, Kan.	M. V. Laing	8,036	102	1	3	300
St. Francis Hospital	Wichita, Kan.	J. W. Graves	4,416	49	3	7	275
Harlan Memorial Hospital	Harlan, Ky.	W. F. Potter	1,574	17	2	8	400
Ochsner Foundation Hospital	New Orleans	A. Ochsner	1,723	26	4	12	225
Southern Baptist Hospital	New Orleans	W. F. Becker	5,858	35	3	6	125
Touro Infirmary	New Orleans	L. H. Strug	3,823	37	5	6	250
Lutheran Hospital	Baltimore	W. E. Gilmore	2,600	17	2	6	200
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary	Baltimore	B. Harris, Sr.	1,070	18	3	6	225
St. Agnes Hospital	Baltimore	G. Govatos	3,512	28	3	6	200
St. Joseph's Hospital	Baltimore	O. C. Brantigan	4,103	49	2	6	225
South Baltimore General Hospital	Baltimore	E. D. Weinberg	2,649	22	3	7	150
Beverly Hospital	Beverly, Mass.	R. E. Alt	2,963	38	3	8	150
Truesdale Hospital	Fall River	C. H. Hawes	2,289	25	1	3	150
General Hospital	Fall River, Mass.	W. E. Garrey	5,995	24	3	6	200
Malden Hospital	Malden, Mass.	H. G. Dunphy	3,880	29	1	3	200
Newton-Wellesley Hospital	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	R. A. Stiefel	1,317	8	2	3	275
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital	Battle Creek, Mich.	A. W. Blain, III	1,657	2	2	5	250
Alexander Blain Hospital	Detroit	W. G. Quigley	7,170	42	1	3	275
Providence Hospital	Detroit	L. B. Saraf	2,247	10	1	4	310
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Detroit	F. Gillett	1,773	10	1	3	275
St. Mary's Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. Hanson	2,121	44	1	4	260
Bronson Methodist Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.	L. C. Sheffield	5,172	61	2	5	325
Pontiac General Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.	C. G. Darling	1,888	12	2	6	325
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.	H. B. Barker	1,797	18	2	4	300
William Beaumont Hospital	Royal Oak, Mich.	H. M. Bishop	3,442	39	1	4	365
Saginaw General Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.	A. Kremen	1,566	17	2	4	200
Mount Sinai Hospital	Minneapolis	N. C. Plimpton	1,531	9	1	3	235
St. Barnabas Hospital	Minneapolis	J. M. Waugh	11,180	188	20	74	175
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	W. C. Bernstein	3,048	51	1	3	250
Charles T. Miller Hospital	St. Paul	G. H. Martin	7,000	11	1	3	275
Mery Hospital—Street Memorial	Vicksburg, Miss.						

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Vicksburg Hospital ³	Vicksburg, Miss.	W. H. Parsons	3,539	...	1	4	100
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻³	Clayton, Mo.	D. Sauer	416	17	2	2	225
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	R. E. Allen	831	21	2	2	200
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	A. Adelman	4,743	24	2	6	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²¹	Kansas City, Mo.	J. H. Gaskins	2,209	28	2	5	310
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Mo.	T. M. Johnson	2,796	9	1	3	275
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. W. Thompson	5,771	42	3	6	200
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	A. R. Dalton	2,470	18	3	8	175
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	G. T. Gafney	3,033	61	3	7	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁰	Lincoln, Neb.	S. P. Brown	1,995	28	2	6	...
Atlantic City Hospital ¹	Atlantic City, N. J.	J. H. Mason, III	4,532	73	1	3	200
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	E. R. Ristine	2,893	57	1	3	200
West Jersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Camden, N. J.	K. Athey	1,572	15	1	3	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁰	East Orange, N. J.	A. Levy	1,517	51	2	8	...
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mount Holly, N. J.	T. J. Summey	1,724	43	2	4	100
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	C. MacArthur	1,384	32	3	9	162
St. Barnabas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	H. A. Schulte	3,352	21	1	4	150
St. Peter's General Hospital ¹⁻³	New Brunswick, N. J.	F. M. Clarke	1,681	17	1	3	175
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orange, N. J.	C. H. Evans	4,755	44	1	4	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	G. N. J. Sommer, Jr.	6,526	74	2	5	210
St. Peter's Hospital ³	Albany, N. Y.	T. I. Tyrrell	5,326	36	2	4	225
Beth El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. B. Ripstein	3,132	14	3	5	150
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. J. Gainey	1,925	18	4	8	105
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Schussheim	1,595	33	2	6	105
Lutheran Medical Center ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. P. San Filippo	2,285	26	1	3	135
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. A. McCabe	3,509	15	1	5	125
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Rizzo	2,000	17	1	3	200
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	E. T. McGroder	4,309	35	4	8	300
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic ¹⁻³	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	R. M. Price	655	6	3	5	150
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³	Elmhurst, N. Y.	A. Zimany	2,215	24	2	5	105
Jamaica Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. J. Patterson	...	...	1	4	200
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. W. Draffen	4,657	19	5	8	160
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	D. D. Smith	3,554	36	3	7	225
North Shore Hospital ¹⁻³	Manhasset, N. Y.	J. H. Eckel	2,217	12	2	6	200
Mount Vernon Hospital ¹⁻³	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	J. F. Bagg	2,443	27	1	3	125
New Rochelle Hospital ¹⁻³	New Rochelle, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	7,314	33	1	3	225
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	B. H. Golden	2,628	44	2	8	105
42nd Street Beth David Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. Breidenbach	427	3	1	3	...
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. B. Keyes	2,263	31	1	4	75
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	M. Eisenstat	1,263	19	2	6	105
Sydenham Hospital	New York City	S. Standard	1,931	5	3	4	104
Ellis Hospital ¹⁻³	Schenectady, N. Y.	S. F. MacMillan	5,893	78	4	8	150
White Plains Hospital ¹⁻³	White Plains, N. Y.	E. G. Ramsdell	3,415	42	1	3	175
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	A. G. Brenizer, Jr.	2,135	13	1	3	250
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	H. M. Schiebel	645	8	1	2	175
Rex Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	E. H. Herring	2,580	13	1	3	350
City Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. M. Starling	4,893	30	1	3	300
Aultman Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	W. R. Farrar	6,399	50	6	12	275
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Canton, Ohio	P. E. Smith	3,374	49	4	8	200
Christ Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	E. A. Kindel	2,514	360	2	5	200
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³¹²	Cincinnati	A. Grollman	6,499	85	5	12	195
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. H. Lazzari	1,367	18	4	6	175
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. E. Haunibal	3,975	28	2	6	225
Mount Carmel Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Teachnor	5,228	44	1	3	275
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	A. J. Carlson	5,450	18	...	...	270
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	J. M. Shaffer	9,909	138	2	6	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Dayton, Ohio	T. P. Rab	8,098	54	...	...	325
Marymount Hospital ¹⁻³	Garfield Heights, Ohio	W. E. Mishler	3,142	17	3	6	200
Lakewood Hospital ¹⁻³	Lakewood, Ohio	N. W. Thiessen	4,390	25	3	9	200
St. Rita's Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	C. H. Leech	5,535	36	1	3	400
Maumee Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	R. Hotz	430	41	2	4	285
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	H. L. Hauman	5,708	53	1	4	275
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	B. G. Shaffer	5,933	72	2	5	325
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	L. J. Starry	5,945	39	1	3	300
Hillcrest Medical Center ¹	Tulsa, Okla.	M. Leibovitz	5,687	49	3	6	150
St. John's Hospital	Tulsa, Okla.	R. E. McDowell	2,270	7	2	8	175
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Allentown, Pa.	C. A. Holland	5,454	49	1	3	225
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethlehem, Pa.	D. P. Walker	5,978	55	3	5	225
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Erie, Pa.	J. E. O'Brien	5,525	66	1	4	200
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	W. K. McBride	5,636	53	8	7	250
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Norristown, Pa.	R. Buyers	3,254	34	1	3	350
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	B. Greenspan	2,516	40	6	12	125
Northern Division	Philadelphia	A. Ulin	2,054	15	2	5	125
Southern Division ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Klopp	2,245	26	2	6	150
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	O. P. Large	1,970	167	1	3	250
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. C. Manges	1,110	22	1	2	200
Mercy-Douglass Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	G. Willauer	2,963	21	1	3	150
Methodist Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. F. O'Neill	1,112	8	1	3	200
Nazareth Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	L. Stablgren	3,508	141	2	8	121
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	S. A. Rosenburg	5,535	30	1	3	225
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh						
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	H. E. Feather	7,892	26	2	4	225
Reading Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	C. B. Rentschler	1,704	26	1	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Reading, Pa.	R. R. Impink	1,240	24	1	3	...
Williamsport Hospital ¹⁻³	Williamsport, Pa.	F. E. Sanford	2,757	18	1	3	225
Columbia Hospital of Richland County ¹	Columbia, S. C.	G. T. McCutchen	4,204	38	1	3	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	K. M. Lippert	858	25	2	6	...
Spartanburg General Hospital ¹	Spartanburg, S. C.	J. V. Jeffords	8,153	41	3	6	200
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Yankton, S. Dak.	C. B. McVay	1,172	13	1	3	300
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	G. J. Vlasis	2,834	37	8	15	250
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	C. R. Zirkle	1,909	35	2	4	320
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	J. M. Aste	7,174	33	2	6	220

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3-302	Memphis, Tenn.	W. H. Gragg, Jr.	1,627	17	1	3	250
Baptist Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	R. G. Hammonds	1,926	5	4	9	300
Brackenridge Hospital 1-3	Austin, Texas	R. Ross	1,520	16	1	4	200
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	B. E. Park	2,688	10	2	6	200
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	J. P. Barnes	1,483	3	2	5	220
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	A. W. Hartman	2,430	59	2	6	150
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Temple, Texas	T. Speed	3,835	21	3	9	300
Johnston-Willis Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	F. S. Johns	3,366	19	1	3	250
Jefferson Hospital 1-3	Roanoke, Va.	H. H. Trout, Jr.	1,636	7	2	4	175
Swedish Hospital 1-3	Seattle	E. B. Speir	7,088	34	1	3	225
Beckley Hospital 1-3	Beckley, W. Va.	H. F. Cooper	2,525	11	2	4	250
Beckley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Beckley, W. Va.	R. E. Wilcox	1,081	16	2	8	400
Charleston General Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	V. Skaff	3,088	19	2	8	225
Kanawha Valley Hospital 3	Charleston, W. Va.	J. C. Condry	1,902	10	1	3	200
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	B. Bradford, Jr.	1,830	29	2	5	250
Cabell-Huntington Hospital 1-3	Huntington, W. Va.	W. R. Wilkinson	1,164	6	1	3	250
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Huntington, W. Va.	F. L. Coffey	2,053	16	2	4	275
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Martinsburg, W. Va.	I. Harrison	1,606	30	5	6	...
Broadus Hospital 1-3	Philippi, W. Va.	H. C. Myers	1,390	23	1	3	300
Ohio Valley General Hospital 1-3	Wheeling, W. Va.	J. O. Rankin	3,639	33	2	6	300
Madison General Hospital 1-3	Madison, Wis.	R. P. Sinaiko	3,408	34	1	4	175
Columbia Hospital 1-3-78	Milwaukee	C. M. Schroeder	1,889	37	2	4	245
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	J. J. Gramling	5,808	54	2	6	280
Gorgas Hospital 1	Ancon, C. Z.	E. P. Shirokov	2,280	22	2	5	345
Bayamon Charity District Hospital 1-3	Bayamon, P. R.	R. C. N. Stella	1,704	71	2	5	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	L. A. Passalacqua	2,027	17	2	6	...

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons, through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, for one year of training as an integral part of an approved program of four or more years' duration. Hospitals, 24; Assistant-Residencies and Residencies, 101

NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Samuel Merritt Hospital 1-72	Oakland, Calif.	A. J. Hunnicutt	1,994	13	..	..	...
French Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	W. L. Rogers	3,411	37	3	4	200
Community Hospital of San Mateo County 1	San Mateo, Calif.	K. H. Prindle	382	13	..	1	300
Henrotin Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. B. Puestow	1,444	9	1	1	200
Broadlawn-Polk County Hospital 1	Des Moines, Iowa	W. H. Myerly	1,632	41	..	2	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-147	Wichita, Kan.	A. H. Hinshaw	1,302	41	1	4	...
Lafayette Charity Hospital 1-3	Lafayette, La.	J. D. Rives	1,696	40	..	2	450
Brockton Hospital	Brockton, Mass.	F. J. Hanley	2,096	27	..	1	250
Mount Auburn Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	J. Tartakoff	3,573	62	1	3	155
Lawrence P. Quigley Memorial Hospital 1-3-186	Chelsea, Mass.	A. L. Davis	914	13	..	4	255
Salem Hospital 1-3	Salem, Mass.	W. G. Phippen	1,442	20	..	..	200
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	E. M. Daland	1,449	161	..	4	527
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	St. Paul	C. E. Rea	2,922	19	1	2	250
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital 1-3	Columbia, Mo.	E. J. Schewe, Jr.	1,464	..	..	6	200
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. H. Humphreys, II	764	82	4	14	105
Goldwater Memorial Hospital 1-3-277	New York City	B. Shafron	508	11	2	8	105
Gouverneur Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. R. Slattery	530	8	..	9	105
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases 1-3	New York City	H. T. Randall	7,564	173	..	23	200
James Ewing Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memorial Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	R. W. Postlethwait	1,022	25	3	5	...
Children's Hospital 1	Cincinnati	W. A. Altmeier	1,848	21	..	..	...
Children's Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	H. W. Clatworthy, Jr.	2,064	27	..	4	252
Easton Hospital 1-3	Easton, Pa.	T. C. Zulick, Jr.	2,082	21	2	2	250
Lynchburg General Hospital 1-3	Lynchburg, Va.	L. G. Richards, Jr.	1,314	9	..	2	200

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons, through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, for additional training following the completion of an approved residency. The American Board of Surgery will give credit for time spent in these services toward fulfillment of the practice requirements for Group II candidates. Hospitals, 19; Assistant-Residencies and Residencies, 98

NONFEDERAL

Children's Hospital 1-3	Denver	H. C. Fisher	1,366	25	3	3	200
Children's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	H. H. Schoenfeld	1,427	8	..	..	...
Children's Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. J. Potts	2,784	52	..	2	125
Children's Medical Center	Boston	R. E. Gross	1,506	47	6	11	...
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	E. M. Daland	1,449	161	..	4	527
Westfield State Sanatorium 1-3	Westfield, Mass.	F. S. Hopkins	828	42	..	3	527
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital 1-3	Columbia, Mo.	E. J. Schewe, Jr.	1,464	..	..	6	200
Children's Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	L. J. Leahy	2,043	22	..	5	125
Roswell Park Memorial Institute 1-3	Buffalo	G. E. Moore	3,074	392	..	13	318
Babies' Hospital	New York City	T. V. Santulli	5,460	..	..	1	333
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. H. Humphreys, II	764	82	4	14	105
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases 1-3	New York City	H. T. Randall	7,564	173	..	17	200
James Ewing Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memorial Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Children's Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	H. W. Clatworthy, Jr.	2,064	27	..	4	252
Children's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	C. E. Koop	2,640	25	2	4	67
Children's Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	W. B. Kieseewetter	987	22	..	2	150
Texas Children's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	L. W. Able	1,326	23	..	1	175
University of Texas—M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. C. White	594	34	..	8	300
Children's Orthopedic Hospital 1-3	Seattle	H. Coe	2,082	37	..	..	160

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Residency programs in the following hospitals are approved by the Council as offering satisfactory training of ONE or TWO years' duration in preparation for residency training in the surgical specialties only. Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Surgery should refer to the lists of approved services on pages 626 through 633 (Surgical Residencies, J. A. M. A. 156-432, Sept. 25, 1954).

Hospitals, 126; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 317.

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE							
U. S. Air Force Hospital 1-2	Wichita Falls, Texas	H. M. Thomas.....	652	1	2	2	...
UNITED STATES ARMY							
U. S. Army Hospital 1-2	Fort Benning, Ga.	R. M. Hardaway, III.....	1,766	17	4	4	...
U. S. Army Hospital 1-2	Fort Campbell, Ky.	H. J. Grossman.....	5,573	7	2	2	...
U. S. Army Hospital.....	Fort Bragg, N. C.	H. A. Conrad.....	7,478	8	3	3	...
U. S. Army Hospital 1-2	Fort Belvoir, Va.	D. G. Eisner.....	6,321	11	4	4	...
Madigan Army Hospital 1-2	Tacoma, Wash.	W. A. Todd, Jr.....	1,637	6	3	3	...
NONFEDERAL							
Good Samaritan Hospital 1	Phoenix, Ariz.	J. Eisenbeiss.....	4,421	35	2	2	300
St. Mary's Hospital 1-2	Tucson, Ariz.	I. M. Chesser.....	6,759	27	8	8	200
Tucson Medical Center 1-2	Tucson, Ariz.	P. G. Derickson.....	991	5	3	3	200
Arkansas Baptist Hospital 1-2	Little Rock, Ark.	C. E. Wenger.....	8,135	43	2	4	325
General Hospital of Riverside County 1	Arlington, Calif.	.....	492	9	2	2	444
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-2	Long Beach, Calif.	M. C. Todd.....	6,923	15	3	3	185
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial 1-2	Los Angeles	W. H. Snyder.....	4,999	25	1	1	200
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital.....	Los Angeles	L. Chaffin.....	945	3	2	2	350
Collis P. and Howard							
Huntington Memorial Hospital 1-2	Pasadena, Calif.	E. B. Dewey.....	3,588	13	3	3	300
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital.....	San Bernardino, Calif.	R. Seavers.....	870	44	4	5	190
Mary's Help Hospital 1-2	San Francisco	E. Carlson.....	1,059	7	1	2	200
St. John's Hospital 1-2	Santa Monica, Calif.	J. F. Roberts.....	5,833	18	1	1	200
Greenwich Hospital 1-2	Greenwich, Conn.	H. P. Serrell.....	3,629	38	1	1	150
Hartford Municipal Hospital							
and Health Center 1-2	Hartford, Conn.	C. Kelly.....	379	5	2	2	255
Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals 1-2	New London, Conn.	F. B. Hartman.....	4,544	29	3	3	250
Norwalk Hospital 1-2	Norwalk, Conn.	H. Genvert.....	1,680	11	2	2	195
Stamford Hospital 1-2	Stamford, Conn.	C. Rawls.....	2,498	28	.....	.....	.....
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital 2	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Young.....	3,561	15	1	2	350
Sibley Memorial Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	P. S. Putzki.....	.....	.....	1	3	200
Riverside Hospital.....	Jacksonville, Fla.	T. M. Moseley.....	868	2	1	1	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-2	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. P. Thompson.....	1,981	11	2	2	300
St. Francis Hospital 1-2	Miami Beach, Fla.	J. T. Jana.....	3,266	13	2	2	215
Orange Memorial Hospital 1	Orlando, Fla.	D. C. Robertson.....	3,515	52	1	3	325
Mound Park Hospital 1	St. Petersburg, Fla.	W. Rautenstrauch.....	5,793	71	1	1	290
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County 1-2	Savannah, Ga.	J. L. Alexander.....	550	18	1	3	350
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital 1-2	Berwyn, Ill.	J. L. Grout.....	1,427	10	2	2	350
Englewood Hospital 2	Chicago	J. Levenson.....	2,028	.....	1	1	200
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua 1-2	Chicago	W. R. Sladek.....	3,258	13	2	2	250
Norwegian American Hospital.....	Chicago	G. T. Murphy.....	3,530	19	3	3	200
Ravenswood Hospital 1-2	Chicago	J. Abbate.....	1,223	.....	2	2	200
St. Anne's Hospital 1-2	Chicago	P. F. Fox.....	4,931	24	2	2	250
Woodlawn Hospital 1-2	Chicago	H. P. Jenkins.....	1,011	9	1	1	250
Little Company of Mary Hospital 1-2	Evergreen Park, Ill.	P. H. McNulty.....	4,874	33	2	8	175
Community Memorial General Hospital.....	La Grange, Ill.	R. Stokes.....	5,424	46	2	2	300
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois 2	Peoria, Ill.	W. H. Eastman.....	5,989	6	2	4	200
St. Anthony Hospital 1-2	Rockford, Ill.	R. G. Smith.....	4,070	12	1	3	200
Ball Memorial Hospital 1-2	Muncie, Ind.	R. C. Peacock.....	4,871	35	1	1	250
Mercy Hospital 1-2	Iowa City	G. Scanlon.....	4,105	20	2	2	200
Wesley Hospital 1-2	Wichita, Kan.	L. K. Crumpacker.....	7,185	20	1	1	310
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-2	Lexington, Ky.	A. E. Grimes.....	5,225	39	1	1	225
Hotel Dieu-Sister's Hospital.....	New Orleans	M. Salatic.....	2,351	5	2	4	225
Ochsner Foundation Hospital.....	New Orleans	A. Ochsner.....	1,725	26	4	4	225
Central Maine General Hospital 1	Lewiston, Maine	W. V. Cox.....	3,149	45	1	1	225
Bon Secours Hospital 2	Baltimore	S. G. Sullivan.....	1,186	5	1	2	270
New England Hospital 1-2	Boston	A. Brown.....	1,874	.....	2	2	85
Burbank Hospital 1-2	Fitchburg, Mass.	F. P. Ross.....	2,277	34	1	2	200
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1-2	Detroit	T. H. Hunt.....	1,223	20	2	2	307
Jennings Memorial Hospital 1-2	Detroit	J. B. Hartzell.....	308	.....	2	2	350
Woman's Hospital 1	Detroit	J. R. Brown.....	3,208	8	3	3	475
Bon Secours Hospital 2	Grosse Pointe, Mich.	J. F. Wenzel.....	1,501	12	1	2	415
Borgess Hospital 1	Kalamazoo, Mich.	C. G. Callander.....	2,230	20	1	1	275
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital.....	Lansing, Mich.	J. M. Wellman.....	1,646	14	2	2	250
Northwestern Hospital 1-2	Minneapolis	H. Buchstein.....	3,876	38	3	3	200
Swedish Hospital 1-2	Minneapolis	J. H. Linner.....	8,755	18	3	6	200
Missouri Methodist Hospital 1-2	St. Joseph, Mo.	J. N. Martin.....	4,174	23	3	3	225
St. Anthony's Hospital 1-2	St. Louis	A. Repetto.....	3,967	14	1	1	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-2	Lincoln, Neb.	R. F. Mueller.....	4,310	17	2	4	300
Hackensack Hospital 1-2	Hackensack, N. J.	A. I. Mader, Jr.....	4,124	35	1	3	150
Monmouth Memorial Hospital 1-2	Long Branch, N. J.	H. Kazmann.....	3,062	37	3	4	200
Mountainside Hospital 1-2	Montclair, N. J.	C. W. Moeckel.....	5,223	20	1	1	250
Morristown Memorial Hospital 1-2	Morristown, N. J.	R. F. Zimmerman.....	4,853	67	1	1	185
Fitkin Memorial Hospital 1-2	Neptune, N. J.	M. Q. Hancock.....	3,585	40	2	2	200
United Hospitals of Newark							
Presbyterian Hospital 1-2	Newark, N. J.	P. A. O'Connor.....	4,785	48	3	3	175
Columbus Hospital 2	New York City	V. Carabba.....	1,494	.....	1	3	125
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-2	New York City	P. Klingenstein.....	973	8	4	4	80
Jewish Memorial Hospital 1-2	New York City	B. Sherwin.....	1,813	32	1	1	150
Lebanon Hospital 1-2	New York City	B. Sherwin-C. B. Ripstein.....	1,692	9	1	1	100
Misericordia Hospital 1-2	New York City	M. J. Healy.....	1,910	12	1	2	125
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital 1-2	New York City	J. P. Alvich.....	1,201	6	1	3	125
New York Infirmary 1-2	New York City	L. Loseke.....	1,309	11	1	2	150
United Hospital 1-2	Port Chester, N. Y.	G. O. Tremble.....	2,173	36	2	2	200
St. Agnes Hospital 1	Raleigh, N. C.	G. W. Paschal.....	722	3	1	1	400
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital 1-2	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. R. Malloy.....	3,493	16	1	2	300
Bismarck Hospital 2	Bismarck, N. Dak.	R. H. Waldschmidt.....	774	6	3	3	300

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ⁸	Total Residencies Offered ⁸	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Luke's Hospital ³	Fargo, N. Dak.	V. G. Borland	1,176	7	2	2	300
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	R. W. Good-S. Hamilton	3,359	7	3	3	175
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. J. McNamee	2,167	12	2	6	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Hamilton, Ohio	W. F. Hume	2,730	23	3	9	200
Lima Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Lima, Ohio	R. R. Snowball	5,294	25	1	1	275
Mansfield General Hospital ¹⁻³	Mansfield, Ohio	P. S. Test	3,968	14	4	4	200
Flower Hospital ¹⁻³	Toledo, Ohio	W. H. Mefley	4,113	72	1	1	300
Trumbull Memorial Hospital ¹	Warren, Ohio	D. A. Miller	4,656	46	1	2	300
Wesley Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	A. H. Bell	1,354	14	2	2	250
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	F. H. Bentley	3,587	35	2	4	275
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	F. A. Short	1,749	16	3	3	275
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	J. C. Adams	6,724	67	2	2	275
Altoona Hospital ¹⁻³	Altoona, Pa.	F. I. Taylor	2,295	37	1	1	325
Bradford Hospital ¹⁻³	Bradford, Pa.	S. A. McCutcheon	935	8	2	2	250
Hazleton State Hospital ¹⁻³	Hazleton, Pa.	J. P. H. Ketrick	2,452	16	3	4	353
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. A. Lehman	3,497	26	4	4	300
St. Mary's Hospital ³	Philadelphia	W. J. Tourish	1,218	8	2	2	250
Woman's Hospital ³	Philadelphia	C. Smyth	1,318	3	1	2	175
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	J. R. Watson	1,886	17	1	1	300
Mercy Hospital ¹	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	L. C. Blaum	2,803	4	1	1	250
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	P. J. Morgan	2,615	17	2	2	225
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilkesburg, Pa.	W. B. Hetzel	4,096	35	2	2	400
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	F. B. Graham, III	3,040	11	4	4	250
Newell Hospital ³	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. T. Newell, Jr.	2,218	12	3	3	300
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	C. L. Chumley	3,165	21	1	4	250
Gaston Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. V. Goode	1,936	14	4	4	250
Harris Hospital ¹	Fort Worth, Texas	A. F. Kauffmann	6,965	39	1	2	300
Southern Pacific Hospital ³	Houston, Texas	J. R. Gandy	460	2	2	2	...
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	R. F. Gossett	5,962	34	1	1	150
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹	Ogden, Utah	G. H. Lowe	4,172	23	2	2	325
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	E. H. Phillips	4,281	40	4	4	175
St. Mark's Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	J. H. Clark	5,233	35	2	2	275
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	F. A. Carmines	2,469	3	...	...	...
Richmond Memorial Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	H. J. Warthen	1,574	9	2	2	300
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Richmond, Va.	G. W. Horsley	922	2	2	3	200
Lewis-Gale Hospital ¹⁻³	Roanoke, Va.	W. L. Sibley	2,696	6	2	2	350
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	A. W. Lobb	5,001	36	1	2	250
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	A. H. Bill, Jr.	2,486	8	2	2	215
Sacred Heart Hospital ³	Spokane, Wash.	D. G. Corbett	10,852	63	3	3	250
Laird Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Montgomery, W. Va.	W. R. Laird	1,934	4	1	1	300
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Janesville, Wis.	E. Reinardy	1,263	4	4	4	250
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	La Crosse, Wis.	S. B. Gundersen	3,989	51	2	2	300
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	O. F. Foseid	5,349	79	1	2	200
St. Joseph's Hospital	Marshfield, Wis.	B. R. Lawton	1,195	12	2	2	350
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	H. B. Benjamin	1,460	29	4	6	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	R. E. Galasinski	2,944	39	3	3	275

27. THORACIC SURGERY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the Board of Thoracic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.
Hospitals, 99; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 241

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ⁸	Total Residencies Offered ⁸	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	S. French, III	118	6	1	2	2	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. M. Salyer	71	7	1	2	2	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. H. Forsee	183	7	1	2	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. M. Hanner	229	11	1	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	J. J. Timmes	230	..	2	3	2	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	C. Lyons	...	..	11	9	2	50
City of Hope Medical Center ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	A. Goldman	393	27	1	1	1	400
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	F. X. Byron	330	44	..	2	2	...
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷²	Oakland, Calif.	D. Dugan	326	5	2	3	2	200
Harbor General Hospital ¹	Torrance, Calif.	A. J. Beland	77	2	1	2	2	246
National Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	J. B. Grow	414	3	1	2	2	260
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	..	..	..	..	..	2	...
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	G. E. Lindskog	494	7	..	1	2	240
Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.	M. G. Carter	263	9	1	2	2	150
Cedarcrest Hospital ¹⁻³	Newington, Conn.	R. L. Kemler	206	..	1	1	1	335
Uncas-on-Thames ¹⁻³	Norwich, Conn.	W. O. Kelley	489	7	1	1	1	350
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	492	14	1	2	2	150
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals	Augusta, Ga.	R. G. Ellison	220	19	..	2	2	250
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Augusta, Ga.	O. A. Abbott	776	18	..	4	2	255
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	H. T. Langston	421	2	2	2	1	300
Chicago State Tuberculosis Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Potts	Incl. in Surgery	..	..	1	1	125
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. M. Lees	604	8	..	9	1	185
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium ¹⁻³	Chicago	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

27. THORACIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	F. W. Preston	180	6	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1-a	Chicago	H. T. Langston	296	22	2	4	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a	Hinsdale, Ill.	A. F. Reimann	342	2	1	2	2	400
Suburban-Cook County Tuberculosis Hospital 1	Hinsdale, Ill.	J. H. Ehrenhaft	Incl. in Surgery	2	2	2	2	415
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-a	Iowa City	F. Allbritten, Jr.	269	18	1	2	2	125
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-a	Kansas City, Kan.							
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	L. H. Strug	180	11	1	2	2	175
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	O. Crech	214	10	1	1	2	175
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	W. W. McCook	226	5	1	1	2	300
University Hospital 1	Baltimore	R. A. Cowley	189	10	3	7	2	75
Boston City Hospital 1-a	Boston	J. W. Strieder	321	21	1	3	1	182
Boston Sanatorium 1-a	Boston	J. W. Strieder	157	4	1	3	1	228
New England Deaconess Hospital 1-a	Boston	R. H. Overholt	197	12	2	4	2	200
University Hospital 1-a	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. Haigt	706	27	3	7	2	195
Henry Ford Hospital 1-a	Detroit	C. Lam	127	9	4	6	2	554
Herman Klefer Hospital 1-a	Detroit	W. M. Tuttle	1,006	11	3	7	2	300
Ingham Chest Hospital 1-a	Lansing, Mich.	O. J. Stringer	702	11	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a	Minneapolis	D. J. Ferguson	148	22	1	6	2	175
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	O. T. Claggett	Incl. in Surgery	3	6	2	2	300
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	J. D. Hardy	150	3	1	2	2	...
Mississippi State Sanatorium 1-a	Sanatorium, Miss.	W. R. Webb	214	3	1	1	1	400
Missouri State Sanatorium 1-a	Mount Vernon, Mo.	J. W. Polk	Incl. in Pul. Disease	2	4	2	2	75
Barnes Hospital 1-a	St. Louis	T. Burford	831	26	2	4	2	166
B. S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases 1-a	Jersey City, N. J.	F. Bortone	113	4	2	2	2	160
Albany Hospital 1-a	Albany, N. Y.	A. Stranahan	748	23	1	2	2	...
Kings County Hospital								
Division I 1-a	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. H. Griffin	214	10	1	2	2	105
Division II 1-a	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Newman	219	6	1	2	2	105
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a-204	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. Klopstock	427	4	1	2	2	...
Buffalo General Hospital 1-a	Buffalo	J. R. Paine	150	5	2	4	2	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-a	Buffalo	J. D. Stewart	169	7	2	2	2	247
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	246	6	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a	Castle Point, N. Y.	R. Douglass	135	3	2	1	1	...
Triboro Hospital 1-a	Jamaica, N. Y.	L. Miscal	143	19	3	5	2	157
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital 1-a	Mount Morris, N. Y.	J. M. Judd	192	2	2	2	1	537
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Div. 1—Columbia University 1-a-252	New York City	R. H. Wylie	306	8	2	4	2	105
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-a	New York City	C. B. Ripstein	53	5	2	4	2	175
Montefiore Hospital	New York City	A. H. Auisen	168	5	1	1	1	187
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center								
Metropolitan Hospital 1	New York City	S. A. Thompson	125	..	1	2	1	105
St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases 1-a	New York City	W. W. Flischer	285	3	1	2	1	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) 1-a-252	New York City	K. C. Sze	188	3	1	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) 1-a	New York City	H. Stern	250	12	2	4	2	...
Homer Polks Tuberculosis Hospital 1-a	Oneonta, N. Y.	A. M. Skinner	162	2	2	2	1	537
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital 1-a	Ray Brook, N. Y.	D. V. Pecora	258	..	2	2	1	537
Sea View Hospital 1-a-504	Staten Island, N. Y.	L. R. Davidson	172	6	4	4	1	157
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a	Sunmount, N. Y.	A. M. Decker, Jr.	666	2	1	1	1	...
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-a	Chapel Hill, N. C.	R. M. Peters	236	12	1	1	1	266
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1-a	Charlotte, N. C.	A. G. Brenizer, Jr.	214	11	1	2	2	250
Duke Hospital 1-a	Durham, N. C.	W. C. Sealy	576	12	..	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Oteen, N. C.	H. E. Walkup	631	43	..	4	2	...
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-a-504	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Bradshaw	281	13	1	1	2	166
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-a	Cleveland	D. B. Effer	417	22	..	4	2	250
Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-a	Cleveland	G. H. A. Clowes, Jr.	96	8	..	2	2	162
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a-817	Cleveland	E. J. Mendelsohn	181	5	1	2	2	...
Benjamin Franklin Hospital 1-a								
Mount Carmel Hospital 1-a	Columbus, Ohio	M. G. Buckles	877	25	2	2	2	275
Ohio State University Hospitals								
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital 1-a	Columbus, Ohio	N. C. Andrews	132	6	..	2	2	277
University Hospital 1-a	Columbus, Ohio	K. P. Klassen	608	21	..	2	2	277
University of Oregon Medical School								
Hospitals and Clinics 1-a	Portland, Ore.	W. S. Conklin	300	9	1	2	2	125
Episcopal Hospital 1-a	Philadelphia	R. P. Glover						
		T. J. E. O'Neill	88	10	1	2	1	150
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-a	Philadelphia	C. P. Bailey	1,134	67	3	5	2	75
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-a	Philadelphia	E. Mendelsohn	Incl. in Surgery	1	1	1	1	250
Presbyterian Hospital 1-a	Philadelphia	R. P. Glover	238	16	2	2	1	225
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh								
School of Medicine		E. M. Kent	1,036	36	2	4	3	200
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh		..	..	..	..	..	..
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh		..	..	..	..	..	..
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh		..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a	Memphis, Tenn.	F. A. Hughes	522	37	2	2	2	...
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital 1-a	Memphis, Tenn.	F. H. Cole	357	4	2	4	2	245
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-a	Nashville, Tenn.	R. A. Daniel	277	15	..	1	2	50
Baylor University Hospital 1-a-89	Dallas, Texas	R. Shaw	627	14	2	2	2	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a	Dallas, Texas	R. H. Holland	284	26	1	2	2	...
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-a	Galveston, Texas	A. W. Harrison	233	4	1	2	2	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-a	Houston, Texas	M. E. De Bakey	Incl. in Surgery	1	2	..	..	125
Methodist Hospital 1-a	Houston, Texas	L. L. D. Tuttle	184	22	..	..	..	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a	Houston, Texas	M. E. De Bakey	312	36	1	2	..	...
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day								
Saints Hospital 1-a	Salt Lake City	W. R. Rumel	450	10	..	1	2	325
University of Virginia Hospital 1-a	Charlottesville, Va.	E. C. Drash	629	7	1	2	2	50
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a-872	Richmond, Va.	L. H. Bosher, Jr.	241	12	1	2	2	...
Ferland Sanatorium 1-a	Seattle	F. J. Jarvis	190	5	..	1	1	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-a	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	W. Welsel	222	18	1	1	2	...
Leahl Hospital 1-a	Honolulu, T. H.	P. W. Gebauer	..	2	1	1	1	400

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

28. UROLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Urology, through the Residency Review Committee for Urology. These programs are approved for THREE years of training. All hospitals listed offer three years of training intramurally or on an integrated basis through affiliation with another approved institution.

Hospitals, 230; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 721

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	E. Lewis	836	8	1	3	...
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. F. Patton	465	12	2	6	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	L. K. Mantell	1,005	11	2	6	...
Tripler Army Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	C. A. Moore	906	...	1	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	M. S. Curtis	745	3	..	1	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	J. R. Dillon, Jr.	1,205	7	..	1	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	L. S. Hanten	643	..	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. P. Black	492	11	1	1	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	C. D. Miller	1,067	9	2	5	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	R. F. Jones	393	9	1	3	308
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Carraway Methodist Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	H. C. Hudson	559	...	1	1	250
University of Alabama Medical Center							
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	B. Barelare	339	3	1	4	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	F. D. Howard	277	3	1	1	...
University Hospital 1-3	Little Rock, Ark.	J. Headstream	275	3	1	4	155
Kern County General Hospital 1-3	Bakersfield, Calif.	S. G. Kearney	191	6	1	2	325
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	A. J. Bischoff	655	16	1	3	...
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	Los Angeles	J. F. Cooper	1,025	1	1	2	275
Los Angeles County Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	R. Barnes	2,641	86	2	8	246
University of California Medical Center							
University Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	W. E. Goodwin	485	10	1	4	229
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	W. Goodwin	1,276	66	2	7	...
Harbor General Hospital 1-3	Torrance, Calif.	M. Eilik	301	6	1	4	246
College of Medical Evangelists Affiliated Hospitals							
White Memorial Hospital 1-3-9-98	Los Angeles	R. W. Barnes	432	4	1	3	215
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial 1-3-9	Los Angeles	C. Rusche	1,108	5	1	1	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	H. Kay	504	8	1	2	200
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	E. Le Due	318	8	1	3	250
Southern Pacific General Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	T. E. Gibson	454	3	1	2	175
Stanford University Hospitals							
Stanford University Hospital (Stanford University Service) 1-3	San Francisco	W. A. Sumner	294	8	1	2	205
Stanford University Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. Weyrauch	433	3	1	2	100
University of California Hospitals							
Franklin Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. Schulte	308	4	..	..	...
San Francisco Hospital (University of California Service) 1-3	San Francisco	S. Olsen	294	9	1	2	205
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	D. R. Smith	526	10	2	6	231
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-3	San Jose, Calif.	L. J. Pingree	319	14	..	1	260
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-89	San Francisco	H. M. Weyrauch-D. R. Smith	300	14	1	3	...
University of Colorado Medical Center							
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	D. E. Newland	329	5	1	3	180
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	D. E. Newland	277	10	..	..	179
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Denver	O. G. Stenington	361	14	..	1	...
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	B. M. Harvard	998	10	..	3	140
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	West Haven, Conn.	J. F. Walsh	444	5	..	1	...
Waterbury Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Conn.	C. H. Neuswanger	603	1	1	2	225
Delaware Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	B. S. Vallett	507	15	1	3	220
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	R. Baker-L. Culbertson	179	6	1	3	233
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-118							
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. G. Lee-R. Baker	682	11	..	4	210
Duval Medical Center 1-3							
St. Vincent's Hospital 3	Jacksonville, Fla.	W. A. Van Nortwick	1,097	17	1	3	175
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	G. Prout	860	25	2	6	75
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-3	Orlando, Fla.	F. J. Pyle	1,382	20	1	3	325
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	M. K. Bailey	572	8	2	6	125
St. Joseph's Infirmary 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	H. P. McDonald	996	4	1	3	270
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-123	Atlanta, Ga.	E. Haltiwanger	368	2	1	3	...
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals							
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	R. Rinker	207	7	2	4	250
University Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	W. Lucas	651	5	..	1	200
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County 1-3	Savannah, Ga.	C. L. Prince	488	7	1	3	350
Cook County Hospital	Chicago	W. J. Baker	1,780	26	2	4	140
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Chicago	H. E. Landes	892	6	1	2	200
Michael Reese Hospital 1-3	Chicago	I. Shapiro	914	11	1	3	125
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. A. Maslow	513	1	1	3	225
Northwestern University Medical Center		V. J. O'Connor	...	..	..	..	...
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	...	792	7	1	2	125
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1-3	Chicago	...	432	6	..	1	...
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital							
Presbyterian Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	N. J. Heckel	629	7	1	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital Division 1-3	Chicago	T. P. Grauer	755	12	1	1	125
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	C. W. Vermeulen	605	27	1	4	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3							
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-189	Hines, Ill.	J. H. Kiefer	363	16	..	1	140
		F. Lloyd	992	20	4	6	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Indiana University Medical Center					2	6	205
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	R. D. Howell	334	8	..	..	205
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1-301	Indianapolis	E. Garrett	335	11	..	..	165
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	E. Rapel	375	103	..	..	..
Methodist Hospital 1	Indianapolis	M. Nourse	2,170	15	1	..	278
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-47-880	Des Moines, Iowa	L. J. Arduino	926	18	1	..	175
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	R. H. Flocks	2,063	39	3	..	..
University of Kansas Medical Center						6	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	W. Valk	841	6	2	..	..
St. Joseph Hospital 3—Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.		239	9	..	..	..
University of Louisville Medical Center						3	230
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Lexington, Ky.	E. H. Ray	660	4	1	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	R. Lich, Jr.	288	7	1	3	105
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	Louisville, Ky.	H. I. Berman	365	6	..	1	..
Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	H. L. Zengel, Jr.	502	8	1	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	H. T. Beacham	970	14	2	6	100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	E. Burns	1,371	26	3	7	100
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1-3-151	New Orleans	E. Burns	534	2	1	3	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-10	New Orleans	E. Burns	405	12	1	2	..
Touro Infirmary 1-10	New Orleans	G. C. Tomskey	923	8	1	1	125
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	R. K. Womack	1,124	8	1	4	125
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3-165	Baltimore	W. W. Scott	1,002	12	4	7	160
Sinal Hospital 1-3-49	Baltimore	B. S. Abeshouse	631	11	2	5	110
Fordham Hospital 1-3-49	New York City	L. V. Smiley	225	9	..	..	105
University Hospital 1	Baltimore	J. D. Young	871	10	2	6	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Fort Howard, Md.	H. J. Meisel	160	4	..	1	..
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	Boston	G. Prather	398	4	1	2	167
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	F. G. Sheddian, Jr.	610	9	..	5	182
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	W. F. Leadbetter	1,689	..	1	3	67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3-175	Boston	D. B. Stearns	373	2	1	3	175
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston				..	..	..
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3-11	Boston	J. H. Harrison	Incl. in Surgery			3	62
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-11	West Roxbury, Mass.	H. S. Talbot	243	2	2	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-184	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	R. Chute	869	13	1	3	..
University Hospital 1-3-191	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. M. Nesbit	1,267	7	3	9	195
Grace Hospital 1-3	Detroit	M. N. Stewart	1,371	5	1	3	275
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	F. B. Bicknell	1,505	12	1	3	300
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	A. W. Bohne	983	6	2	6	250
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	D. J. Jaffar	764	17	2	6	303
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary 1-3	Eloise, Mich.	W. L. Sherman	441	19	..	3	386
Minneapolis General Hospital—St. Mary's Hospital	Minneapolis	T. H. Sweetser, Sr.	1,429	20	1	5	220
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-209	Minneapolis	C. D. Creevy	814	12	1	3	209
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	C. D. Creevy	521	19	..	3	..
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	G. J. Thompson	3,185	19	5	20	175
Ancker Hospital 1-3—Charles T. Miller Hospital 1-3	St. Paul	F. E. B. Foley					
		B. J. McGroarty	927	20	1	4	220
University of Mississippi Medical Center							
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	T. Ainsworth	269	..	1	3	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Jackson, Miss.	S. A. Sabatini	360	4	..	..	..
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	A. L. Stockwell	369	9	1	3	200
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	J. J. Cordonnier	1,146	11	2	6	75
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	M. Abrams	365	10	..	6	226
Missouri Pacific Hospital 3	St. Louis	A. E. Vitt	527	4	1	3	200
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	C. A. Watterberg					
		W. P. Melick	334	23	1	4	234
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	C. E. Burford	717	10	1	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	J. P. Altheide	383	5	1	3	..
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals		W. L. McLaughlin	922	8	1	3	218
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.						
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	White River Jct., Vt.						
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-237	East Orange, N. J.	M. Malament	539	14	..	2	..
Jersey City Medical Center 60	Jersey City, N. J.	E. J. Daly	854	2	1	3	145
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary 3-50	Bayonne, N. J.	A. J. Balsamo	882	4	1	3	175
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center 1-3	Newark, N. J.	E. Swidman	390	8	1	3	162
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	W. A. Milner	961	14	1	4	160
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Segal-P. Katzen	594	1	1	2	100
Kings County Hospital							
Division I 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. J. Bottone	576	19	1	3	105
Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. C. Hamm	659	17	1	3	105
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. C. Harlin	668	1	..	2	166
Maimonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Hermann	1,045	8	1	4	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	O. P. Schoenemann	772	5	1	1	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. L. Senger	423	15	1	3	..
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	O. J. Oberkircher	1,007	6	1	3	175
Roswell Park Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	W. Staubitz	268	14	..	2	..
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3-248	Buffalo	E. L. Brodie	381	9	1	5	247
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	P. A. Greco	1,027	15	1	3	285
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3	Elmhurst, N. Y.	W. L. F. Ferber	287	5	1	3	105
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	R. M. Bowels	651	27	1	3	225
Queens Hospital Center 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. Rubin	568	17	1	3	105
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. II—Cornell University 1-3	New York City	J. Draper	415	14	1	4	105
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School 270	New York City						
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. Hotchkiss	1,481	10	3	7	71
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	H. E. Leiter	827	6	1	3	155
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. R. Lattman	307	8	2	5	125
French Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. K. Nettner	424	25	2	5	105
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. D. Cooney	545	8	1	3	110
Hackensack Hospital 1-3-12	Hackensack, N. J.	F. P. Twinem	140	1	..	2	105
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. P. Twinem	568	4	1	1	150
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. R. Kenyon	488	13	2	4	105
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. D. Oppenheimer	1,349	8	3	5	75
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	V. Marshall	1,126	..	2	6	185
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	T. J. Kirwin	544	6	1	3	105

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹	New York City	A. Beneventi.....	740	12	1	3	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	J. K. Lattimer.....	1,757	20	4	8	266
Roosevelt Hospital ¹	New York City	S. A. Beisler.....	539	9	1	3	133
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻²	New York City	G. A. Fiedler.....	287	2	1	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻²	New York City	J. A. Taylor.....	531	7	1	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx) ¹⁻²⁻²⁵²	New York City	A. L. Dean.....	967	23	2	5	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) ¹⁻²	New York City	A. H. Ulm.....	422	19	2	5	...
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital ¹⁻²	Rochester, N. Y.	W. W. Scott.....	810	...	1	3	117
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center ¹⁻²	Syracuse, N. Y.	F. O. Harbach.....	1,250	29	...	3	233
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Syracuse, N. Y.	W. L. Parry.....	372	10	...	1	...
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Chapel Hill, N. C.	P. L. Bunge.....	398	4	...	1	266
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	H. W. McKay.....	1,410	11	1	3	250
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals	Durham, N. C.	E. P. Alyea.....	...	...	...	...	...
Duke Hospital ¹⁻²	Durham, N. C.	...	633	2	2	6	127
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Durham, N. C.	...	313	5	2	3	...
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻²	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. K. Garvey.....	1,098	3	1	4	166
Akron City Hospital ¹⁻²	Akron, Ohio	E. W. Cauffield.....	1,012	13	1	3	250
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group	Cincinnati	T. B. Wayman.....	631	17	2	6	125
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻²	Cincinnati	G. Mellinger.....	265	8	...	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	C. C. Higgins.....	1,431	9	3	8	175
Cuyahoga County Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	H. R. Trattner.....	278	11	...	3	162
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	V. C. Laughlin.....	685	5	1	2	210
Western Reserve University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	Cleveland	L. Persky.....	890	4	1	3	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻²	Cleveland	L. Persky.....	439	12	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	W. N. Taylor.....	811	14	...	5	202
University Hospital ¹⁻²	Dayton, Ohio	E. F. Kelly.....	277	11	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Dayton, Ohio	E. A. Ockuly.....	1,109	7	1	4	325
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻²⁻¹⁴	Toledo, Ohio	E. A. Ockuly.....	236	7	...	...	...
Maumee Valley Hospital ¹⁻²⁻¹⁴	Toledo, Ohio	D. W. Branham.....	...	...	...	...	...
University of Oklahoma Medical Center	Oklahoma City	...	285	6	1	3	200
University Hospital ¹⁻²	Oklahoma City	...	261	10	...	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ²	Oklahoma City	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals	Portland, Ore.	C. V. Hodges.....	1,124	27	1	4	125
University Hospital and Clinics ¹⁻²	Portland, Ore.	D. P. Paul.....	504	12	...	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Portland, Ore.	R. C. Lyons.....	655	8	1	3	250
Hamot Hospital ¹⁻²	Erie, Pa.	E. Hess.....	1,041	9	1	3	200
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻²	Erie, Pa.	R. E. Allyn.....	734	10	1	2	250
Harrisburg Hospital ¹⁻²	Harrisburg, Pa.	M. Muschat.....	1,267	11	2	5	125
Albert Einstein Medical Center ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	G. D. Shoup.....	409	4	...	2	150
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	H. M. Burros.....	257	4	1	2	100
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻²⁻¹⁵	Philadelphia	C. N. Burns.....	403	5	1	1	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻¹⁵	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	E. W. Campbell.....	701	8	1	3	75
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	B. Hughes.....	956	9	1	4	125
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	T. R. Fetter.....	1,271	7	1	4	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	L. B. Greene.....	555	6	2	2	20
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	L. McCrea.....	431	9	2	5	121
Philadelphia General Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	K. B. Conger.....	764	8	1	3	...
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	O. Serlin.....	318	11	...	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	J. L. Hamilton.....	679	8	1	1	200
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	C. C. Altman.....	573	1	1	1	235
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻²	Pittsburgh	J. J. Lee.....	561	9	1	4	125
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine ¹⁻²	Pittsburgh	C. A. Kuehn.....	702	15	1	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Pittsburgh	W. Baurys.....	773	9	1	1	225
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻²	Sayre, Pa.	W. J. Daw.....	786	8	1	2	225
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ¹⁻²	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	E. K. Landsteiner.....	1,209	12	1	2	125
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻²	Providence, R. I.	P. W. Sanders, Jr.....	772	4	1	3	137
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.	S. Raines.....	761	8	3	6	150
Medical College Hospital	Charleston, S. C.	R. F. Mayer.....	1,399	9	...	1	260
Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.	W. H. Walker.....	1,031	10	...	2	...
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻²⁻¹⁶	Memphis, Tenn.	D. V. Bradley.....	...	...	...	...	...
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²⁻¹⁰⁻¹⁶	Memphis, Tenn.	A. P. Harris.....	273	4	1	1	50
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Memphis, Tenn.	H. M. Spence.....	467	8	1	4	150
George W. Hubbard Hospital ¹⁻²	Nashville, Tenn.	P. A. Duff.....	573	15	1	2	...
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻²	Nashville, Tenn.	C. A. Hooks.....	590	6	1	3	160
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁰³	Dallas, Texas	A. J. Leader.....	350	14	1	3	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁰³⁻²⁰³	Dallas, Texas	M. K. O'Heeron.....	106	...	...	...	220
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻²	Galveston, Texas	M. K. O'Heeron.....	733	3	1	1	220
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	T. H. Guthrie.....	2,256	7	2	2	220
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻²	Houston, Texas	T. H. Guthrie.....	592	1	...	...	...
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻²	Houston, Texas	A. J. Leader.....	566	16	2	6	...
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻²	Houston, Texas	C. M. Crigler.....	1,804	8	1	4	125
St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻²	Houston, Texas	P. Powell.....	287	91	1	3	167
Texas Children's Hospital ¹⁻²	Houston, Texas	P. Powell.....	397	7	1	4	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Houston, Texas	H. Warren.....	616	6	1	4	50
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁵⁹	Houston, Texas	R. R. Landes.....	876	8	1	3	...
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals	Burlington, Vt.	A. I. Dodson.....	829	8	1	3	100
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	R. C. Bunts.....	1,310	15	1	4	...
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻²	Burlington, Vt.	D. F. McDonald.....	416	15	1	3	125
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻²	Charlottesville, Va.	D. F. McDonald.....	266	7	1	1	...
Memorial Hospital	Danville, Va.	A. P. Schoenberger.....	902	7	1	1	175
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻²	Richmond, Va.	J. B. Wear.....	610	8	2	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Richmond, Va.	R. S. Irwin.....	1,511	17	...	2	207
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹⁻¹⁷	Seattle	R. S. Irwin.....	820	31	2	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²⁻¹⁷	Seattle	L. A. Sanjurjo.....	301	...	1	2	225
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻²	Madison, Wis.	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Hospitals ¹⁻²	Madison, Wis.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻²	Milwaukee, Wis.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Milwaukee, Wis.	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻²	San Juan, P. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 640 through 642.

NUMERICAL AND OTHER REFERENCES.

1. Appointments available to women applicants.
2. Appointments available to women applicants only.
3. Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools.
4. Training at the third year level only.
5. May include one year fellowships in the Department of Cardiology.
6. May include one year of training at Cook County Hospital, Chicago, by special arrangement.
7. May include one year of surgical research at Louisiana State University School of Medicine.
8. Includes fellowships.
9. In addition to three intramural years at White Memorial Hospital, coordinated three year program: White Memorial Hospital affords two years, Presbyterian Hospital-Olmstead Memorial Hospital, one year. Residents should apply to White Memorial Hospital.
10. In addition to three intramural years at Veterans Administration Hospital, coordinated three year program: Touro Infirmary affords one year, Veterans Administration Hospital final two years. Residents should apply to Veterans Administration Hospital.
11. Coordinated three year program: Peter Bent Brigham Hospital affords two years, Veterans Administration Hospital, West Roxbury, Mass., one year. Residents should apply to Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.
12. In addition to three intramural years at Lincoln Hospital, coordinated three year program: Lincoln Hospital affords two years, Hackensack Hospital one year. Residents should apply to Lincoln Hospital.
13. Approved Category I. Residents interested should consult J. A. M. A., Vol. 168, No. 5, pp. 674-678, Oct. 4, 1958.
14. Coordinated three year program: St. Vincent's Hospital affords two years, Maumee Valley Hospital, one year. Residents should apply to St. Vincent's Hospital.
15. In addition to three intramural years at Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, coordinated three year program: Graduate Hospital affords two years, final year at Mercy Hospital. Residents should apply to Graduate Hospital.
16. In addition to three intramural years at City of Memphis Hospitals, coordinated three year program: City of Memphis Hospitals affords two years, Baptist Memorial Hospital one year. Residents should apply to City of Memphis Hospitals.
17. In addition to three intramural years at King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview); coordinated three year program: King County Hospital affords two years, final year at Veterans Admin. Hospital, Seattle. Residents should apply to King County Hospital.
18. Training limited to Contagious Diseases.
19. In addition to three years in Internal Medicine, one year of training in Hematology is available.
20. Also includes affiliating training at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.
21. Combined integrated program—Bellevue Div. II (Cornell and Memorial Cancer Center.)
22. Training in pediatric psychiatry (third year level).
23. To include one year of affiliate training at the second year level at the University Hospitals (Lakeside) Cleveland.
24. This one year of training is equivalent to one year of basic science as a part of an approved three year program.
25. One year of clinical investigation available.
26. An additional one year of fellowship training in cardio-pulmonary laboratory is available.
27. Includes one year of training at Veterans Administration Hospital, Iowa City.
28. Provides training at the third year level, affiliate training with University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis.
29. Approved for affiliate training only.
30. Obstetrical and Gynecological pathology only.
31. Special pathology as a part of pathologic anatomy. See Board requirements.
32. Approved Category P. Residents interested should consult J. A. M. A., Vol. 168, No. 5, p. 674-678, Oct. 4, 1958.
33. LaRabida Sanitarium, Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital, Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, St. Joseph Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, Chicago.
34. Methodist Hospital and St. Francis Hospital Divisions.
35. Affiliate rotation at Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.
36. Six months of training is afforded at University Hospitals, Iowa City.
37. Offer training at the third year level only.
38. In addition to the three year program at Bellevue Medical Center, Division I, another program has been approved for two years of training which includes rotation on the following services: Columbia University Division and Medical Chest Service, Bellevue Hospital, Columbia Research Division, Goldwater Memorial Hospital, Medical Service, Francis Delafield Hospital.
39. Includes one year of training at Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
40. Approved for training at the first year level.
41. Previous internship not required.
42. Approved Category H. Residents interested should consult J. A. M. A., Vol. 168, No. 5, pp. 674-678, Oct. 4, 1958.
43. Approved Category J. Residents interested should consult J. A. M. A., Vol. 168, No. 5, pp. 674-678, Oct. 4, 1958.
44. Includes one year fellowship in the cardiopulmonary laboratory.
45. Provides one year of training at third year level as part of three-year program at City of Memphis Hospitals.
46. Includes one year of training at State University of Iowa Hospitals, Iowa City.
47. One year of approved resident training in Pulmonary Diseases is offered at each the University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kan., and the Veterans Admin. Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
48. In addition to three intramural years at Sinai Hospital, Baltimore, coordinated three-year program: Sinai Hospital affords first two years, Fordham Hospital one year (third yr.). Residents should apply to Sinai Hospital.
49. Coordinated three-year program: Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary affords two years; Jersey City Medical Center, Jersey City, one year. Residents should apply to Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary.
50. Medical College of Alabama Hospitals, Birmingham, Ala.
51. Mount Sinai Hospital, Los Angeles.
52. Stanford University Hospitals, San Francisco.
53. Valley Children's Hospital, Fresno, Calif.
54. Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif.
55. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles.
56. Seaside Memorial Hospital, Long Beach, Calif.
57. Veterans Admin. Mental Hygiene Clinic, Los Angeles.
58. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles.
59. Rancho Los Amigos, Hondo, Calif.
60. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles; Olive View Sanatorium, Olive View, Calif.
61. City of Hope Med. Center, Duarte, Calif.
62. Metropolitan State Hospital, Norwalk, Calif.
63. Vet. Admin. Hospital, Los Angeles.
64. Vet. Admin. Hospital, Sepulveda, Calif.
65. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Los Angeles.
66. Huntington Memorial Hospital, Pasadena, Calif.
67. Reiss-Davis Clinic for Child Guidance, Los Angeles.
68. Glendale Sanitarium & Hospital, Glendale, Calif.
69. Children's Hospital, Hollywood Presbyterian Hospital, Los Angeles.
70. Pacific State Hospital, Pomona, Calif.
71. Pasadena Child Guidance Clinic, Pasadena, Calif.
72. Fairmont-Alameda County Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
73. Samuel Merritt Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
74. Samuel Merritt Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
75. Cowell Hospital, State Mental Hygiene Clinic, Berkeley, Calif.; Children's Hospital, Langley Porter Clinic, Mount Zion Hospital, Stanford University Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Veterans Regional Office Mental Hygiene Clinic, San Francisco.
76. California Babies and Children's Hospital, San Francisco.
77. Berkeley State Mental Hygiene Clinic, Berkeley, Calif.
78. Cowell Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, Calif.
79. Child Guidance Clinic, Children's Hospital, San Francisco City & County Hospital, San Francisco.
80. San Mateo Community Hospital, San Mateo, Calif.
81. Santa Clara County Hospital, San Jose, Calif.
82. San Francisco Hospital, San Francisco.
83. San Francisco Hospital, Southern Pacific Hospital, San Francisco; Santa Clara County Hospital, San Jose, Calif.
84. Franklin Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, San Francisco.
85. Berkeley State Mental Hygiene Clinic, Berkeley, Calif.; Cowell Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, Calif.; Child Guidance Clinic—Children's Hospital, San Francisco Hospital, San Francisco.
86. Franklin Hospital, San Francisco.
87. Mills Memorial Hospital, San Mateo, Calif.
88. Langley Porter Clinic, San Francisco.
89. San Francisco Hospital, San Francisco.
90. Santa Clara County Hospital, San Jose, Calif.
91. University of California Hospitals, San Francisco.
92. Stanford University Hospitals, San Francisco.
93. University of California Hospitals, San Francisco.
94. St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco.
95. Highland-Alameda County Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
96. Santa Barbara General Hospital, Santa Barbara, Calif.
97. University of California Hospital, Los Angeles.
98. Colorado State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.
99. University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver.
100. Children's Hospital, Denver.
101. Denver General Hospital, Denver.
102. Colorado Psychopathic Hospital, Denver General Hospital, Denver.
103. Children's Hospital, Colorado General Hospital, Denver General Hospital, General Rose Hospital, Denver.
104. Children's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Denver.
105. Parkview Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.
106. St. Mary-Corwin Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.
107. J. J. McCook Mem'l Hospital, Hartford, Conn.; Newington Home for Crippled Children, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Newington, Conn.; Beverly Hospital, Beverly, Mass., Holyoke Hospital, Holyoke, Mass.
108. Cedarcrest State T.B. Sanatorium, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Newington, Conn.
109. Cedarcrest State T.B. Sanatorium, Newington, Conn.; Uncas on Thames State T.B. Sanatorium, Norwich, Conn.; Day-Kimball Hospital, Putnam, Conn.; Johnson Mem'l Hospital, Stafford Springs, Conn.
110. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Newington, Conn.
111. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Newington, Conn.; State Veterans Home and Hospital, Rocky Hill, Conn.; Memorial Hospital, New York City.
112. Veterans Admin. Hospital, West Haven, Conn.; Windham Community Memorial Hospital, Willimantic, Conn.
113. Southbury Training School, Southbury, Conn.
114. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
115. Veterans Admin. Hospital, West Haven, Conn.
116. Laurel Heights Sanitarium, Shelton, Conn.
117. Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Conn.
118. Hospital for the Women of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.
119. Children's Hospital, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, D. C.
120. General Hospital, Washington, D. C.

113. D. C. General Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Washington, D. C.
114. Arlington Hospital, Arlington, Va.
115. D. C. General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
116. Columbia Hospital, Georgetown University Hospital, George Washington University Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md.
117. Georgetown University Hospital, George Washington University Hospital, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md.
118. Children's Hospital, Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
119. Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Georgetown University Hospital, George Washington University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
120. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
121. Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
122. Emory University Hospital, Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
123. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
124. Emory University Hospital, Emory University, Ga.
125. Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago.
126. Mercy Hospital, St. Anne's Hospital, Chicago.
127. Municipal T.B. Sanitarium, Chicago.
128. Lewis Memorial Hospital, Chicago.
129. Chicago State Hospital, Cook County Hospital, Loretto Hospital, Chicago; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Hines, Ill.
130. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Hines, Ill.
131. St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.
132. Cook County Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.
133. Cook County Hospital, Chicago.
134. Henrotin Hospital, Chicago.
135. Mercy Hospital, Chicago.
136. Children's Memorial Hospital, Institute for Juvenile Research, Passavant Hospital, Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital, Veterans Admin. Research Hospital, Chicago.
137. Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.
138. Veterans Admin. West Side Hospital, Chicago.
139. Methodist Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
140. Silver Cross Hospital, Joliet, Ill.
141. Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis.
142. Broadlawns Polk County Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.
143. Blank Mem'l Hospital, Des Moines, Ia.
144. Boys' Industrial School, Kansas Treatment Center for Children, Menninger Foundation, Shawnee Guidance Center, Topeka State Hospital, Topeka, Kan.
145. Children's Mercy Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Vet. Admin. Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
146. Children's Mercy Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
147. Univ. of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kansas; Vet. Admin. Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
148. Louisville Child Guidance Clinic, Louisville, Ky.
149. Louisville General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
150. Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
151. Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La.
152. Lallie E. Kemp Charity Hospital, Independence, La.; E. A. Conway Memorial Hospital, Monroe, La.; Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La.
153. Charity Hospital (Tulane Service) Crippled Children's Hospital, New Orleans.
154. E. A. Conway Memorial Hospital, Monroe, La.
155. Charity Hospital, (Tulane Service) New Orleans.
156. Charity Hospital, LSU Unit, New Orleans.
157. Charity Hospital, Independence, La.
158. Tourg Infirmary, New Orleans.
159. Charity Hospital, LSU and Tulane Units, New Orleans.
160. Augusta State Hospital, Augusta, Maine, Redington Memorial Hospital, Skowhegan, Maine, Thayer Hospital, Waterville, Maine.
161. University Hospital, Baltimore.
162. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.
163. Hospital for the Women of Maryland, Baltimore.
164. Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore.
165. Inlow Clinic, Shelbyville, Ind.
166. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Kanner's Clinic, Harriet Lane Home, Baltimore.
167. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md.
168. Douglas Thom Children's Clinic, James Jackson Putnam Children's Center, Massachusetts Gen'l Hospital-Children's Neuro-psychiatric Clinic, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Veterans Admin. Mental Hygiene Clinic, Boston.
169. Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.
170. Faulkner Hospital, Boston.
171. Veterans Admin. Hospital (Jamaica Plain) Boston.
172. Lemuel Shattuck Hospital, Boston.
173. Boston City Hospital, Sanatorial Divn. of Boston City Hospital, Boston; Vet. Admin. Hospital, Providence, R. I.
174. Boston City Hospital, Boston.
175. Lynn Hospital, Lynn, Mass.
176. Boston State Hospital, Psychopathic Hospital, Boston; Metropolitan State Hospital, Waltham, Mass.; Worcester State Hospital, Worcester, Mass.
177. Children's Hospital, Boston; Veterans Admin. Hospital, West Roxbury, Mass.
178. Children's Hospital, New England Deaconess Hospital, Boston; Pondville Hospital, Walpole, Mass.
179. Veterans Admin. Hospital, West Roxbury, Mass.
180. Boston City Hospital, Boston.
181. Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.
182. Evans Memorial Hospital, Haynes Memorial Hospital, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.
183. Douglas A. Thom Clinic, Harvard College Student Health Services, James Jackson Putnam Children's Center, Massachusetts General Hospital, Children's Psychiatric Clinic, Veterans Admin. Mental Hygiene Service, Boston.
184. Lemuel Shattuck Hospital, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.
185. Faulkner Hospital, Lemuel Shattuck Hospital, Boston.
186. Beth Israel Hospital, Carney Hospital, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Boston; Newton-Wellesley Hospital, Newton, Mass.
187. Freedman's Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Carney Hospital, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Boston.
188. Fall River General Hospital, Fall River, Mass.
189. Newport Hospital, Newport, R. I.
190. Boston City Hospital, Boston.
191. Brockton Hospital, Brockton, Mass.
192. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
193. Children's Hospital, Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit.
194. Wayne County General Hospital, Etoile, Mich.
195. Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit.
196. Children's Hospital, Detroit Memorial Hospital, Detroit Receiving Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital, Women's Hospital, Detroit.
197. Detroit Memorial Hospital, Detroit Receiving Hospital, Women's Hospital, Detroit.
198. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.; Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit.
199. Oakwood Hospital, Detroit.
200. Children's Hospital, Detroit.
201. Children's Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital, Lafayette Clinic, Detroit.
202. Detroit Memorial Hospital, Detroit.
203. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.
204. Children's Hospital, Detroit.
205. Kalamazoo State Hospital, Kalamazoo, Mich.
206. University Hospitals, Ann Arbor, Mich.
207. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Minneapolis.
208. Minneapolis General Hospital, Minneapolis.
209. Chas. T. Miller Hospital, Ancker Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul; Grand Forks General Hospital, Grand Forks, North Dakota.
210. Anoka State Hospital, Anoka, Minn., Minneapolis General Hospital, Minneapolis.
211. Minneapolis General Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Minneapolis; Ancker Hospital, St. Paul.
212. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Minneapolis.
213. Ancker Hospital, St. Paul.
214. Minneapolis General Hospital, Mount Sinai Hospital, Minneapolis; Ancker Hospital, St. Paul.
215. Minneapolis General Hospital, Mount Sinai Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Minneapolis.
216. Univ. of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis.
217. Ancker Hospital, St. Paul.
218. Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans.
219. Mississippi State Charity Hospital, Vicksburg, Miss.
220. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
221. University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kan.
222. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
223. St. Louis Maternity Hospital, St. Louis.
224. Koch Hospital, Koch, Mo.; Barnes Hospital, Vet. Admin. Hospital, St. Louis.
225. St. Louis Maternity Hospital, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis.
226. Cardinal Glennon Hospital, St. Louis.
227. Renard Hospital, St. Louis.
228. Cardinal Glennon Hospital, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis.
229. Barnes Hospital, St. John's Hospital, St. Louis State Hospital, St. Louis.
230. University of Nebraska Hospitals, Omaha.
231. Bishop Clarkson Hospital, Children's Memorial Hospital, Douglas County Hospital, Nebraska Methodist Hospital, Omaha.
232. Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha.
233. Lincoln General Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr.; Norfolk State Hospital, Norfolk, Nebr.; Offutt Air Base, Omaha.
234. St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
235. Nebraska Methodist Hospital, University of Nebraska Hospital, Omaha.
236. St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.
237. Francis Delafield Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
238. Babies Hospital-Coit Memorial, Presbyterian Hospital, St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, N. J.
239. Bellevue Hospital Center, Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City.
240. Hospital for Crippled Children, Newark, N. J.; Kessler Institute for Rehabilitation, West Orange, N. J.
241. New Jersey State Hospital for Chest Diseases, Glen Gardner, N. J.
242. Bataan Methodist Memorial Hospital, Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
243. Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
244. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
245. Brady Maternity Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
246. Albany Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
247. Buffalo General Hospital, Children's Hospital, Buffalo.
248. Buffalo Eye & Ear Hospital, Wettlaufer Clinic, Buffalo.
249. Roswell Park Memorial Hospital, Buffalo.
250. Buffalo Hospital, Sisters of Charity Hospital, Roswell Park Memorial Hospital, Buffalo.
251. Buffalo General Hospital, Edw. J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Millard Fillmore Hospital, Buffalo.
252. Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester, N. Y.
253. Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
254. Queens General Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y.
255. Triboro Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y.
256. Hospital for Joint Diseases, New York City.
257. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.
258. Payne Whitney Clinic (New York Hospital), New York City.
259. Montefiore Hospital, New York City.
260. Memorial Center for Cancer & Allied Diseases, New York City.

260. University Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan), New York City.
261. Triboro Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y.; North Shore Hospital, Manhasset, N. Y.
262. Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
263. Jewish Hospital, Maimonides Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
264. Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
265. Bellevue Medical Center, New York City.
266. Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit; Children's Seashore House, Atlantic City, N. J.; Kessler Institute for Rehabilitation, West Orange, N. J.; Elmhurst General Hospital, Elmhurst, N. Y.; Beekman-Downtown Hospital, Goldwater Memorial Hospital, Hospital for Joint Diseases, Montefiore Hospital, St. Barnabas Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, (University Hospital), Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan), New York City; Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.; New York State Rehabilitation Hospital, West Haverstraw, N. Y.
267. New York Hospital, New York City.
268. Goldwater Memorial Hospital, University Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan), New York City.
269. Knickerbocker Hospital, New York City.
270. University Hospital, New York City.
271. Knickerbocker Hospital, University Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan), New York City.
272. Central Islip State Hospital, Central Islip, New York; University Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, (Manhattan), New York City.
273. Meadowbrook Hospital, Hempstead, N. Y.; University Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, (Manhattan) New York City.
274. Beekman-Downtown Hospital, Gouverneur Hospital, Manhattan State Hospital, University Hospital, New York City; Easton Hospital, Easton, Pa.
275. St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
276. Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
277. Bellevue-University Hospital (NYU), New York City.
278. Bellevue Hospital (NYU), New York City Rehabilitation Institute, West Haverstraw, N. Y.
279. Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit; Children's Seashore House, Atlantic City, N. J.; Kessler Institute for Rehabilitation, West Orange, N. J.; Elmhurst General Hospital, Elmhurst, N. Y.; Beekman-Downtown Hospital, Bellevue Medical Center, Goldwater Memorial Hospital, Hospital for Joint Diseases, Montefiore Hospital, St. Barnabas Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, (Manhattan), New York City; Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y., New York State Rehabilitation Hospital, West Haverstraw, N. Y.
280. Margaret Hague Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
281. Bronx Municipal Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
282. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Sunmount, N. Y.
283. Francis Delafeld Hospital, Goldwater Memorial Hospital, New York City.
284. Bronx Municipal Hospital, New York City.
285. Knickerbocker Hospital, Memorial Hospital for Cancer & Allied Diseases, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.
286. New York State Psychiatric Institute, New York City.
287. New York State Psychiatric Institute, Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
288. Rochester County Hospital, Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
289. Children's Hospital, Buffalo.
290. New York State Psychiatric Institute, New York City; Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
291. Vet. Admin. Hospital, Batavia, N. Y.; Highland Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
292. Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
293. Genesee Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
294. St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, N. J.
295. Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, New York City.
296. Ellis Hospital, Schenectady, N. Y.
297. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.; Lenoir County Hospital, Kingston, N. C.
298. State Hospital, Raleigh, N. C.
299. North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital, Gastonia, N. C.
300. Warm Springs Foundation, Warm Springs, Ga.; Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.; Lincoln Hospital, North Carolina Cerebral Palsy Hospital, Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C. Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.; Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.
301. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Durham, N. C.
302. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.; North Carolina Sanitarium, McCain, N. C.
304. Western North Carolina Sanitarium, Black Mountain, N. C.
305. City Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.
306. Graylyn Neuropsychiatric Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.
307. Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio.
308. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Cincinnati.
309. Children's Hospital, Cincinnati.
310. Christ Hospital, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati.
311. Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati.
312. Longview State Hospital, Cincinnati.
313. University Hospitals, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Cleveland
314. Cleveland Clinic Hospital, Cleveland.
315. Cleveland City Hospital, Cleveland.
316. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Brecksville, Ohio
317. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Brecksville, Ohio, Mount Sinai Hospital, Sunny Acres-Cuyahoga County T.B. Hospital, Cleveland.
318. University Hospitals, Cleveland.
319. Juvenile Diagnostic Center, Columbus Receiving Hospital for Children, Columbus, Ohio.
320. Children's Mental Health Center, Receiving Hospital for Children, Columbus Psychiatric Clinic, Columbus, Ohio.
321. Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
322. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.
323. Florence Crittenton Home, Columbus, Ohio.
324. James Hospital, Ohio State Penitentiary, Columbus, Ohio.
325. Central State Hospital, Norman Okla.; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Oklahoma City.
326. Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City.
327. Wesley Hospital, Oklahoma City.
328. Central State Hospital, Norman, Okla.; Mercy Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Oklahoma City.
329. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Oklahoma City.
330. St. Anthony Hospital, Oklahoma City.
331. St. John's Hospital, Tulsa, Okla.
332. University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Oklahoma City
333. University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Wesley Hospitals, Oklahoma City.
334. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Portland, Ore.
335. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle.
336. Norristown State Hospital, Norristown, Pa.
337. Eastern Pennsylvania Psych. Institute Marriage Council of Philadelphia, St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, Temple University Hospital, The Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital, Univ. of Pennsylvania Hospital (Functional Disease Clinic), Veterans Admin. Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital Mental Hygiene Clinic, Wills Eye Hospital, Philadelphia.
338. Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute, Philadelphia.
339. Jefferson Hospital, Municipal Hospital, Philadelphia.
340. Philadelphia General Hospital, Philadelphia.
341. Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital, Philadelphia.
342. St. Christopher's Hospital for Crippled Children, Philadelphia.
343. Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Philadelphia.
344. Graduate Hospital of the Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
345. Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation, Wilmington, Del.
346. Allegheny Gen'l Hospital, Pittsburgh Medical Center, Pittsburgh.
347. Pittsburgh Medical Center, Pittsburgh.
348. Western Psychiatric Institute, Pittsburgh.
349. Allegheny General Hospital, Children's Hospital, Pittsburgh.
350. Children's Medical Center, Boston.
351. Boston City Hospital, Massachusetts Memorial Hospital, Boston.
352. John Gaston Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
353. Lahey Clinic, Boston, John Gaston Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
354. Nashville General Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
355. Baylor University Hospital, Children's Medical Center, Dallas, Texas.
356. Children's Medical Center, Gaston Hospital, Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
357. Children's Medical Center, Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
358. Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
359. Univ. of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Southern Pacific Hospital, Houston, Texas.
360. Univ. of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston, Texas.
361. Baylor University Hospital, Texas Children's Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
362. Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.
363. Baptist Mem'l Hospital, Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.
364. Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City.
365. Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City.
366. Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston.
367. Children's Medical Center, Boston.
368. Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division, Richmond, Va.
369. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Wood, Wis.
370. House of Good Shepherd, Mount Sinai Hospital, Milwaukee.
371. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Richmond, Va.
372. Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division, Richmond, Va.
373. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle.
374. University Hospitals, Madison, Wis.
375. Madison General Hospital, St. Mary's Hospital, Madison, Wis.
376. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Madison, Wis.
377. Milwaukee County General Hospital, Milwaukee.
378. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Milwaukee.
379. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee.
380. Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee.
381. Columbia Hospital, Milwaukee.
382. Milwaukee County Gen'l Hospital, Milwaukee County Dispensary, Milwaukee.
383. Milwaukee Child Guidance Clinic, Milwaukee County Hospital, Milwaukee Vet. Admin. Regional Office, Mental Hygiene Clinic, Milwaukee.
384. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee County General Hospital, Milwaukee.
385. University of Chicago Clinics, Chicago; Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee.
386. St. Francis Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.
387. Leahi Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.
388. Territorial Hospital, Kaneohe, Hawaii.
389. Queen's Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.
390. Veterans Admin. Hospital, 1481 W. Tenth St., Indianapolis.
391. Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis.
392. Jackson-Madison County Hospital, Jackson, Tenn.
393. Baylor University Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
394. Cook County Hospital, Veterans Admin. Research Hospital, Chicago; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Hines, Ill.
395. Stanford University Hospitals, San Francisco.
396. Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Conn.; Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children, Newington, Conn.; Southbury Training School, Southbury, Conn.
397. Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, Fla.
398. Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago.
399. Children's Hospital, Philadelphia.
400. Morrisania City Hospital, New York City.
401. Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.
402. Vanderbilt University Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
403. City of Memphis Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
404. Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.
405. Child Guidance Clinic, Jackson, Miss.
406. Passavant Memorial Hospital, Veterans Administration Research Hospital, Chicago.

APPROVED RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS

Number of Institutions, 1,276, Number of Programs, 5,367

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Birmingham Baptist Hospital *	Birmingham, Ala.	Path., Rad.
Carraway Methodist Hospital *	Birmingham, Ala.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Ped., Psych.
Crippled Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Neur., Ortho. Surg.
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic *	Birmingham, Ala.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lloyd Noland Hospital *	Fairfield, Ala.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.	Gen'l Pract.
Mobile County Hospital *	Mobile, Ala.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Tuskegee, Ala.	Int. Med., Ophth., Psych., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Maricopa County General Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium *	Tucson, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Tucson Medical Center *	Tucson, Ariz.	Int. Med., Surg.
Arkansas Baptist Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Ophth., Path., Surg.
Arkansas Children's Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Vincent Infirmary *	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes.
University Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	North Little Rock, Ark.	Path., Psych.
St. Michael's Hospital	Texarkana, Ark.	Gen'l Pract.
Agnews State Hospital	Agnew, Calif.	Psych.
General Hospital of Riverside County *	Arlington, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Kern County General Hospital	Bakersfield, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Herrick Memorial Hospital *	Berkeley, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Psych., Surg.
State of California	Berkeley, Calif.	Pub. Health
St. Joseph Hospital	Burbank, Calif.	Path.
Camarillo State Hospital	Camarillo, Calif.	Psych.
Compton Sanitarium	Compton, Calif.	Psych.
City of Hope Medical Center	Duarte, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Ford Ord, Calif.	Pub. Health
San Joaquin General Hospital *	French Camp, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
General Hospital of Fresno County *	Fresno, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ped., Surg.
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital *	Glendale, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Napa State Hospital	Imola, Calif.	Psych.
Scripps Clinic & Research Foundation	La Jolla, Calif.	Int. Med.
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital *	Loma Linda, Calif.	Anes., Path.
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Gen. Pract., Path.
Seaside Memorial Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Long Beach, Calif.	Allergy, Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Barlow Sanatorium	Los Angeles	Pul. Dis.
California Babies' and Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	Ped.
California Hospital *	Los Angeles	Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Children's Hospital *	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped.
Hospital of the Good Samaritan *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	Los Angeles	Ob-Gyn., Urol.
Los Angeles County Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital	Los Angeles	Ophth., Otol.
Mount Sinai Hospital	Los Angeles	Path., Psych.
Orthopedic Hospital	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Queen of Angels Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital *	Los Angeles	Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg.
University of California Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Allergy, Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phy. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
White Memorial Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Contra Costa County Hospital	Martinez, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Stanislaus County Hospital	Modesto, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Bret Harle Sanatorium	Murphys, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Metropolitan State Hospital	Norwalk, Calif.	Psych.
Children's Hospital of the East Bay	Oakland, Calif.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Highland-Alameda County Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Int. med., Neur., Path., Phys. Med., Surg.
Orange County General Hospital *	Orange, Calif.	Int. Med.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Palo Alto, Calif.	Psych.
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. *	Pasadena, Calif.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Surg.
Patton State Hospital	Patton, Calif.	Psych.
Pacific State Hospital	Pomona, Calif.	Psych.
Sequoia Hospital	Redwood City, Calif.	Path.
Sacramento County Hospital *	Sacramento, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Sutter Community Hospital	Sacramento, Calif.	Rad.
Monterey County Hospital	Salinas, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Donald N. Sharp Memorial Hospital	San Diego, Calif.	Path.
Mercy Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob-Gyn., Path., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
San Diego County General Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Ped., Rad.
Franklin Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Urol.
French Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Headquarters 6th U. S. Army	San Francisco	Pub. Health
Kaiser Foundation Hospital *	San Francisco	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg.
Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute	San Francisco	Psych.
Letterman Army Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Mary's Help Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mount Zion Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Memorial Hospital	San Francisco	Anes., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
San Francisco Hospital *		
Stanford University Service	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of California Service	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	San Francisco	Ortho. Surg.
Southern Pacific General Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
Stanford University Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
University of California Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped. Allergy, Ped., Phy. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	San Francisco	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol. Path.
O'Connor Hospital	San Jose, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Santa Clara County Hospital *	San Jose, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County	San Leandro, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Community Hospital of San Mateo County	San Mateo, Calif.	Path.
Brookside Hospital	San Pablo, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital *	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Santa Barbara General Hospital	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Sonoma County Hospital	Santa Rosa, Calif.	Int. Med., Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Sepulveda, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Tulare-Kings Counties Joint Tuberculosis Hospital	Springville, Calif.	Psych.
Stockton State Hospital	Stockton, Calif.	Psych.
Mendocino State Hospital	Talmadge, Calif.	Psych.
Harbor General Hospital *	Torrance, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Tulare County General Hospital	Tulare, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	Vallejo, Calif.	Phy. Med.
(California Rehabilitation Center)		
General Hospital Ventura County	Ventura, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Community Hospital	Boulder, Colo.	Gen'l Pract.
Glockner-Penrose Hospital *	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad.
St. Francis Hospital	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Gen'l Pract.
Children's Hospital	Denver	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Fitzsimons Army Hospital *	Denver	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
General Rose Memorial Hospital *	Denver	Path., Rad.
Mercy Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path.
National Jewish Hospital	Denver	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital *	Denver	Path.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *	Denver	Path.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Denver	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
University of Colorado Medical Center		
Colorado General Hospital *	Denver	Anes., Derm., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped. Allergy, Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital	Denver	Psych.
Denver General Hospital *	Denver	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped. Allergy, Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Denver	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Weld County Hospital *	Greeley, Colo.	Path.
Colorado State Hospital	Pueblo, Colo.	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Surg.
St. Mary-Corwin Hospital *	Pueblo, Colo.	Gen'l Pract. Int. Med.
Bridgeport Hospital *	Bridgeport, Conn.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Bridgeport, Conn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Danbury Hospital *	Danbury, Conn.	Path.
Greenwich Hospital *	Greenwich, Conn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Hartford Hospital *	Hartford, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center *	Hartford, Conn.	Int. Med., Surg.
Institute of Living	Hartford, Conn.	Psych.
St. Francis Hospital *	Hartford, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Meriden Hospital *	Meriden, Conn.	Path.
Connecticut State Hospital	Middletown, Conn.	Psych.
Middlesex Hospital *	Middletown, Conn.	Path.
New Britain General Hospital *	New Britain, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Silver Hill Foundation	New Canaan, Conn.	Psych.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital *	New Haven, Conn.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Hospital of St. Raphael *	New Haven, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Yale University Dept. of Public Health	New Haven, Conn.	Occ. Med.
Cedarcrest Hospital	Newington, Conn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Newington, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals *	New London, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Fairfield State Hospital	Newtown, Conn.	Psych.
Norwalk Hospital *	Norwalk, Conn.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Norwich State Hospital	Norwich, Conn.	Psych.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Norwich, Conn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
State of Connecticut Vet. Home & Hospital	Rocky Hill, Conn.	Phy. Med.
Laurel Heights Hospital	Shelton, Conn.	Pul. Dis.
Stamford Hospital *	Stamford, Conn.	Path. Surg.
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital	Torrington, Conn.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Waterbury, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Waterbury Hospital *	Waterbury, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	West Haven, Conn.	Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
State of Delaware	Dover, Del.	Pub. Health.
Delaware State Hospital	Farmhurst, Del.	Psych.
Alfred I. duPont Institute of Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.	Ortho. Surg.
Delaware Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Memorial Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Wilmington General Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology	Washington, D. C.	Path.
Army Medical Center *	Washington, D. C.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
(Walter Reed Army Hospital)		
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped. Allergy, Ped., Psych., Surg.
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-In Asylum	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn.
District of Columbia General Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Surg., Urol.
Doctor's Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Freedmen's Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Georgetown University Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
George Washington University Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Elizabeths Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Psych.
Sibley Memorial Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Glendale, Md.)	Washington, D. C.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Washington Hospital Center *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Coral Gables, Fla.	Int. Med., Path., Phy. Med., Surg.
Hallfax District Hospital	Daytona Beach, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
Baptist Memorial Hospital *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Duval Medical Center *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Hope Haven Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	Ortho. Surg.
Riverside Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Vincent Hospital *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
State of Florida	Jacksonville, Fla.	Pub. Health
Southeast Florida Tuberculosis Hospital	Lantana, Fla.	Pul. Dis.
Jackson Memorial Hospital *	Miami, Fla.	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Variety Children's Hospital	Miami, Fla.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami *	Miami Beach, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Miami Beach, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital *	Orlando, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg., Urol.
Baptist Hospital	Pensacola, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Pensacola, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Navy School of Aviation Medicine	Pensacola, Fla.	Aviat. Med.
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Ortho. Surg.
Mound Park Hospital *	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Tampa General Hospital *	Tampa, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Surg.
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Georgia Baptist Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Grady Memorial Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children	Atlanta, Ga.	Ped.
Piedmont Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Infirmary *	Atlanta, Ga.	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
State of Georgia	Atlanta, Ga.	Pub. Health
Veterans Adm. Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital *	Augusta, Ga.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
University Hospital *	Augusta, Ga.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	Int. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
The Medical Center *	Columbus, Ga.	Gen'l Pract.
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Decatur, Ga.	Ortho. Surg.
Emory University Hospital *	Emory University, Ga.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Benning, Ga.	Surg.
Tri-County Hospital	Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.	Gen'l Pract.
Macon Hospital *	Macon, Ga.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Memorial Hosp. of Chatham County *	Savannah, Ga.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg., Urol.
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation	Warm Springs, Ga.	Phys. Med.
MacNeal Memorial Hospital *	Berwyn, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Alexlan Brothers Hospital	Chicago	Path.
American Hospital *	Chicago	Path., Surg.
Augustana Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Chicago	Ophth.
Chicago Maternity Center	Chicago	Obst.
Chicago State Hospital	Chicago	Psych.
Chicago State Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Chicago	Pulm. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Card. Dis., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
City of Chicago Dept. of Welfare Convalescent Home	Chicago	Phy. Med.
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Chicago	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Columbus Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Rad.
Cook County Hospital *	Chicago	Con. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Edgewater Hospital *	Chicago	Path.
Englewood Hospital *	Chicago	Obst., Path., Surg.
Frank Cunneen Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.
Grant Hospital *	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Henrotin Hospital	Chicago	Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua *	Chicago	Obst., Surg.
Illinois Central Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Surg.
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary	Chicago	Ophth., Otol.
Illinois Masonic Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.
Loretto Hospital *	Chicago	Psych.
Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Gen'l Pract.
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital *	Chicago	Obst., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Michael Reese Hospital *	Chicago	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped. Allergy, Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinal Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	Allergy, Derm., Neur., Psych.
Norwegian-American Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Passavant Memorial Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Provident Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Ravenswood Hospital *	Chicago	Path., Surg.
St. Anne's Hospital *	Chicago	Obst., Path., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital *	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago	Ortho. Surg.
South Shore Hospital *	Chicago	Gen'l Pract.
Swedish Covenant Hospital *	Chicago	Obst.
University of Chicago Clinics *	Chicago	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute	Chicago	Neur., Neuro. Surg., Psych.
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospital *	Chicago	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital	Chicago	Anes., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. (West Side) Hospital	Chicago	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Woodlawn Hospital *	Chicago	Surg.
Decatur and Macon County Hospital *	Decatur, Ill.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Downey, Ill.	Psych.
Evanston Hospital *	Evanston, Ill.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Evanston, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Little Company of Mary Hospital *	Evergreen Park, Ill.	Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Galesburg State Research Hospital	Galesburg, Ill.	Psych.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Great Lakes, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Suburban Cook County Tuberculosis Hospital-Sanitarium	Hinsdale, Ill.	Thor. Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Joliet, Ill.	Anes.
Community Memorial General Hospital	LaGrange, Ill.	Surg.
Mount Vernon State Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Mount Vernon, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
Cook County Tuberculosis Hospital	Oak Forest, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
West Suburban Hospital *	Oak Park, Ill.	Ortho. Surg.
Institute of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation	Peoria, Ill.	Phys. Med.
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois *	Peoria, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Surg.
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Peoria, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
St. Francis Hospital *	Peoria, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Rockford Memorial Hospital *	Rockford, Ill.	Path. Rad.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	Rockford, Ill.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
State of Illinois	Springfield, Ill.	Pub. Health
Carle Memorial Hospital	Urbana, Ill.	Path., Rad.
North Shore Health Resort	Winnetka, Ill.	Psych.
Clinic Hospital	Bluffton, Ind.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Josephs Hospital *	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Path.
Methodist Hospital *	Gary, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Indianapolis General Hospital *	Indianapolis	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Indiana University Medical Center *	Indianapolis	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
LaRue D. Carter Memorial Hospital	Indianapolis	Psych.
Methodist Hospital *	Indianapolis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Indianapolis	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Indianapolis	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Lafayette, Ind.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Ball Memorial Hospital *	Muncie, Ind.	Path., Surg.
Healthwin Hospital	South Bend, Ind.	Pul. Dis.
Memorial Hospital *	South Bend, Ind.	Path.
South Bend Medical Foundation	South Bend, Ind.	Path.
Dr. Norman M. Beatty Memorial Hospital	Westville, Ind.	Psych.
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital *	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Path.
Mental Health Institute	Cherokee, Iowa	Psych.
Broadlawns-Polk County Hospital *	Des Moines, Iowa	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Iowa Methodist Hospital *	Des Moines, Iowa	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Des Moines, Iowa	Path.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital	Iowa City	Psych.
Mercy Hospital	Iowa City	Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
State University of Iowa Hospitals *	Iowa City	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Iowa City	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg.
Halstead Hospital	Halstead, Kan.	Path.
St. Margaret Hospital *	Kansas City, Kan.	Surg.
University of Kansas Medical Center *	Kansas City, Kan.	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
State of Kansas	Topeka, Kan.	Pub. Health
Topeka State Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Int. Med., Neur., Psych.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Wadsworth, Kan.	Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Francis Hospital *	Wichita, Kan.	Anes., Gen'l. Pract. Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Wichita, Kan.	Surg.
Wesley Hospital *	Wichita, Kan.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Wichita—St. Joseph Hospital *	Wichita, Kan.	Path.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Covington, Ky.	Path.
William Booth Memorial Hospital	Covington, Ky.	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Campbell, Ky.	Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Knox, Ky.	Gen'l Pract.
Harlan Memorial Hospital	Harlan, Ky.	Int. Med., Surg.
Central State Hospital	Lakeland, Ky.	Psych.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Lexington, Ky.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Lexington, Ky.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Lexington, Ky.	Ortho. Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Anes., Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped. Surg.
Kosair Crippled Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Ortho. Surg.
Louisville General Hospital *	Louisville, Ky.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phyl. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norton Memorial Infirmary	Louisville, Ky.	Neuro. Surg., Psych.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	Louisville, Ky.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph's Infirmary *	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Waverly Hills Sanatorium	Waverly Hills, Ky.	Anes., Surg.
Lafayette Charity Hospital	Lafayette, La.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
St. Patrick's Hospital	Lake Charles, La.	Gen'l Pract.
E. A. Conway Memorial Hospital	Monroe, La.	Gen'l Pract.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana *	New Orleans	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	New Orleans	Ophth., Otol.
Hotel Dieu *	New Orleans	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital *	New Orleans	Anes., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Baptist Hospital *	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Touro Infirmary *	New Orleans	Gastro., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Huey P. Long Charity Hospital	Pineville, La.	Gen'l Pract.
Confederate Memorial Hospital *	Shreveport, La.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Shreveport, La.	Ortho. Surg.
Eastern Maine General Hospital *	Bangor, Maine	Anes., Path., Rad.
General Maine Sanatorium	Fairfield, Maine	Pul. Dis.
Central Maine General Hospital *	Lewiston, Maine	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Maine Medical Center *	Portland, Maine	Anes., Card. Dis., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore City Hospitals *	Baltimore	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hospital	Baltimore	Ophth., Otol.
Bon Secours Hospital *	Baltimore	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Children's Hospital	Baltimore	Ortho. Surg.
Church Home and Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Doctors Hospital	Baltimore	Gen'l Pract.
Franklin Square Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Hospital for Women *	Baltimore	Ob.-Gyn.
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children	Baltimore	Ortho. Surg.
Johns Hopkins Hospital *	Baltimore	Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lutheran Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Maryland General Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Surg.
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary *	Baltimore	Path., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital *	Baltimore	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Seton Institute	Baltimore	Psych.
Sinal Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
South Baltimore General Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Otol., Surg.
State of Maryland	Baltimore	Pub. Health
Union Memorial Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
University Hospital *	Baltimore	Anes., Derm. Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Baltimore	Pul. Dis.
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center	Bethesda, Md.	Int. Med., Neuro., Path., Psych., Rad.
Suburban Hospital *	Bethesda, Md.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Bethesda, Md.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Spring Grove State Hospital	Catonsville, Md.	Psych.
Prince George's General Hospital *	Cheverly, Md.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Crownsville State Hospital	Crownsville, Md.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	Derm., Int. Med., Ophth., Surg., Urol.
Washington County Hospital *	Hagerstown, Md.	Rad.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Perry Point, Md.	Int. Med., Psych., Surg.
Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium	Rockville, Md.	Psych.
Springfield State Hospital	Sykesville, Md.	Psych.
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital	Towson, Md.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Bedford, Mass.	Psych.
McLean Hospital	Belmont, Mass.	Psych.
Beverly Hospital *	Beverly, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Beth Israel Hospital *	Boston	Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Obst., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Boston City Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Boston Floating Hospital *	Boston	Ped.
Boston Lying-In Hospital	Boston	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Boston Sanatorium	Boston	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Boston State Hospital	Boston	Psych.
Carney Hospital *	Boston	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Children's Medical Center *	Boston	Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped. Allergy, Ped., Surg.
Faulkner Hospital	Boston	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Lahey Clinic	Boston	Anes., Gastro., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Rad.
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital	Boston	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	Boston	Ophth., Otol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Massachusetts General Hospital *	Boston	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Con. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Mental Health Center	Boston	Psych.
New England Center Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Gyn., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Thor. Surg.
New England Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Obst., Surg.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Surg.
St. Margaret's Hospital	Boston	Ob.-Gyn.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Boston	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Boston (West Roxbury)	Card. Dis., Path., Rad., Urol.
Brockton Hospital *	Brockton, Mass.	Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Brockton, Mass.	Psych.
Booth Memorial Hospital and Home	Brookline, Mass.	Obst.
Free Hospital for Women	Brookline, Mass.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Cambridge City Hospital *	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Cambridge Sanitarium	Cambridge, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
Mount Auburn Hospital *	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital	Chelsea, Mass.	Int. Med., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Chelsea, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Fall River General Hospital	Fall River, Mass.	Surg.
St. Anne's Hospital	Fall River, Mass.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn.
Truesdale Hospital *	Fall River, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Burbank Hospital	Fitchburg, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Foxboro State Hospital	Foxboro, Mass.	Psych.
Holyoke Hospital *	Holyoke, Mass.	Anes., Path.
Lawrence General Hospital *	Lawrence, Mass.	Path.
Lowell General Hospital *	Lowell, Mass.	Path.
Lynn Hospital *	Lynn, Mass.	Path.
Malden Hospital	Malden, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Medfield State Hospital	Medfield, Mass.	Psych.
Lakeville State Sanatorium	Middleboro, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	New Bedford, Mass.	Path.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital *	Newton, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Pittsfield General Hospital	Pittsfield, Mass.	Path.
Quincy City Hospital *	Quincy, Mass.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Rutland Heights, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
Salem Hospital *	Salem, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Springfield Hospital *	Springfield, Mass.	Anes., Path., Surg.
Austen Riggs Center	Stockbridge, Mass.	Psych.
Taunton State Hospital	Taunton, Mass.	Psych.
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Metropolitan State Hospital	Waltham, Mass.	Psych.
Middlesex County Sanatorium	Waltham, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
Westboro State Hospital	Westboro, Mass.	Psych.
Westfield State Sanatorium	Westfield, Mass.	Pul. Dis., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Surg.
Worcester City Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Worcester County Sanatorium	Worcester, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
Worcester State Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg.
University Hospital *	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital *	Battle Creek, Mich.	Path., Rad., Surg.
Oakwood Hospital *	Dearborn, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Alexander Blain Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Surg.
Brent General Hospital	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
Children's Hospital	Detroit	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped.
Crittenton General Hospital	Detroit	Ob.-Gyn.
Detroit Memorial Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Detroit	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Grace Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Harper Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Henry Ford Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Herman Klefer Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Surg.
Jennings Memorial Hospital	Detroit	Neur., Psych.
Lafayette Clinic	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
Lynn Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital *	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
North Detroit General Hospital	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Receiving Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. John Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Sinal Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Woman's Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary *	Eloise, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Hurley Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
McLaren General Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Butterworth Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Proct.
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Int. Med., Surg.
Bon Secours Hospital *	Grosse Pointe, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Highland Park General Hospital *	Highland Park, Mich.	Pul. Dis.
Michigan State Sanatorium	Howell, Mich.	Path.
W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital	Jackson, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Borgess Hospital *	Kalamazoo, Mich.	

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Bronson Methodist Hospital *	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Int. Med., Surg.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital *	Lansing, Mich.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Ingham Chest Hospital	Lansing, Mich.	Thor. Surg.
St. Lawrence Hospital *	Lansing, Mich.	Int. Med.
State of Michigan	Lansing, Mich.	Pub. Health
Hawthorn Center	Northville, Mich.	Psych.
Northville State Hospital	Northville, Mich.	Psych.
William H. Maybury Sanatorium	Northville, Mich.	Pul. Dis.
Pontiac General Hospital *	Pontiac, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Pontiac State Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Pontiac, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
William Beaumont Hospital *	Royal Oak, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Saginaw General Hospital *	Saginaw, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Saginaw, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
James Decker Munson Hospital *	Traverse City, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Traverse City State Hospital	Traverse City, Mich.	Psych.
Wyandotte General Hospital	Wyandotte, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Ypsilanti State Hospital	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Duluth, Minn.	Path.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Duluth, Minn.	Path.
Asbury Methodist Hospital *	Minneapolis	Int. Med.
Fairview Hospital	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract.
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract.
Minneapolis General Hospital *	Minneapolis	Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Surg.
Northwestern Hospital *	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Barnabas Hospital *	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Minneapolis	Ob.-Gyn., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis	Ortho. Surg.
State of Minnesota	Minneapolis	Pub. Health
Swedish Hospital *	Minneapolis	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
University of Minnesota Hospitals *	Minneapolis	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Minneapolis	Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Nopeming Sanatorium	Nopeming, Minn.	Pul. Dis.
Glen Lake Sanatorium	Oak Terrace, Minn.	Pul. Dis.
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Allergy, Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Proct., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Ancker Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Surg., Urol.
Charles T. Miller Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Paul, Minn.	Ortho. Surg.
Midway Hospital	St. Paul, Minn.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Biloxi, Miss.	Psych.
Mississippi Baptist Hospital *	Jackson, Miss.	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg., Path.
State of Mississippi	Jackson, Miss.	Pub. Health
University Hospital *	Jackson, Miss.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Plas. Surg., Surg., Urol.
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Sanatorium, Miss.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial	Vicksburg, Miss.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Vicksburg Hospital	Vicksburg, Miss.	Surg.
Mississippi State Hospital	Whitfield, Miss.	Psych.
St. Louis County Hospital *	Clayton, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Ellis Fischel Cancer Hospital	Columbia, Mo.	Surg.
University Hospitals *	Columbia, Mo.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Children's Mercy Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 *	Kansas City, Mo.	Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Menorah Hospital Medical Center *	Kansas City, Mo.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Research Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Path., Rad.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Path., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Robert Koch Hospital	Koch, Mo.	Pul. Dis.
Missouri State Sanatorium	Mount Vernon, Mo.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Missouri Methodist Hospital *	St. Joseph, Mo.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Barnes Hospital *	St. Louis	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
De Paul Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Homer G. Phillips Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jewish Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Lutheran Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract.
Missouri Baptist Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	St. Louis	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
St. Louis Children's Hospital *	St. Louis	Ped.
St. Louis City Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Louis State Hospital	St. Louis	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	St. Louis	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. John's Hospital	Springfield, Mo.	Anes.
Montana Deaconess Hospital *	Great Falls, Mont.	Int. Med., Path.
Hastings State Hospital	Ingleside, Neb.	Psych.
Lincoln General Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital *	Omaha	Path.
Children's Memorial Hospital	Omaha	Ped.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Crelghton Memorial-St. Immanuel Hospital *	Joseph Hospital *..... Omaha	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Nebraska Methodist Hospital *	..... Omaha	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn. Path., Rad.
University of Nebraska Hospital *	..... Omaha	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	..... Omaha	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
New Hampshire State Hospital	..... Concord, N. H.	Psych.
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital *	..... Hanover, N. H.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Atlantic City Hospital	..... Atlantic City, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary *	..... Bayonne, N. J.	Urol.
Cooper Hospital *	..... Camden, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Surg.
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital *	..... Camden, N. J.	Path., Rad.
West Jersey Hospital *	..... Camden, N. J.	Path., Surg.
Essex County Overbrook Hospital	..... Cedar Grove, N. J.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	..... East Orange, N. J.	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Englewood Hospital *	..... Englewood, N. J.	Path.
Hunterdon Medical Center	..... Flemington, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
U. S. Army Fort Dix Health Center	..... Fort Dix, N. J.	Pub. Health
New Jersey Sanatorium for Chest Diseases	..... Glen Garden, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
New Jersey State Hospital	..... Greystone Park, N. J.	Psych.
Hackensack Hospital *	..... Hackensack, N. J.	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New Jersey State Hospital at Ancora	..... Hammonton, N. J.	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital *	..... Hoboken, N. J.	Path.
Berthold S. Pollack Hospital for Chest Diseases	..... Jersey City, N. J.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Christ Hospital *	..... Jersey City, N. J.	Path.
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital	..... Jersey City, N. J.	Obst.
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital *	..... Jersey City, N. J.	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital *	..... Long Branch, N. J.	Obst., Ortho., Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	..... Lyons, N. J.	Psych.
New Jersey State Hospital	..... Marlboro, N. J.	Psych.
Mountainside Hospital	..... Montclair, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Morristown Memorial Hospital *	..... Morristown, N. J.	Path., Rad., Surg.
Burlington County Hospital	..... Mount Holly, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Fltkin Memorial Hospital *	..... Neptune, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Surg.
Bables' Hospital-Coit Memorial	..... Newark, N. J.	Path.
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center *	..... Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Surg., Urol.
Hospital for Crippled Children	..... Newark, N. J.	Ortho., Surg.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital *	..... Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Newark Eye and Ear Hospital	..... Newark, N. J.	Ophth., Otol.
Presbyterian Hospital	..... Newark, N. J.	Path., Surg.
St. Barnabas Medical Center *	..... Newark, N. J.	Path., Plas. Surg.
St. Michael's Hospital	..... Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
St. Peter's General Hospital	..... New Brunswick, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
New Jersey Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary	..... Orange, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital *	..... Orange, N. J.	Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Bergen Pines County Hospital *	..... Paramus, N. J.	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis.
Passaic General Hospital *	..... Passaic, N. J.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
St. Mary Hospital *	..... Passaic, N. J.	Path.
Barnert Memorial Hospital *	..... Paterson, N. J.	Path.
Paterson General Hospital *	..... Paterson, N. J.	Obst., Path.
St. Joseph Hospital *	..... Paterson, N. J.	Anes., Ortho. Surg., Path.
Perth Amboy General Hospital *	..... Perth Amboy, N. J.	Path.
Princeton Hospital	..... Princeton, N. J.	Gen'l Pract.
New Jersey Neuro-Psychiatric Institute	..... Skillman, N. J.	Psych.
Somerset Hospital *	..... Somerset, N. J.	Gen'l Pract.
Overlook Hospital *	..... Summit, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Holy Name Hospital *	..... Teaneck, N. J.	Obst.
Mercer Hospital *	..... Trenton, N. J.	Int. Med., Path.
New Jersey State Hospital	..... Trenton, N. J.	Psych.
St. Francis Hospital *	..... Trenton, N. J.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Essex County Sanatorium	..... Verona, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
Bataan Memorial Methodist Hospital *	..... Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Int. Med., Path.
Bernalillo County-Ind. Veterans Admn. Hospital	..... Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
Carrie Tingley Hospital	..... Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Int. Med., Path., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.	Ortho. Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Obst.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Path.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Ped., Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Pub. Health
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Psych.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Psych.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Anes., Path., Ped., Rad.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Derm., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Plas. Surg., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Psych., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Albany Hospital *	..... Albany, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn.

* Indicates hospital approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Brooklyn	Anes., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur. Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Wyckoff Heights Hospital *	Brooklyn	Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Allied Hospitals of Sisters of Charity *	Buffalo	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Buffalo General Hospital *	Buffalo	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Buffalo State Hospital	Buffalo	Psych.
Children's Hospital *	Buffalo	Ortho. Surg., Ped. Allergy, Ped., Surg.
Deaconess Hospital *	Buffalo	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital *	Buffalo	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity	Buffalo	Int. Med., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Buffalo	Gen'l Pract.
Millard Fillmore Hospital *	Buffalo	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roswell Park Memorial Institute	Buffalo	Derm., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Buffalo	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Canandaigua, N. Y.	Psych.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Castle Point, N. Y.	Thor. Surg.
Central Islip State Hospital	Central Islip, N. Y.	Psych.
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Int. Med., Surg.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital *	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Elmhurst General Hospital *	Elmhurst, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital *	Elmira, N. Y.	Path.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Elmira, N. Y.	Path.
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital	Farmingdale, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary *	Flushing, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Community Hospital at Glen Cove *	Glen Cove, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Hillside Hospital	Glen Oaks, N. Y.	Psych.
Glens Falls Hospital *	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Path.
Headquarters, First U. S. Army	Governors Island, N. Y.	Pub. Health
St. Vincent's Hospital	Harrison, N. Y.	Psych.
Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital	Helmuth, N. Y.	Psych.
Meadowbrook Hospital *	Hempstead, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Irvington House	Irvington, N. Y.	Card. Dis.
Cornell University Infirmary	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Tompkins Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Jamaica Hospital	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mary Immaculate Hospital *	Jamaica, N. Y.	Obst., Ped. Surg.
Queens General Hospital *	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Triboro Hospital	Jamaica, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital *	Johnson City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Kings Park State Hospital	Kings Park, N. Y.	Psych.
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Path., Pul. Dis.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital *	Lackawanna, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Niagara Sanatorium	Lockport, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
St. Johns Long Island City Hospital *	Long Island City, N. Y.	Path.
North Shore Hospital	Manhasset, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Marcy State Hospital	Marcy, N. Y.	Psych.
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital	Middletown, N. Y.	Psych.
Nassau Hospital *	Mineola, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Montrose, N. Y.	Psych.
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital	Mount Morris, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Mount Vernon Hospital *	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Long Island Jewish Hospital *	New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
New Rochelle Hospital *	New Rochelle, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Babies Hospital	New York City	Surg.
Beekman-Downtown Hospital	New York City	Int. Med., Surg.
Bellevue Hospital Center		
Div. I—Columbia University *	New York City	Int. Med., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Div. II—Cornell University *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Surg., Urol.
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School *	New York City	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Surg., Urol.
Beth Israel Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Bldr S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home	New York City	Int. Med., Phys. Med.
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City	Ophth.
Bronx Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
City of New York	New York City	Pub. Health
Columbus Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Surg.
Doctors Hospital	New York City	Path.
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Fordham Hospital *	New York City	Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
42nd Street Beth David Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Francis Delafeld Hospital	New York City	Gyn., Int. Med., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
French Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Goldwater Memorial Hospital	New York City	
Columbia Univ. Division		
Open Div.		
Third New York University Research Unit		
Gouverneur Hospital	New York City	Int. Med.
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital	New York City	Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Surg.
Harlem Hospital *	New York City	Surg.
Hospital for Joint Diseases *	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Jewish Memorial Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Gyn., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Knickerbocker Hospital *	New York City	Ortho. Surg.
Lebanon Hospital *	New York City	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Lenox Hill Hospital *	New York City	Gyn., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Lincoln Hospital *	New York City	Path., Surg.
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	New York City	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Manhattan State Hospital	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
Metropolitan Hospital	New York City	Psych.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Misericordia Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Surg.
Montefiore Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Morrisania City Hospital	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital *	New York City	Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Cardio. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
New York Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Infirmary *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York State Psychiatric Institute and Hospital	New York City	Psych.
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	Derm., Gyn., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad.
Presbyterian Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roosevelt Hospital *	New York City	Allergy, Gyn., Int. Med., Otol., Path., Ped. Allergy, Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Barnabas Hospital	New York City	Int. Med., Path.
St. Clare's Hospital	New York City	Anes., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
St. Joseph Hospital for Chest Diseases	New York City	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Sydenham Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City (Bronx)	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City (Manhattan)	Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Woman's Hospital	New York City	Ob.-Gyn.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Northport, N. Y.	Psych.
St. Lawrence State Hospital	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Psych.
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital	Oneonta, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Rockland State Hospital	Orangeburg, N. Y.	Psych.
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital	Perrysburg, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
High Point Hospital	Port Chester, N. Y.	Psych.
United Hospital *	Port Chester, N. Y.	Obst., Path., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
Hudson River State Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Psych.
Vassar Brothers Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Path.
Creedmoor State Hospital	Queens Village, N. Y.	Psych.
Raybrook State Tuberculosis Hospital	Raybrook, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Astor Home for Children	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	Psych.
Genesee Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Highland Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Monroe County-Jola Sanatorium	Rochester, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Rochester General Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Rochester State Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped. Allergy, Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry	Rochester, N. Y.	Occ. Med.
St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.	Card. Dis.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	St. Albans, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Ellis Hospital *	Schenectady, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Surg.
Glenridge Sanatorium	Schenectady, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital * Stapleton (Staten Island)	N. Y.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Staten Island, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg., Path.
Sea View Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg., Path., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Staten Island Hospital *	Staten Island, N. Y.	Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Sunmount, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
General Hospital *	Syracuse, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn.
Onondaga Sanatorium	Syracuse, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Syracuse, N. Y.	Anes., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
State University of New York Medical Center *	Syracuse, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Syracuse Psychiatric Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Letchworth Village	Thellus, N. Y.	Psych.
Samaritan Hospital *	Troy, N. Y.	Path.
Utica State Hospital	Utica, N. Y.	Path., Psych.
Grasslands Hospital *	Valhalla, N. Y.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Pilgrim State Hospital	West Brentwood, N. Y.	Psych.
Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
New York Hospital-Westchester Division	White Plains, N. Y.	Psych.
White Plains Hospital *	White Plains, N. Y.	Int. Med., Surg.
Willard State Hospital	Willard, N. Y.	Psych.
Harlem Valley State Hospital	Wingdale, N. Y.	Psych.
St. John's Riverside Hospital *	Yonkers, N. Y.	Path.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital *	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital *	Charlotte, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Mercy Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	Gen'l Pract.
Presbyterian Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	Path.
Duke Hospital *	Durham, N. C.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped. Allergy, Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Lincoln Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
McPherson Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Ophth., Otol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Watts Hospital *	Durham, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
U. S. Army Hospital *	Fort Bragg, N. C.	Surg.
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. C.	Ortho. Surg.
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital *	Greensboro, N. C.	Path.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oteen, N. C.	Path., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Rex Hospital *	Raleigh, N. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital	Raleigh, N. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
State Hospital	Raleigh, N. C.	Psych.
State of North Carolina	Raleigh, N. C.	Pub. Health
Babies Hospital	Wilmington, N. C.	Ped.
City Memorial Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ped., Surg.
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Surg.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Anes., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Blismarck Hospital	Bismarck, N. Dak.	Int. Med. Rad. Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Fargo, N. Dak.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Akron City Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Akron General Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
St. Thomas Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Barberton Citizens Hospital *	Barberton, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Brecksville, Ohio	Pul. Dis.
Aultman Hospital *	Canton, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Canton, Ohio	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Bethesda Hospital *	Cincinnati	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Children's Hospital	Cincinnati	Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Christ Hospital *	Cincinnati	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Plas. Surg., Surg.
Cincinnati General Hospital *	Cincinnati	Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Deaconess Hospital	Cincinnati	Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Cincinnati	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Jewish Hospital *	Cincinnati	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Longview State Hospital	Cincinnati	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Cincinnati	Cardio. Dis., Int. Med., Surg.
University of Cincinnati, Institute of Industrial Health	Cincinnati	Occ. Med.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Cincinnati	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Cleveland Clinic Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Cleveland Receiving Hospital and State Institute of Psychiatry	Cleveland	Psych.
Cuyahoga County Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Cleveland	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Fairview Park Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Highland View—Cuyahoga County Hospital	Cleveland	Int. Med., Phys. Med.
Huron Road Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lutheran Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Polyclinic Hospital	Cleveland	Gen'l Pract.
St. Alexis Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Obst., Surg.
St. Ann Hospital	Cleveland	Ob.-Gyn.
St. John's Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent Charity Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Sunny Acres, Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital	Cleveland	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
University Hospitals *	Cleveland	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Cleveland	Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Woman's Hospital	Cleveland	Gen'l Pract.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Thor. Surg.
Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Surg.
Columbus State Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Psych.
Grant Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Path.
Mount Carmel Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Ohio State University Hospitals		
Columbus Psychiatric Institute and Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Psych.
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
University Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Allergy, Anes. Aviat. Med., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Occ. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
St. Ann Hospital for Women	Columbus, Ohio	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Anthony Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
White Cross Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Card. Dis., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn. Surg.
Miami Valley Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	Int. Med., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base	Dayton, Ohio	Aviat. Med.
Elyria Memorial Hospital and Gates Hospital for Crippled Children *	Elyria, Ohio	Gen'l Pract. Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad.
Euclid-Glenville Hospital *	Euclid, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
Marymount Hospital *	Garfield Heights, Ohio	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Hamilton, Ohio	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Lakewood Hospital *	Lakewood, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Lima Memorial Hospital *	Lima, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Rita's Hospital *	Lima, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Lorain, Ohio	Rad.
Mansfield General Hospital	Mansfield, Ohio	Surg.
Springfield City Hospital *	Springfield, Ohio	Path.
Ohio Valley Hospital *	Steubenville, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
Flower Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Surg.
Maumee Valley Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Psych.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg., Urol.
Toledo Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
St. Joseph Riverside Hospital	Warren, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
Trumbull Memorial Hospital *	Warren, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Harding Sanitarium	Worthington, Ohio	Psych.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Youngstown, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Youngstown Hospital *	Youngstown, Ohio	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg. Psych.
Central Oklahoma State Hospital	Norman, Okla.	Ortho. Surg.
Bone and Joint Hospital and McBride Clinic	Oklahoma City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Pub. Health.
State of Oklahoma	Oklahoma City	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University Hospitals *	Oklahoma City	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Wesley Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Hillcrest Medical Center *	Tulsa, Okla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	Tulsa, Okla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Emanuel Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Ortho. Surg.
Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children	Portland, Ore.	Pub. Health
State of Oregon	Portland, Ore.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics *	Portland, Ore.	Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	Psych.
Oregon State Hospital	Salem, Ore.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Abington Memorial Hospital *	Abington, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Surg.
Allentown Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Psych.
Allentown State Hospital	Allentown, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path. Surg.
Altoona Hospital *	Altoona, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path. Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Bethlehem, Pa.	Surg.
Bradford Hospital	Bradford, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Bryn Mawr Hospital *	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Chester Hospital *	Chester, Pa.	Psych.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Coatesville, Pa.	Psych.
Danville State Hospital	Danville, Pa.	Psych.
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital *	Danville, Pa.	Anes., Derm., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital *	Darby, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn. Path., Rad.
Eagleville Sanatorium for Consumptives	Eagleville, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Easton Hospital *	Easton, Pa.	Int. Med., Surg.
State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.	Ortho. Surg.
Embsville State Hospital	Embsville, Pa.	Psych.
Hamot Hospital *	Erie, Pa.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Erie, Pa.	Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Chas. H. Miner State Hospital	Hamburg, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Harrisburg Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Surg.
Harrisburg State Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	Psych.
Hazleton State Hospital	Hazleton, Pa.	Surg.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital *	Johnstown, Pa.	Anes., Path.
Lancaster General Hospital *	Lancaster, Pa.	Path.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Lancaster, Pa.	Path.
Mayview State Hospital	Mayview, Pa.	Psych.
Montgomery Hospital *	Norristown, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Norristown State Hospital	Norristown, Pa.	Psych.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Norristown, Pa.	Gen'l Pract. Surg.
Albert Einstein Medical Center		
Northern Division *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Division *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Chestnut Hill Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad.
Children's Hospital	Philadelphia	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute	Philadelphia	Psych.
Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Frankford Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Friends Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Germanatown Dispensary and Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Gyn., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the Women's College of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Jeanes Hospital	Philadelphia	Rad.
Jefferson Medical College Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lankenau Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Mercy-Douglass Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Methodist Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Misericordia Hospital *	Philadelphia	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Nazareth Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
Pennsylvania Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Pennsylvania Hospital-Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases	Philadelphia	Psych.
Philadelphia General Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Philadelphia General Hospital-Northern Division	Philadelphia	Pul. Dis.
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Philadelphia State Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children	Philadelphia	Ped.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Philadelphia	Surg.
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center	Philadelphia	Ped.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Philadelphia	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Philadelphia	Ortho. Surg.
Skin and Cancer Hospital	Philadelphia	Derm.
Temple University Hospital	Philadelphia	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Philadelphia	Cardio. Dis., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Wills Eye Hospital	Philadelphia	Ophth.
Woman's Hospital	Philadelphia	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Allegheny General Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Eye and Ear Hospital	Pittsburgh	Ophth., Otol.
Mercy Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Montefiore Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Pittsburgh Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Clair Memorial Hospital	Pittsburgh	Gen'l Pract.
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Shadyside Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Path.
South Side Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health	Pittsburgh	Occ. Med.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Pittsburgh	Allergy., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic	Pittsburgh	Psych.
A. C. Milliken Hospital	Pottsville, Pa.	Gen'l Pract.
Community General Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Reading Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Path., Surg.
Robert Packer Hospital *	Sayre, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Scranton State Hospital *	Scranton, Pa.	Path.
Samuel G. Dixon Hospital	South Mountain, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Warren State Hospital	Warren, Pa.	Psych.
Chester County Hospital *	West Chester, Pa.	Rad.
Mercy Hospital *	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Surg., Urol.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital *	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Path., Surg., Urol.
Columbia Hospital *	Williamsburg, Pa.	Surg.
Williamsport Hospital *	Williamsport, Pa.	Path., Surg.
York Hospital *	York, Pa.	Path., Surg.
State Hospital for Mental Diseases	Howard, R. I.	Psych.
Newport Hospital *	Newport, R. I.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path.
Memorial Hospital *	Pawtucket, R. I.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path.
Charles V. Chaplin Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Ped., Psych.
Miriam Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Anes., Int. Med.
Providence Lyng-In Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Obst.
Rhode Island Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Anes., Card. Dis., Gyn., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Allergy, Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Int. Med., Surg.
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home	Riverside, R. I.	Psych.
Woonsocket Hospital	Woonsocket, R. I.	Gen'l Pract.
Teaching Hospitals of the Medical College of South Carolina *	Charleston, S. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Medical College Hospital		
Roper Hospital		
Columbia Hospital *	Columbia, S. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	Int. Med., Surg.
McLeod Infirmary *	Florence, S. C.	Ob.-Gyn.
Greenville General Hospital *	Greenville, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.	Ortho. Surg.
Spartanburg General Hospital *	Spartanburg, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad., Surg.
Sioux Valley Hospital *	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	Gen'l Pract.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Yankton, S. Dak.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital *	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Memorial Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Newell Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Surg.
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Ped.
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Ortho. Surg., Path.
East Tennessee Crippled Children's Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Baptist Memorial Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Campbell Clinic Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ortho. Surg.
City of Memphis Hospitals *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Gallor Memorial Psychiatric Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Psych.
LeBonheur Children's Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ped.
Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ophth.
Methodist Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Gastro., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Publ. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Baptist Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Nashville General Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Thomas Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Vanderbilt University Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Int. Med., Path.
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium	Oakville, Tenn.	Pul. Dis.
Austin State Hospital	Austin, Texas	Psych.
Brackenridge Hospital *	Austin, Texas	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
State of Texas	Austin, Texas	Pub. Health
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital	Corpus Christi, Texas	Ped.
Baylor University Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Children's Medical Center *	Dallas, Texas	Ped. Allergy, Ped.
Gaston Hospital	Dallas, Texas	Surg.
Methodist Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Parkland Memorial Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Paul's Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad.
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas	Ortho. Surg.
Timberlawn Sanitarium	Dallas, Texas	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Hotel Dleu *	El Paso, Texas	Ob.-Gyn.
William Beaumont Army Hospital *	El Paso, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
All Saints Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Harris Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Path.
St. Mary's Hospital	Galveston, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals *	Galveston, Texas	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Gonzales Warm Springs Foundation for Crippled Children	Gonzales, Texas	Phys. Med.
Hermann Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jefferson Davis Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Memorial Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Methodist Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital	Houston, Texas	Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Southern Pacific Hospital	Houston, Texas	Surg.
Texas Children's Hospital	Houston, Texas	Derm., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Surg.
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research	Houston, Texas	Anes., Gyn., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Houston, Texas	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Nan Travis Memorial Hospital	Jacksonville, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	McAllen, Texas	Int. Med., Path., Pul. Dis., Surg.
U. S. Air Force School of Aviation Medicine	Randolph Field, Texas	Aviat. Med.
Baptist Memorial Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Brooke Army Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Santa Rosa Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad.
U. S. Air Force Hospital (Luckland) *	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital *	Temple, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Surg.
Wichita General Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
St. Benedict's Hospital *	Ogden, Utah	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Thomas D. Dec Memorial Hospital *	Ogden, Utah	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Holy Cross Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad. Surg.
Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City	Ortho. Surg.
St. Mark's Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Rad., Surg.
Salt Lake County General Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Brattleboro Retreat	Brattleboro, Vt.	Psych.
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital *	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mary Fletcher Hospital *	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Vermont State Hospital	Waterbury, Vt.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	White River Junction, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
Alexandria Hospital *	Alexandria, Va.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Arlington Hospital	Arlington, Va.	Ob.-Gyn.
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Charlottesville, Va.	Pul. Dis.
University of Virginia Hospital *	Charlottesville, Va.	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Employees Hospital *	Clifton, Forge, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Danville, Va.	Urol.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Belvoir, Va.	Surg.
Lynchburg General Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.	Path., Surg.
Riverside Hospital *	Newport News, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
De Paul Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Norfolk Community Hospital	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Norfolk General Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Portsmouth, Va.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Crippled Children's Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Ortho. Surg.
Johnston-Wills Hospital *	Richmond, Va.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division *	Richmond, Va.	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Richmond Memorial Hospital *	Richmond, Va.	Path., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Surg.
State of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	Pub. Health
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	Ophth., Otol.
Jefferson Hospital *	Roanoke, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Lewis-Gale Hospital *	Roanoke, Va.	Surg.
Louise Obici Memorial Hospital	Suffolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Eastern State Hospital	Williamsburg, Va.	Psych.
Madigan Army Hospital *	Fort Lewis, Wash.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Children's Orthopedic Hospital *	Seattle	Anes., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Doctor's Hospital *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Frlrand Sanatorium	Seattle	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
King County Hospital Unit 1 (Harborview) *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Pinel Foundation	Seattle	Psych.
Providence Hospital *	Seattle	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
State of Washington	Seattle	Pub. Health
Swedish Hospital *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Seattle	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Virginia Mason Hospital *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Deaconess Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Path.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Spokane, Wash.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Tacoma, Wash.	Path.
Tacoma General Hospital *	Tacoma, Wash.	Anes., Path.
Beckley Hospital	Beckley, W. Va.	Surg.
Beckley Memorial Hospital	Beckley, W. Va.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Surg.
Bluefield Sanitarium	Bluefield, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Charleston General Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Kanawha Valley Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Path.
Cabell-Huntington Hospital *	Huntington, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Chesapeake & Ohio Hospital	Huntington, W. Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Huntington, W. Va.	Path., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Path., Rad., Surg.
Laird Memorial Hospital	Montgomery, W. Va.	Surg.
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital *	Parkersburg, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Parkersburg, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Broadus Hospital	Phillippi, W. Va.	Surg.
Ohio Valley General Hospital *	Wheeling, W. Va.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Luther Hospital *	Eau Claire, Wis.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Agnes Hospital *	Fondulac, Wis.	Path.
Mercy Hospital *	Janesville, Wis.	Surg.
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital *	La Crosse, Wis.	Int. Med., Surg.
Madison General Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med., Path., Surg., Urol.
Mendota State Hospital	Madison, Wis.	Psych.
Methodist Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
University Hospitals *	Madison, Wis.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped. Allergy, Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Madison, Wis.	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Marshfield, Wis.	Int. Med., Surg.
Columbia Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad., Surg.
Milwaukee Children's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Milwaukee County Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Milwaukee Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Muirdale Sanitorium	Milwaukee	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
St. Michael's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Milwaukee (Wood)	Anes., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Milwaukee Sanitorium	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Psych.
Gorgas Hospital *	Ancon, C. Z.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Surg.
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Ob.-Gyn.
Kauikoolani Children's Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Ped.
Leahi Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Queen's Hospital *	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Honolulu, T. H.	Ortho. Surg.
Tripler Army Hospital *	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Territorial Hospital	Kanoche, Oahu, T. H.	Psych.
Aguadillo District Hospital *	Aguadillo, P. R.	Path.
Arecibo District Hospital *	Arecibo, P. R.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Bayamon District Hospital *	Bayamon, P. R.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry, Inc.	Bayamon, P. R.	Psych.
Sociedad Espanola De Auxilio Mutuo	Hatorey, P. R.	Gen'l Pract.
Ponce District General Hospital *	Ponce, P. R.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Psychiatric Center for Training and Research	Rio Piedras, P. R.	Psych.
Dr. I. Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital	San Juan, P. R.	Path.
San Juan City Hospital *	San Juan, P. R.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Juan, P. R.	Int. Med., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

AMERICAN SPECIALTY BOARDS

Examining and certifying boards in 19 specialties have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties on the basis of minimal standards governing accreditation of specialty boards as formulated by the Council.

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates for certificates issued by the respective boards, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to aid in evaluating residencies and fellowships under consideration by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not purport in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere with any practitioners of medicine in any of their regular or legitimate duties.

Two boards certify candidates in subspecialties. The American Board of Internal Medicine certifies in allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases. The American Board of Pediatrics certifies in allergy. Certification in the primary field is a requirement for certification in the subspecialties. The Board of Thoracic Surgery, which is organized as an affiliate board of the American Board of Surgery, requires certification in surgery as a prerequisite to certification in thoracic surgery.

Certificates in special divisions of their specialty are conferred by six boards. The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology will issue certificates in obstetrics or gynecology only. The American Board of Otolaryngology grants a limited certificate in endoscopy. The American Board of Pathology issues certificates in pathological anatomy, clinical pathology, a combination of these two fields, pathological anatomy and clinical microbiology, clinical microbiology and clinical chemistry, clinical bacteriology, neuropathology, clinical microbiology, hematology, and clinical chemistry. The American Board of Preventive Medicine issues certificates in public health, aviation medicine, and occupational medicine. The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology issues separate certificates in psychiatry and in neurology or a combined certificate for those qualified in both fields. This board also issues supplementary certificates in psychiatry and in neurology. The American Board of Radiology issues certificates in radiology, roentgenology, therapeutic radiology, diagnostic roentgenology, therapeutic roentgenology, radium therapy, radiologic physics, x-ray and radium physics, and medical nuclear physics.

The majority of the American specialty boards have published booklets containing a list of their officers together with statements regarding organization, purposes, and qualifications that determine eligibility for certification. In this issue of *THE JOURNAL*, there are published, with the consent of each board concerned, the requirements for certification in specialties. This information is published for the convenience of those physicians who are planning to seek board certification. Any specific inquiry concerning certification by a specialty board should be addressed to the board secretary, whose name and address will be found in this issue of *THE JOURNAL*.

TABLE 1.—Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties

Name of Board	Year of Activation	Total Certificates Awarded to June 30, 1958
American Board of Anesthesiology	1937	1,829
American Board of Dermatology	1932	1,879
American Board of Internal Medicine	1936	11,865
American Board of Neurological Surgery	1940	791
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology	1930	5,498
American Board of Ophthalmology	1915	4,811
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery	1934	3,056
American Board of Otolaryngology	1924	5,315
American Board of Pathology	1936	3,449
American Board of Pediatrics	1933	6,483
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	1947	344
American Board of Plastic Surgery	1937	405
American Board of Preventive Medicine	1948	2,014
American Board of Proctology	1949	265
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology	1934	6,178
American Board of Radiology	1934	6,080
American Board of Surgery	1937	9,539
Board of Thoracic Surgery (Affiliate of the American Board of Surgery)	1949	816
American Board of Urology	1935	2,488
Totals		73,105
Certification in Subspecialties		
American Board of Internal Medicine		
Allergy		166
Cardiovascular Disease		597
Gastroenterology		392
Pulmonary Diseases		261
Totals		1,416
American Board of Pediatrics		
Allergy		81
American Board of Surgery		
Proctology		81*
Totals		1,578
Special Certification		
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology		
Obstetrics		12
Gynecology		22
Totals		34
American Board of Otolaryngology		
Endoscopy		4
American Board of Pathology		
Pathological Anatomy		1,759
Clinical Pathology		498
Pathological Anatomy and Clinical Pathology		1,143
Pathological Anatomy and Clinical Microbiology		1
Clinical Microbiology and Clinical Chemistry		1
Clinical Bacteriology		2
Neuropathology		16
Clinical Microbiology		17
Hematology		5
Clinical Chemistry		7
Totals		3,449
American Board of Preventive Medicine		
Aviation Medicine		370
Occupational Medicine		347
Public Health		1,297
Totals		2,014
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology		
Psychiatry		4,784
Neurology		418
Psychiatry and Neurology		976
Totals		6,178
American Board of Radiology		
Radiology		4,219
Roentgenology		1,001
Diagnostic Roentgenology		599
Therapeutic Radiology		176
Therapeutic Roentgenology		4
Radium Therapy		6
Radiological Physics		55
X-ray and Radium Physics		16
Medical Nuclear Physics		4
Totals		6,080

* Independent board established in 1949.

Table 1 contains a list of the approved specialty boards, the year of activation, and the total number of candidates certified through June 30, 1958. Data are also presented regarding the number of physicians certified in the subspecialties and those granted special certification by the boards in obstetrics and gynecology, otolaryngology, pathology, preventive medicine, psychiatry and neurology, and radiology.

A total of 69,151 physicians were reported certified by the 19 specialty boards on July 1, 1957. From this date through June 30, 1958, 3,954 physicians were certified, bringing the total to 73,105 certifications on June 30, 1958. Sixty-nine physicians were certified in the subspecialties, bringing that total to 1,578 on the same date.

Table 2 indicates the total number of physicians certified each year for the past 16 years by all specialty boards. The total number certified on June 30, 1958, was 73,105.

TABLE 2.—Annual Specialty Board Specification, 1942-1958

Year (Ended March)	No. of Boards in Existence	No. Certified	Cumulative Totals
1942	15	1,756	19,694
1943	15	2,172	21,866
1944	15	1,578	23,444
1945	15	1,308	24,752
1946	15	1,320	26,072
1947	15	2,424	28,496
1948	16	3,002	31,498
1949 (June 30)	19*	4,479	35,977
1950 (June 30)	19	3,827	39,804
1951 (June 30)	19	4,552	44,356
1952 (June 30)	19	4,118	48,474
1953 (June 30)	19	4,022	52,496
1954 (June 30)	19	4,133	56,619
1955 (June 30)	19	3,843	60,462
1956 (June 30)	19	3,083	63,545
1957 (June 30)	19	5,424	69,151
1958 (June 30)	19	3,954	73,105

* One board, the American Board of Proctology, did not certify any candidates during this period.

The eighth edition of the "Directory of Medical Specialists," compiled by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties and published in 1957 by the A. N. Marquis Company, Chicago, contains biographical information on the educational background of each living specialist, including those retired from practice, certified by an American board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

SCOTT M. SMITH, President
Salt Lake City
FREDERICK P. HAUGEN, Vice-president
Portland, Oregon
DONALD L. BURDICK, New York
STUART C. CULLEN, Iowa City
ROBERT D. DRIPPS, Philadelphia
ALBERT FAULCONER, Rochester, Minn.
FORREST E. LEFFINGWELL, Pasadena, Calif.
E. M. PAPPER, New York
MILTON C. PETERSON, Kansas City, Mo.
HARVEY C. SLOCUM, Washington, D. C.
CURTISS B. HICKCOX, Secretary-Treasurer, Hartford, Conn.

REQUIREMENTS

Each applicant, before he shall become eligible for certification as a Diplomate in Anesthesiology, must satisfy the following requirements.

1. Have been graduated from a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or have been screened by organizations acceptable to the Board.

2. Establish in a manner satisfactory to the Board, that (a) he is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine, (b) he has completed a satisfactory internship, (c) he is of high ethical and professional standing, and (d) he has received adequate special training in Anesthesiology.

3. Submit proof to the Board that he has limited his practice to Anesthesiology as a specialty for five calendar years, of which at least two have been training approved by the Board; or submit proof to the Board that he has limited his practice for four calendar years, of which at least three have been training acceptable to the Board.

4. Prove to the satisfaction of the Board by such examinations and investigations as the Board may prescribe that he is qualified to practice Anesthesiology.

5. Personally prepare such case history abstracts of personally conducted procedures pertaining to Anesthesiology as the Board may specify.

Each applicant shall be classified for the purpose of examination and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board may prescribe. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable and without stating the same, and the action of the Board shall be final.

EXAMINATIONS

1. Written Examination: Eligible applicants may take this examination upon completion of two years of clinical training in a program approved by the Board. Written examinations are held annually in approximately 16 locations throughout the United States on the second Friday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of anatomy, chemistry and physics, pharmacology, pathology, and physiology. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

2. Survey Examinations: The Board may request one or more Diplomates to visit the applicant in his own locality to observe him in the practice of Anesthesiology. The Examiner may interview other individuals in the community to determine whether the candidate is of high ethical and professional standing. Such survey examinations as the Board may require are conducted after the written examination has been completed successfully, and prior to admission to the oral examination.

The expense of surveying and/or giving practical examinations outside of the United States will be borne by the candidate. The approximate amount of such funds to be paid by the candidate will be determined by the Secretary and must be paid in United States currency to the American Board of Anesthesiology in advance.

3. Oral Examinations: After limitation of practice to Anesthesiology as specified (Requirements Paragraph A /3/) the candidate's qualifications are reviewed, and he may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the written and oral examination. Examinations are conducted semi-annually, in April and October. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board, and Diplomates who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations cover all phases of Anesthesiology, including the basic sciences and clinical applications.

4. Practical Examination: Applicants are requested to submit to the Board annual reports of their anesthesia experience on forms provided by the Board. These reports covering the minimum number of years of clinical training and practice as prescribed (Requirements Paragraph A /3/) must be filed with the Board in July of each year.

Applicants are entitled to three opportunities at yearly intervals to take the written examination. This three-year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

Oral examinations are given at six-month intervals. An applicant is entitled to one oral examination each year for a three year period.

In the event that a candidate fails an oral examination, at least 12 months must elapse before he may reappear for oral examination. The three-year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the oral examination.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Under extenuating circumstances a candidate may apply for an extension of the three-year period by writing to the Secretary's office prior to the expiration of the three-year period. Under similar circumstances the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from any scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed prior to time of the examination.

A fee of \$50 will be charged for each repeat in the written and oral examination. The Board may, however, at its discretion deny a candidate the privilege of reexamination.

If an applicant fails to pass either the written or oral examination within the allowed period, having taken one or more written or oral examination, his application will be declared void and reapplication will not be allowed.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

FEE

The fee shall be one hundred fifty dollars (\$150.00). At least fifty dollars (\$50.00) shall be paid upon filing the application, of which sum thirty-five dollars (\$35.00) shall be returned if the candidate is not accepted for examination. The remainder (\$100.00) shall be paid before taking the examination.

The Board is a nonprofit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of cost of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY

J. LAMAR CALLAWAY, President
Durham, N. C.

FRANCIS W. LYNCH, Vice-president
St. Paul, Minn.

LOUIS A. BRUNSTING, Rochester, Minn.

MARCUS R. CARO, Chicago

JOHN H. LAMB, Oklahoma City

CLINTON W. LANE, St. Louis

J. WALTER WILSON, Los Angeles

BEATRICE MAHER KESTEN, Secretary

WALTER C. LOBITZ JR., Assistant Secretary

Office of the Board: One Haven Ave., New York 32

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

Preliminary registration forms are acceptable after the applicant has met the following requirements:

1. High ethical and professional standing.
2. Graduation from a medical school approved, at the time of the candidate's graduation, by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. (Graduates of schools not on the approved list may be eligible provided they pass Part I and Part II of the examinations of the National Board of Medical Examiners.
3. Satisfactory completion of an approved internship.
4. A state license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada issued following examination, or by endorsement of the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners, or regular status in the Armed Forces of the United States or Canada.
5. Citizenship in the United States or citizenship by birth in Canada.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

The following minimum requirements have been established for admission to examination:

Formal training in dermatology and related subjects, of not less than three years. This training may be obtained as a resident, fellow, or graduate student in the institutions recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and approved by the joint Residency Review Committee for Dermatology. One month in each year may be taken as a vacation. Vacations

may not be postponed from one year to another. Candidates will be eligible for the written examination when a minimum of three full years have elapsed since the beginning of training.

The formal training shall include: At least one year full-time in an institution approved for three-year training in dermatology; graduate training in the basic medical sciences; and carefully supervised clinical and laboratory work.

METHODS OF TRAINING

The preferred method of training is a three-year well-integrated and continuing program in an institution approved for the full training period. At least one year of full-time training in an institution approved for three years is required.

However, apart from the required full-time year in such an institution, the additional training requirements may be fulfilled by training in institutions approved for one year or two years or in part as a preceptee.

Training must be completed within five years except where military service or other compelling circumstances shall intervene.

Suggestions for the study of Dermatology are given in the Syllabus of Graduate Training.

PRECEPTESHIP TRAINING

Candidates may take one year of their training under the direction of a preceptor approved by the Board. Not more than half of each training day may be spent in the office of the preceptor; during the other half-day training must be undertaken in an approved institution. Although preceptorships may be taken during any one of the years of training, it is recommended that the preceptee have at least one year of dermatologic training previous to a preceptorship. After preceptees have become diplomates, they will be asked to fill out a Precepteeship Evaluation Form.

CREDIT FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Candidates who have served in the Armed Forces of the United States or Canada as physicians may submit credentials for possible credit toward training or experience. The Supplementary Application form for Military Training should be submitted with the Preliminary Registration form or at the termination of military services.

RESPONSIBILITY

It is the candidate's responsibility to make early contact with the Board, to ascertain and observe its regulations, and to file the preliminary registration and the application for certification forms. Candidates must meet all requirements before applying for certification.

Directors of training are responsible for submitting an Annual Graduate Training form on each candidate.

Approved preceptors, in conjunction with the director of training of the institution in which the candidate spends half his training time, are responsible for submitting an Annual Graduate Training form on each preceptee.

PRELIMINARY REGISTRATION

Each candidate must file a Preliminary Registration form with the Board at the beginning of training, whether or not plans are complete at the time. This establishes his identity and status as a candidate, and begins his permanent file. It enables the Board to detect any deficiencies in the plan of training. No fee is involved at this time.

ESTIMATES OF STATUS

Decisions as to the status of candidates who ask for an estimate of the further training needed can be made only by the Committee on Requirements upon submission of an Estimate of Status Form. The \$25 registration fee, which will be credited toward the application for certification, must accompany this form. The Board acts as a body and through duly constituted committees. Individual members only carry out the rules and regulations of the Board.

APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATION

Application for certification forms may be filed before the end of the formal training period and must be made before the closing date regularly published in the Examinations and Licensure column of THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association. Dates of examinations are also published here. Applications should be filed during the last year of training in order to obtain full advantage of the loan sets of histopathology slides available from the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Application will be considered with the accompanying registration fee of \$25, which will not be refunded. When all supporting documents have been received the application is submitted to the Committee on Requirements, which appraises the qualifications of the candidate and decides as to his eligibility for examination. An examination fee of \$75 is payable when the candidate is notified that his application is acceptable to the Board.

The total fee of \$100 has been carefully computed and is used entirely for administrative purposes. Members of the Board receive no compensation except for actual expenses connected with the examinations.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are designed to ascertain the breadth of the candidate's knowledge in the basic as well as the clinical aspects of dermatology and to test his familiarity with the literature and to gauge his general qualifications as a specialist in this branch of medicine.

All applicants for certification must now pass a comprehensive written examination before they are eligible for the oral test. The written examination is held simultaneously in major cities. Applicants are then required to pass the oral clinical and laboratory examination which is conducted in a clinic. Cases will be seen and discussed with each candidate, and the examiners will seek to ascertain his knowledge of dermatology as well as of various related subjects.

Candidates whose applications have been accepted may take the next examination after the completion of training. Except in special circumstances, an applicant shall take the examination within a year following the filing of application. A candidate once accepted for an examination will henceforth remain eligible for only two succeeding examinations, unless some compelling circumstance, such as military service, shall intervene.

Candidates who have signified their intention of taking the examination and who fail to appear, or who cancel their request after the final notice has gone out, shall forfeit the examination fee.

The Board's records are confidential throughout. Examination marks will not be divulged. The findings of the Board are subject to its discretion and are final. Applications are accepted on this understanding.

PRECEPTORS AND PRECEPTEE TRAINING

Preceptors are diplomates of the Board of at least five years standing in active practice, recognized teachers of professorial rank, on the active staff of an institution approved for three years of graduate training in dermatology.

Precepteeships are now granted for only one year of graduate training. The preceptee must not spend more than one-half of his time in the preceptor's office. The remainder must be spent under supervision in an institution approved for three years of graduate training in dermatology. His work program should be based on not less than a 40-hour week.

A Preceptee Work Plan is filed with the Secretary of the Board previous to acceptance of each preceptee. Following the preceptorship, the preceptor, in conjunction with the director of training of the institution in which the candidate spends half his training time, submits an Annual Graduate Training form on each preceptee.

Each dermatologist who wishes to become a preceptor must file an Application for Preceptorship form with the Board. (The Committee on Education passes on these applications.) Detailed qualifications, rules, and regulations as well as duties and rights of preceptors and preceptees will be sent to dermatologists on request.

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

THOMAS M. DURANT, Chairman, Philadelphia
 HOWARD P. LEWIS, Vice-Chairman, Portland
 WRIGHT R. ADAMS, Chicago
 THOMAS H. BREM, Los Angeles
 GEORGE E. BURCH, New Orleans
 HUGH R. BUTT, Rochester, Minn.
 FRANKLIN M. HANGER, New York
 JOHN MINOR, Washington, D. C.
 GEORGE A. PERERA, New York
 ALBERT M. SNELL, Palo Alto, Calif.
 THOMAS A. WARTHIN, West Roxbury, Mass.
 VICTOR W. LOGAN, Rochester, N. Y.
 THOMAS FINDLEY, Secretary-Treasurer, Augusta, Ga.
 WILLIAM A. WERRELL, Executive Secretary-Treasurer,
 1 W. Main St., Madison, Wis.

Sub-Specialty Boards

ALLERGY

VINCENT J. DERBES, New Orleans
 STANLEY F. HAMPTON, St. Louis
 HOWARD J. LEE, Milwaukee, Wis.
 MAX SAMTER, Chicago
 WILLIAM B. SHERMAN, New York

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

CHARLES A. R. CONNOR, New York
 A. CARLTON ERNSTENE, Cleveland
 FRANK B. KELLY SR., Chicago
 J. MURRAY KINSMAN, Louisville, Ky.
 BRUCE LOGUE, Atlanta, Ga.
 RICHARD H. LYONS, Syracuse, N. Y.
 RAYMOND D. PRUITT, Rochester, Minn.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY

JULIAN M. RUFFIN, Durham, N. C.
 LOWELL D. SNORF, Evanston, Ill.
 HENRY J. TUMEN, Philadelphia
 C. WILMER WIRTS, Philadelphia
 ERIC E. WOLLAEGER, Rochester, Minn.

PULMONARY DISEASES

THEODORE L. BADGER, Boston, Mass.
 ALVIS E. GREER, Houston, Texas
 CARL MUSCHENHEIM, New York
 ARTHUR M. OLSEN, Rochester, Minn.
 JULIUS L. WILSON, Philadelphia

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. All candidates must be citizens of the United States or Canada.
2. All candidates must be licensed to practice medicine in a state, territory, or possession of the United States or Canada.
3. All candidates must present evidence of satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association at the date of graduation.
2. Satisfactory completion of an approved internship of not less than 12 months.*
3. Residency or fellowship approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association in internal medicine according to the following plan (Plan A) or one of the alternate plans described under paragraph 4.

*During the period in which the 9-9-9 program was in effect an approved internship of nine months will satisfy the requirement of twelve months. A residency of nine months is considered as nine months only.

(Plan A) A residency or fellowship in internal medicine for a period of not less than three years in a hospital or other institution approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for residency or fellowship in internal medicine. In such instances in which a resident's nominal status differs from that of the other hospital residents, he must furnish the Board with certification by the Chief of the Medical Service and the Medical Director of the Hospital that he actually performed the full duties of a resident as a bonafide member of the residency program. In addition, two years of adequate clinical experience in the practice of internal medicine following graduate training will be required. The Board will accept the following equivalents as satisfying one year only, of the three years of residency or fellowship to which this paragraph refers. (Two years must be in the field of general internal medicine.)

(a) If 12 months of a two-year approved internship in a hospital approved for residency training in internal medicine is limited to the medical service and the medical specialties, credit will be granted for a first year of assistant residency. The remaining two years of residency training must be in the general field of internal medicine. Certification by the Chief of the Medical Service as to compliance with this requirement must accompany application.

(b) One year of approved residency in one of the medical specialties: Allergy, Cardiovascular Disease, Gastro-Enterology, Hematology, Pathology, Pulmonary Diseases, Neurology, Pediatrics, Psychiatry, Dermatology, and Syphilology, provided the candidate completes in addition, two full years of approved residency in the general field of internal medicine.

(c) One year as a medical graduate student or as a medical graduate instructor in an approved medical school on a full-time basis in Bacteriology, Biochemistry, Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology, or Internal Medicine.

(d) An advanced degree in the Medical Sciences, provided the work has been done and the degree obtained after graduation from medical school.

NOTE: Graduate training credit for the time involved will be allowed candidates who take and satisfactorily complete post-graduate courses in internal medicine or the basic medical sciences provided by accredited medical schools on a full-time basis. This ruling shall not apply to courses of less than three months or more than twelve months duration. A certification of creditable performance, based in part, at least, on a formal examination upon completion of the course, will be required.

NOTE: Fellowship or Research assignments not approved by the Residency Review Committee in Internal Medicine will require certification by the Chief of Service that such assignments were equivalent in graduate training opportunities and patient responsibilities to those of approved residencies in Internal Medicine or the sub-specialties recognized by this Board. This certification must be presented with application.

4. Alternate Training Plans: The Board firmly believes that the plan of intensive training prescribed above offers the best opportunity for a young physician to prepare himself to meet his responsibilities as a specialist in internal medicine. It is recognized, however, that capable individuals may accomplish the same result in a longer period of time during which the training is less intensive. The Board realizes that a number of medical graduates cannot follow the shorter and more desirable plan either because suitable residencies are not available or in some instances because of personal and economic reasons. Accordingly the Board has modified its previous regulations governing eligibility for admission to examination. In doing so the Board has not modified its standards of examination. It has liberalized its eligibility requirements for admission to examination by accepting half-time formal training, and the practice of internal medicine under circumstances favorable as to professional

and hospital contacts, in lieu of part of the full-time requirements. It is hoped that by this means exceptional individuals may acquire a knowledge of medicine and experience in its application sufficient to qualify for examination.

The program previously described (Plan A), which consists of three years of formal training in an approved residency or its equivalent, following internship, and followed by two additional years in the practice of internal medicine, is recommended by the Board. Variations in this program are now subject to the following regulations:

(a) In all instances, one year of approved internship and one year of approved residency will be required, except as indicated under Plan G. The graduate training credit of one year heretofore granted as a result of active duty as a commissioned officer in the Armed Forces during the period beginning December 7, 1941, and ending January 1, 1947, and during the Korean emergency beginning June 1, 1950, and ending July 1, 1954, may not be applied in satisfaction of the one year of approved residency referred to in Plans D, E, F, unless the candidate's assignment is considered by the Board to have been equivalent to an approved residency.

(b) Following one year of internship and two years of approved residency, the remaining requirements may be satisfied by:

(Plan B) That is by two years of half-time formal training followed by two years of practice limited to internal medicine or by

(Plan C) That is, by five years of practice limited to internal medicine.

(c) Following one year of internship and one year of approved residency, the remaining requirements may be satisfied by:

(Plan D)* That is, by four years of half-time formal training followed by two years of practice limited to internal medicine or by

(Plan E)* That is, by two years of half-time formal training followed by five years of practice limited to internal medicine, or by

(Plan F) That is, by eight years of practice limited to internal medicine.

(d) (Plan G) Physicians who have practiced internal medicine for 12 years following an approved internship may qualify for the examinations without further training.

(e) (Plan H) In order to better the opportunity for adequate graduate education in terms of the requirements of this Board, a special plan (Plan H) has been designed. This plan is exclusive. It is reserved for Chairmen of Departments of Medicine in approved medical schools in the United States and Canada, who may wish to recommend for admission to examination certain men who have planned a career in academic medicine, but whose training has not satisfied the requirements of any of the other "PLANS" authorized by the Board. Candidates may not elect Plan H at the time they make application. Specific recommendations that a candidate be qualified under this plan must be made by a Chairman of a Department of Medicine in a Class A Medical School in the United States or Canada. This recommendation must assure that the candidate has been under the jurisdiction and guidance of him or other persons whom he has selected or recommended during a five-year period of training after internship; that this training has been shaped with the idea that the candidate has been preparing for an academic career; and that during the training period the candidate has had adequate direct responsibility for patient care in the broad field of Internal Medicine. This Plan is intended for the unusual candidate. Each application will be individually considered by the Executive Committee of the Board.

It will be the responsibility of Heads of Departments of Medicine to affirm to the American Board of Internal Medicine that the candidate is qualified for admission to examination after a minimum of five years of training. It may well be that the Head of the Department will require additional

years of training beyond the minimum before stating the qualifications of the candidate to the Board. A candidate thus recommended under the foregoing provisions will be examined by the Board in the broad field of internal medicine.

If, during the period of training under Plan H, the candidate decides to qualify under one of the other plans of the Board (A to G) credit will be granted on the basis of the requirements of Plans A to G.

Half-time formal training under expanded plans B, D, and E is defined as follows:

1. Half-time* as an instructor in clinical medicine in a recognized medical school in the United States or Canada.

2. Half-time* in a research fellowship sponsored by a recognized medical school in the United States or Canada.

3. Half-time* as a graduate student in an approved medical school in the United States or Canada.

5. Practice Requirements: A period of not less than two years (to be completed by the time of the first written examination) of adequate clinical experience in the practice of internal medicine. This requirement may be satisfied by independent practice or in association with a recognized internist following completion of formal training. If teaching or research assignments are broad enough to merit practice credit, please ask Chief of Service or Chairman of the Department of Medicine to certify that assignments are equivalent to the practice of medicine as it is commonly known. Adequate experience in the care of clinical patients would include full responsibility for inpatients as well as outpatients. The certification referred to should accompany application.

6. Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools: All candidates who are graduates of foreign medical schools must meet the following requirements as a minimum:

(a) The physician must be a citizen of the United States.

(b) The physician must furnish proof in the form and to the extent deemed adequate by the Board that he (or she) has graduated from a medical school after completing a four year full-time course in medicine.

(c) The physician must have a license to practice in one or more states of the United States and have been in active practice confined to Internal Medicine within the state of legal residence for at least two years.

(d) Graduates of foreign medical schools prior to 1930 may qualify under the alternate plans of the Board the same as graduates of approved medical schools in the United States.

(e) Graduates of foreign medical schools in 1930 and thereafter must, in addition to all other requirements, satisfy the requirements of one year of approved internship and three years of approved residency or fellowship in the United States, followed by at least two years of practice limited to the field of Internal Medicine in the United States. If, however, their school of graduation is "recognized" by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, graduates of Foreign Schools may qualify under the various plans of the Board the same as graduates of approved Medical Schools in the United States.

7. Candidates Graduating Prior to 1937: Candidates graduating from approved medical schools in the United States or Canada prior to 1937 may qualify for admission to examination provided their practice has been limited to internal medicine for at least two years prior to application and provided they are identified as internists by their colleagues in their community.

8. Preceptor Training: Preceptor type training is not recognized in satisfaction of any part of the three-year requirement of formal graduate training.

9. Credit for Service in the Medical Corps of the Armed Forces of the United States and Canada.

*Half-time formal training is regarded as four hours per day for six days per week. It is required that half-time formal training be verified by the head of the department. Verification must accompany application.

(a) Active duty as a commissioned officer in the Medical Corps prior to January 1, 1947, may be applied as one year of residency credit or one year of practice credit, regardless of assignment.

(b) Active duty as a commissioned officer in the Medical Corps for period June 1, 1950, to July 1, 1954, may be applied as one year of residency credit or one year of practice credit regardless of assignment.

(c) Active duty as a commissioned officer in the Medical Corps after July 1, 1954, may be applied as practice credit provided the candidate had previously satisfied the requirements of graduate training. Certification of Chiefs of Service that assignments were in the field of Internal Medicine on a full-time basis in the care of clinical patients largely on one's own responsibility is required.

(d) Residency credit automatically granted for active service in the Medical Corps of the Armed Forces was discontinued as of July 1, 1954.

10. Graduates of The Chicago Medical School, prior to approval by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and graduates of the Middlesex School of Medicine, who received their degree in medicine prior to January 1, 1951, and who have fulfilled all of the requirements set forth in Section 2 (Requirements for admission to Examination and Certification), and an approved residency or fellowship of three years duration (Plan A) and followed by two years of practice in Internal Medicine may apply, and at the discretion of the Executive Committee or of the Board may be admitted to examination.

PRINCIPLES OF TRAINING

The American Board of Internal Medicine is interested in the fact that the candidate has embarked on a career of study voluntarily and has thereby expressed the desire to excel and to participate personally in the world's progress in Medicine.

Preparation must be based on years of continuous thoughtful study. Therefore, in suggesting a program for those who wish advice, the Board hopes to assist the candidates to avoid inferior and superficial programs which may lead to failure and disappointment in later years.

The Board believes that all internists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of Anatomy, Bacteriology, Biochemistry, Pathology, Pharmacology, and Physiology. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any internist. The Board anticipates that adequate training will be obtained in the basic sciences as applied to internal medicine during a formal three-year residency program.

The Board wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of internal medicine which the candidate must demonstrate to the Board in order to justify it in certifying that he is competent to practice internal medicine as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification rests with the Board.

APPLICATION

Candidates for examination must make their application on a prescribed form which may be obtained from the office of the Executive-Secretary-Treasurer.

The application must contain a record of the candidate's premedical and medical training as well as of internships, residencies, graduate study, hospital or dispensary staff appointments, teaching positions, service in the armed forces, membership in medical societies, medical papers published, and the names of four well-known internists to whom the Board may write for professional and character reference.

The application must be accompanied by one recent, signed photograph of the candidate mounted on the application, and the registration and examination fee of forty dollars (\$40.00) to cover the written examination, of which

twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) will be refunded if the application is disapproved. Upon application for admission to the oral examination, an additional fee of fifty dollars (\$50.00) will be required. Upon notification of certification by the Board, a further fee of ten dollars (\$10.00) to cover cost of certification will be required.

Applications must be filed by May 1 of the year concerned and all requirements must be satisfied by October 1 of the year concerned.

The requirements of graduate training followed by two years of practice in the field of internal medicine must be satisfied before a candidate is eligible for admission to examination.

If three or more years elapse before a candidate completes his certification, the Board will require the candidate to file a new application.

METHOD OF EXAMINATION—WRITTEN AND ORAL

1. The examinations for certification by the Board comprise two parts: Part I is written; Part II is clinical and is an oral examination. The written examination is held simultaneously in different sections of the United States, Canada, and outside continental limits of the United States wherever eligible candidates are located. Only one written examination will be given each year. This examination will be held on the third Monday in October. This examination is divided into a morning and afternoon period for each of which three hours are allowed. The questions are of the multiple-choice type, framed in such manner as the Board elects, and designed to test the candidate's basic clinical acumen and his knowledge of applied physiology, anatomy, physiological chemistry, pathology, bacteriology, and pharmacology as related to internal medicine.

2. Candidates must pass the written examination before admission to the oral examination will be authorized. Oral examinations are held near the time and place of the annual meetings of the American Medical Association and the American College of Physicians and at such other times and places as the Board may designate. Announcements of all oral examinations will appear in the *Annals of Internal Medicine* and THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association. Applications cannot be accepted until the schedule is announced in the publications referred to and cannot be accepted after closing date is announced.

3. The oral examination will be conducted under the direct supervision of the Board. It will be given by members of the Board of Internal Medicine with the assistance of such Guest Examiners as may be selected. Oral examinations are conducted at the bedside of each of two patients previously assigned to each candidate. Forty-five minutes will be allowed for the examination of each of the patients before the candidate is examined orally. Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion pertinent facts in history and diagnosis. Demonstration of important physical findings will be requested by the examiner. During the oral examination, questions will be asked concerning diagnostic and therapeutic procedures related to the problems under discussion and to any other aspects of Internal Medicine. Conciseness and clarity of statements as well as evidence of clinical maturity will be searched for, in addition to factual knowledge. Furthermore, the candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret objective demonstrations of roentgenologic, pathologic, hematologic, electrocardiographic and other abnormalities.

Revised Requirements Governing Readmission to the Written and Oral Examinations

To: All Candidates eligible for readmission to the Written and Oral Examinations of this Board.

I. Written Examination

1. The interval between written examinations will be not less than one year.

2. The number of written examinations for which a candidate may apply is not limited.

3. A fee of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) is required for each written reexamination. This fee is due upon application for reexamination.

II. Oral Examination

1. The interval between oral examinations will be not less than one year.

2. Candidates failing the oral examination three times, must reapply for admission to the written examination. After passing the written examination again, candidates become subject to the same regulations and priorities in respect to the oral examination as apply to candidates who pass the written examination for the first time.

3. A fee of fifty dollars (\$50.00) is required for each oral reexamination. This fee is due upon application for reexamination.

The effective date of the changes referred to governing readmission to the written and oral examinations was February 1, 1958, and will apply to examinations taken after February 1, 1958.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

EDGAR A. FINCHER, Chairman, Atlanta, Ga.
 E. JEFFERSON BROWDER, Vice-chairman, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 GEORGE S. BAKER, Rochester, Minn.
 EDWIN B. BOLDREY, San Francisco, Calif.
 DEAN H. ECHOLS, New Orleans
 JAMES GARDNER, Cleveland, Ohio
 EDGAR A. KAHN, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 DONALD D. MATSON, Boston, Mass.
 FRANK MAYFIELD, Cincinnati, Ohio
 WILLIAM T. PEYTON, Minneapolis
 JOHN RAAF, Portland, Ore.
 LEONARD T. FURLOW, Secretary-Treasurer, 600 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis 10

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the board of directors.

2. It shall be discretionary with the board to accept for examination candidates who have been in neurosurgical practice more than six years but whose formal training fails to meet full requirements.

3. Properly qualified candidates who are permanent residents in and citizens of other countries and are legally qualified to practice medicine there and who have received their training in neurological surgery in the United States of America or Canada may apply for certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery.

4. A special certificate may be issued to foreign (not United States of America or Canadian citizens) candidates who have received their training in neurological surgery in the United States of America or Canada and who are returning to their own country at the end of their training period, upon passing successfully the regular examinations of the board, without completion of the requirement of two years in the practice of neurological surgery. This special certificate shall be appropriately identified to distinguish it from the regular certificate of this board.

PRELIMINARY PROFESSIONAL STANDING

1. Graduation from a medical school that is acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery.

2. (a) Completion of a surgical internship of not less than one year in a hospital acceptable to the Board, or its equivalent in the opinion of the Board, plus a period of graduate study of not less than four years beyond the year of general surgical training in an approved hospital, or in a recognized graduate school of medicine, acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery. Of this training period, at

least 30 months must be devoted to clinical neurological surgery. The training in clinical neurological surgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is necessary that at least two years of this training be had in one institution, and the Board will not ordinarily approve periods of training in clinical neurological surgery of less than one year.

OR

2. (b) Completion of a rotating internship of not less than one year in a hospital acceptable to the Board or its equivalent in the opinion of the Board, plus a period of graduate study of not less than four years beyond the year of rotating internship in an approved hospital, or in an accredited school of medicine acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery. Of this training a period of at least six months must be in an approved clinical program in general surgery, and at least thirty months must be devoted to clinical neurological surgery. The training in clinical neurological surgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is necessary that at least two years of this training be had in one institution, and the Board will not ordinarily approve periods of training in clinical neurological surgery of less than one year.

Furthermore, the candidate must prepare himself to pass a Board examination in general surgery, organic neurology, neuropathology, neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, and neuro-radiology.

The Board does not accept training by preceptorship.

An additional period of not less than two years of satisfactory independent practice of neurological surgery.

The above represents only the minimum requirements of eligibility for examination for certification by the Board.

APPLICATIONS

An application on the official application blank in order to be considered at any meeting must be in the hands of the secretary-treasurer of the Board not less than six months before the date of such meeting.

PAYMENT OF FEES

The fee for certification shall be one hundred fifty dollars (\$150.00). The candidate for examination, on filing his application, shall accompany it with an application fee of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00). The application fee will not be returned even though the application for examination is denied. When notified by the Secretary-Treasurer that he is eligible for examination, he shall send the examination fee of one hundred twenty-five dollars (\$125.00) to the Secretary-Treasurer at least two weeks before the date of the examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

F. BAYARD CARTER, President, Durham, N. C.
 ROBERT A. KIMBROUGH Jr., Vice-president, Philadelphia
 HERBERT E. SCHMITZ, Vice-president, Chicago
 LAWRENCE M. RANDALL, Assistant Secretary, Rochester, Minn.
 WALTER T. DANNREUTHER, New York City
 DANIEL G. MORTON, Los Angeles
 JOHN L. PARKS, Washington, D. C.
 CONRAD C. COLLINS, New Orleans
 R. GORDON DOUGLAS, New York City
 CARL P. HUBER, Indianapolis
 CURTIS J. LUND, Rochester, N. Y.
 REED B. DAWSON, Esq., Counsel, New York City
 ROBERT L. FAULKNER, Secretary-Treasurer, 2105 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, Ohio

REQUIREMENTS

Each applicant, before he may become eligible to apply for examination, must establish the following facts:

1. The possession of the degree of Doctor of Medicine from an institution of learning approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. That he is a physician of high ethical and professional standing duly licensed to practice medicine in the United States or Canada and is a member of a County or District Medical Society.

3. The completion of at least one year of intern service in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. The Board accepts the fifth or "intern" medical school year required by some schools in lieu of the usual fifth or intern year of clinical training following graduation.

4. The completion of seven years of training and practice after the first intern year to include at least three years of Progressive Residency Training in clinical obstetrics-gynecology in approved institutions. Approved Preceptorship training may be substituted in part for Residency training, as explained on pages 20 and 21.

5. Following completion of acceptable training, two years of post-training practice, limited to the specialty, are required before application for examination can be made. Post-training practice may include practice within the specialty as an assistant or associate or independent practice. Periods of Residency in obstetrics-gynecology in excess of the required three years will not be accepted as a substitute for any part of the two required years of post-training practice except in the cases of men advancing from the Residency Training into and planning to remain in full-time faculty positions in Medical Schools and their affiliated hospitals.

6. That he is limiting his practice to obstetrics and/or gynecology and intends to continue to do so, except for possible military duty.

7. The Board conformed with the general acceleration in programs in medical education in that it will accept a period of nine "accelerated" months as an academic year in satisfying our requirements for each of three years of residency training. Such allowances can be made only for services during the wartime period of the official "accelerated program" and are not made for services before 1943 or after the discontinuance of this acceleration in 1946.

8. Applicants who have been certified by one of the other American Specialty Examining Boards will not be eligible for certification by this Board until they have relinquished the certificate previously conferred, except upon special action to the contrary taken by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology.

9. The Board has ruled that physicians who accept male patients in their private or other practice, for operative or other care, cannot be regarded as specialists in obstetrics and gynecology, except by special ruling when this is related to active military duty.

10. This Board deprecates engagement in fields of practice other than that in which candidates profess to be specialists. The sole exception to this provision is that it is permissible for candidates and diplomates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology to participate in Emergency Care.

11. This Board will not accept applicants for examination who are not full citizens of the United States or of Canada. Foreign born applicants must have been certified by either the National Board of Medical Examiners or licensed to practice medicine in the United States or Canada by a State or Provincial Board of Licensure. Notarized statements, not original citizenship papers, must be furnished when the application is filed attesting to the fact of full citizenship in the United States or Canada, if the applicant is foreign born.

Further, there will be required a probationary period of at least three (3) years from the date of licensure in the practice of medicine in these countries before such a candidate may be admitted to examination.

SPECIAL CREDITS AND RULINGS

1. Physicians otherwise qualified, who were graduated before January 1, 1939, and whose required training was in obstetrics or gynecology alone, and who have confined their practice to obstetrics or gynecology for at least five (5) years immediately prior to application may be accepted for examination as candidates for certification in either obstetrics or gynecology. In all other respects requirements for eligibility remain the same as for those physicians graduated since 1939. At least a fundamental knowledge of both obstetrics and gynecology is essential, regardless of whether a candidate's practice is limited to one or the other branch.

2. Basic science training should emphasize the relation of anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to the application of surgical principles which are fundamental in all branches of surgery. More especially for this specialty there should be training in infertility, endocrinology, oncology, irradiation therapy, electrotherapy, psychosomatic medicine, and other nonoperative methods of diagnosis and treatment. In addition, the candidate must understand and be trained in the care of emergencies, shock, hemorrhage, blood replacement, electrolyte and fluid balance, protein and nitrogen balance, choice of anesthetics, chemotherapy, acidosis and alkalosis, narcotics and hypnotics, wound healing, etc.

3. After July 1, 1958, this Board will not allow credit within the three years required training period for separately organized basic science courses which remove the candidate from clinical training in obstetrics and/or gynecology.

4. Training in abdominal surgery, in addition to the required three (3) years of training in clinical obstetrics and gynecology, is desirable and may be included in the total minimal seven (7) years required after the intern year.

5. Applicants on service in obstetrics-gynecology under orders in hospitals of the Army, Navy, Air Force, and Public Health Service will receive residency training credit if such hospitals are officially approved for training in this specialty.

When the hospital is not approved, Preceptorship Training credit may be allowed if the service is supervised by a Diplomate of this Board or an otherwise qualified obstetrician and gynecologist. If such training credit is desired, candidates must comply with the regulation governing Preceptorships as published on pages 20 and 21 of this bulletin. In addition, the Medical Officers Professional Training Record should be completed and attested while in military service.

Credit toward the required two years of post-training practice, limited to this specialty, will not be allowed for service in the Armed Forces except in the case of regular medical officers who have completed the training requirements.

APPLICATION AND FEES

Application must be made on a special blank which will be furnished by the Secretary's Office and must be forwarded with the other required credentials and the application fee to the Secretary's Office not later than September 1 of each year. Commencing in 1959 this date will be advanced to August 1 of each year.

All candidates must comply with Board regulations in effect for one year in which the examination is taken, regardless of when the original application was filed.

Candidates applying for admission to the examinations for certification are required to submit with their application, an unbound typewritten list, on 8½-by-11-in. paper, of all patients admitted to the hospitals where they practice, for the year preceding their application or the year prior to

their request, for reopening of their application, with the age, parity, diagnosis, pathological diagnosis, nature of treatment, and end result.

The list should conform to page 23 of this Bulletin and be certified by the hospital librarian, administrator, or superintendent.

The application fee is \$35.00 and is not returnable.

The examination fee is \$100.00 and is payable when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. This fee is not returnable after the candidate has been officially accepted by the Credentials Committee and notified to report for examination.

If the candidate fails the Part II examination on his original application, he may exercise the privilege of one reexamination (see Examinations, Part II) but will be required to pay a fee of \$25.00 for such reexamination upon making request that his application be reopened for this purpose.

The fees have been carefully computed on a basis of cost of examinations and are used entirely for administrative expenses. Examiners and Associate Examiners serve as such without compensation other than actual expenses.

APPRAISAL OF INCOMPLETE TRAINING

Many prospective candidates write the Secretary's Office outlining in their letters their training qualifications and asking informally if they are eligible, if this training has been sufficient and, if not, what is still lacking. Any candidate should be able to make a fair estimate of his eligibility after studying this Bulletin.

However, if the candidate wishes an informal evaluation of qualifications, a form "Application for Appraisal of Incomplete Training" should be requested from the Secretary of the Board. The request should be accompanied by a check for \$15.00 to cover the clerical expense involved. Prospective candidates are reminded that this appraisal is not official and is subject to review and final decision by the Credentials Committee when they consider the application for admission to examination.

Appraisal of Incomplete Training forms should not be filed if Application for admission to examination has already been filed. This is unnecessary duplication.

Official interviews cannot be granted by the Secretary or other Directors of the Board unless requested by the Board.

Applicants declared ineligible for admission to examination may request reopening of their applications within two (2) years of the filing date without payment of an additional application fee. When a candidate requests that his application be reopened, he must supply the Board with information to justify such further consideration. A request for the reopening of an application declared ineligible by reason of insufficient training, nonlimitation of practice, or similar items may not be approved in less than two (2) years, although application may be made as specified above to avoid payment of an additional fee. This approval time may be reduced under exceptional circumstances. The request must have adequate supporting evidence of additional training and experience to warrant reconsideration. Supplemental Training blanks should be used for such reports, and these will be supplied upon request.

After two ineligibility or postponement rulings on any candidate's application, an entirely new application must be submitted (with or without fee, according to current requirements) in order to bring data down to date. The essential feature of this should be evidence of additional training and experience.

Applicants declared eligible but who fail to exercise the examination privilege within three (3) years of the date of filing the application are required to file a new and current application and to pay a new application fee. Candidates should offer as sponsors or references, two Diplomates of this Board with whom they are presently in contact rather than men under whom they served as residents only. It is required

that sponsors be from the candidate's community and currently acquainted with the candidate and his ability in his practice of the specialty.

When notice of acceptance for admission to examination has been received by the candidate it should be immediately acknowledged and the examination fee paid. Case reports must be forwarded to the Secretary within thirty (30) days.

EXAMINATIONS

Part I examinations are scheduled for January 16, 1959. Arrangements will be made for candidates to report in any convenient city where there may be a Diplomate of this Board to conduct or to supervise the written examination which will be sent out from the Board's Office under sealed cover.

Special arrangements will be made through senior officers for conducting the written portion of the Part I examination for men in military service. Such candidates are requested to keep the Secretary's Office informed at all times of changes in their mailing addresses.

All applicants accepted for examination will be required to obtain a passing grade in both the written examination and a review of case reports (Part I), before becoming eligible for the oral clinical and pathology examinations (Part II). The passing grade for the written examination and case reports is 75%. A candidate whose grade in either or both falls below 75% is conditioned. Reexamination for the removal of conditions in Part I may be taken after one year but within three years after the first failure, without payment of an additional fee.

Requests for reexamination in the written portion of Part I and requests for resubmission of case reports must be filed prior to September 1 of each year. Candidates who successfully complete the Part I examination proceed automatically to the Part II examination held later in the year.

Requests for reexamination in Part II must be made prior to September 1 of each year.

Candidates appearing for reexamination under a new application after two previous failures will not be required, if they have passed all or part of the Part I examinations on their first application, to repeat such examination items already successfully cleared.

Part I

Examination consists of:

1. A comprehensive written examination, conducted annually, including questions on both obstetrics and gynecology and related basic sciences. The written examination will be limited to a maximum period of three hours.

2. The evaluation of twenty (20) important obstetrical and gynecological case reports in condensed form. Five (5) of the twenty (20) cases may concern major illnesses not necessarily operative. These reports must include a variety of material rather than a number of reports of one type. Case reports from one's residency service shall not be more than five (5) in number.

CASE REPORTS

In the case of candidates applying for unilateral certification, case reports must pertain to the branch for which application is made.

Men holding full-time Medical School faculty appointments may submit the remainder of their case records from this full-time, nonprivate practice, but post-training service. (See Requirements.) The candidate should prepare and maintain in his possession a carbon copy of his case records in case of possible loss in shipping.

Evidence of adequate follow-up examination pertinent to each individual case must be submitted.

The candidate should submit separate verified index lists, in duplicate, for each individual hospital at which operations were performed. All of these must be formally signed by the responsible hospital official (preferably the hospital superintendent), attesting in each instance that the candidate was the operator.

Part II

The oral clinical and pathology examinations given all candidates are conducted by the entire Board and the Associate Examiners. Advance announcements of examination dates and place will be made in medical journals throughout the country. (Scheduled for Chicago, May 8 to 19, 1959.)

Examination consists of:

1. Oral examination before three or more examiners. All endeavor is made to adapt the details of the oral examination to each candidate's experience and practice. The examination is particularly directed to ascertain his familiarity with recent obstetrical and gynecological literature, the related basic sciences, the breadth of his clinical experience, and his general qualifications as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology.

2. Pathology examination. The candidate is expected to identify and to discuss pathologic specimens and microscopic sections.

Examiners report orally upon each candidate to the assembled Board, after which the results of their investigations are considered jointly by the entire Board and Associate Examiners. After a general consideration of the details of the candidate's oral and pathology examinations, including a review of his capability and general adaptability, the candidate is passed or failed by the entire Board of Directors.

The final action of the Board is based upon the candidate's ethical and professional record, training, and attainments, as well as on the results of his formal examination.

When a candidate fails in Part II of the examination, he is not required to repeat Part I, but is required to repeat Part II only. One reexamination may be taken within three (3) years of the original examination and first failure without formal reapplication papers. Request for reopening of the candidate's original application must be filed with a reexamination fee of \$25.00 (see Application and Fees). Application for reexamination in Part II must be made by the candidate prior to September 1 of each year. Data regarding additional training or experience and Medical School or hospital appointments acquired in the interim must be cited in the letter and verified on a Supplemental Training Form obtained from the Office of the Secretary of this Board.

The reexamination fee will be effective only on original applications filed subsequent to the date of this announcement, namely, June 1, 1949. The candidate may be allowed to reappear at the examination following the one failed by him. The Board may, at its discretion, deny the candidate the privilege of reexamination.

Failure to exercise the privilege of reexamination within three (3) years, entails the filing of a new application with the usual application and examination fees.

After two failures in either Part I or Part II on the first application, the candidate may reapply with a new application and reapplication fee of \$35.00 and reexamination fee of \$100 and be readmitted to examinations once only. Exceptions to this ruling can be made only by action of the entire Board of Directors in annual session, usually to be based upon evidence of additional training and experience sufficient to warrant such action.

GRADUATE TRAINING RESIDENCIES

This Board, through the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, has approved institutions providing the acceptable residencies in obstetrics and gynecology.

The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology has established the following requirements for its approval of a residency in a hospital department or service:

1. It is most desirable that the Chief of Service of the Department be certified by the Board, in the interests of the proper teaching of the specialty of obstetrics and gynecology. In lieu of such certification the Board will approve of individuals of recognized high professional standing in the specialty. At least one additional senior member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

2. Exceptions to the foregoing, in respect to the certified status of Chiefs of Service and others as outlined above, can be made by assent of the Committee on Residency Training, for adequate and justifiable reasons. As examples of the latter, the degree of F.A.C.S. in obstetrics-gynecology may be accepted in lieu of one of the two required certifications if the general reputation of the person concerned is known to the Committee as national or sectional in scope, or a professorial rank without certification might be acceptable.

3. In instances where the services of obstetrics-gynecology are not combined but are separate in any given hospital, the Chief of each such service seeking approval and at least one of his subordinates must be certified or otherwise qualified as outlined above. If obstetrics and gynecology are not combined in one department, approval can be granted only if arrangements are made for some degree of rotation of residents between both services, provided both services are separately approved.

4. If gynecology is classified in the given hospital as a subdivision or subservice of general surgery, approval cannot be granted for residency training in gynecology. Exceptions have been made if the subdivision of Gynecology is headed and staffed by a Chief and at least one other certified by this Board or otherwise qualified as specialists in obstetrics-gynecology, as specified above, thus ensuring an acceptable educational program in obstetrics-gynecology.

5. Departments holding official approvals for residency training are cautioned that their totals of residents appointed must be kept to the number specified in the A. M. A.—American Board approval notification. Dilution of training facilities by unauthorized appointment of residents in excess of these numbers may be cause for reinspection and changes in approval status of such hospitals and their special services.

6. For further details of requirements and qualifications for approval for residency training, hospital officials should refer to the latest special issues of *THE JOURNAL* of the A. M. A. as they appear during each year, dealing with these subjects, or should apply to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the A. M. A. for bulletins entitled *Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships*.

7. Application for residency approval must be made in triplicate on special forms provided for this purpose. These forms may be obtained from the Secretary of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the A. M. A. All statements amplifying an application should also be made in triplicate. The hospital should keep a duplicate of all papers.

8. The formal application, with all papers, for residency training approval should be submitted primarily to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the A. M. A., 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10. Action is taken jointly by the Council and this Board after survey by the Council.

9. Approvals are granted according to adequacy of the training program and teaching facilities of various institutions on the following several bases: (a) one-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or one-year approval in obstetrics and/or gynecology (separate), correlated basic science instruction being an essential part of the first year; (b) two-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or two-year approval in obstetrics and/or in gynecology (separate), provided there is opportunity in the latter instances for some degree of rotation between the two

services as well as laboratory instruction in basic sciences; (c) three-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or in obstetrics or in gynecology, provided there is opportunity for one to one and one-half years service in the branch of the specialty opposite to that in which the candidate holds appointment, as well as laboratory instruction in the basic sciences of both branches.

Exchange residencies within the specialty between approved institutions are acceptable and to be encouraged. Many authorities believe that training in more than one institution is broadening to the candidate. "Farming out" to unapproved institutions or services is not acceptable unless the work of such services is directly and carefully supervised by the Chiefs of the service in the approved hospital under which the man is actively appointed and working. This should be attested by such Chiefs.

Exchange residencies into other specialties cannot be permitted to subtract from the minimal required three (3) years of training divided between obstetrics-gynecology.

As noted elsewhere in the Bulletin two (2) years of post-training practice limited to the specialty is necessary before a candidate may apply for examination.

This Board has no objection to residency services being arranged by hospitals for periods longer than three (3) years, unless this dilutes the candidate's clinical training opportunities too much during the first three (3) years. However, the Board does not accept a fourth year, or more, of residency training as a substitute for any part of the required two (2) years of post-training practice.

The importance of post-training practice in the specialty is emphasized as an opportunity for maturing of the candidate and for colleague appraisal of a man's ability when working on his own responsibility in his chosen community.

Exception to this ruling may be made for men advancing from their training into and planning to remain in full-time teaching positions. These men then must complete at least two (2) years in such positions. Consequently the only institutions in which men may work as fourth and fifth-year residents and obtain credit for this time as "post-training practice" are those directly affiliated with approved Schools of Medicine as teaching hospitals for undergraduate instruction. These "full-time" men must hold faculty appointments, must have teaching duties with undergraduate students, must be given independent authority more than that of residents, and must make a declaration of intention to remain in full-time teaching work.

10. Any physician formally obligating himself to serve a residency in a Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association-American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology approved hospital and thereby eliminating other possible candidates from the position, who breaks his contract without justifiable cause, either before beginning his service or during his period of service, except by mutual consent and agreement between the candidate and the hospital, may be barred from the examinations for certification at the discretion of the Board.

11. It should be recalled by all concerned that credits for graduate training may be obtainable in certain instances for residency or assistantship service in hospitals not officially approved for residency training. Each such case must be individually considered, and credits will be largely dependent upon the teaching qualifications of those in charge of the service and the clinical facilities of the hospital in question.

PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

After July 1, 1958, the initiation of Preceptorship Training must be preceded by two (2) years of formal training in an institution approved for Residencies in obstetrics and/or gynecology. Candidates who propose Preceptorship Training must notify the Secretary of the Board of such

intent and request an application form. When this has been completed, signed by the Preceptor and Preceptee and returned to the Secretary, it will be submitted (as has long been true of Residency Training Programs) to the Residency Training Committee of the Board for their decision.

If the program is approved the Preceptor must supervise closely the candidate's work and keep an informative record of the candidate's performance. The Preceptor and the Preceptee shall report in writing to the Secretary of the Board at the end of each six months of Preceptorship, outlining the progress of the training program. This information will be placed in the candidate's application for admission to examination in order that it may be evaluated by the Credentials Committee.

As a general rule each year of Preceptor Training will receive a six-month credit toward the total of three years of training necessary for admission to examination. As is the case with candidates whose training has been entirely by formal Residency, each application will be evaluated finally by the Credential's Committee.

An acceptable Preceptor preferably shall be one certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology and must have been certified for a minimum of five years. Fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or long experience and established reputation as an obstetrician-gynecologist without either of the above qualifications may qualify the Preceptor. Preceptor and Preceptee must work in a hospital approved by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

The post-training practice requirement cannot be carried on concurrently with Preceptorship Training.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

GORDON M. BRUCE, Chairman, New York
 PAUL A. CHANDLER, Vice-chairman, Boston
 MERRILL J. KING, Secretary-Treasurer, Rockland, Maine
 JAMES H. ALLEN, New Orleans
 ALSON E. BRALEY, Iowa City
 ARTHUR GERARD DE VOE, New York
 F. BRUCE FRALICK, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 MICHAEL J. HOGAN, San Francisco
 HAROLD H. JOY, Syracuse, N. Y.
 JOHN S. MCGAVIC, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 C. WILBUR RUCKER, Rochester, Minn.
 KENNETH C. SWAN, Portland, Ore.
 MISS LEA M. STELZER, Registrar, Box 236, Cape Cottage Branch, Portland, Maine

PREREQUISITES

1. High ethical and professional standing.
2. Full citizenship in the country where the candidate practices. (Limited to countries of North and South America, their possessions and territories, and the Philippine Republic.)
3. A degree from a medical school of high standing, satisfactory to the Board and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
4. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council.
5. Completion, by the time of the Written Qualifying Test, of not less than 36 months (a total of 60 months is required of candidates practicing both ophthalmology and otolaryngology) of combined study, training, and practice of ophthalmology in approved medical schools, hospitals, clinics, dispensaries, laboratories, and private practice.

APPLICABLE TO APPLICANTS WHO START RESIDENCIES IN OPHTHALMOLOGY AFTER DECEMBER 31, 1956

Individuals who have completed three years of formal ophthalmological training (residency and basic science courses) may apply for the written qualifying test after completion of 12 months of practice or 12 months of institutional work, a total of 48 months. All other individuals, with less formal training, may apply for the written test after 60 months in ophthalmology or 72 months of combined ophthalmology and otolaryngology. A basic course is recognized as equivalent in time to residency training. All time requirements must be completed by the date of the written test.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL CANDIDATES

1. Application forms must be filled out completely and accurately. Letters of endorsement, together with any other required credentials, must be sent to the Secretary's office before the published deadline date.
2. Fee of \$100.00 remitted with application.
3. A list of papers or books published.
4. Written qualifying test.
5. Practical examination.
6. Special review of ophthalmic surgery. (Instructions on Page 9.)
7. Licensure in the state, province, or country where the candidate practices.

SPECIAL TRAINING

This shall include:

1. Graduate study of the basic medical sciences which are fundamental to the intelligent practice of ophthalmology, particularly: anatomy, histology, embryology, optics, physiologic optics, visual physiology and psychology, pathology, bacteriology, pharmacology, disorders of ocular motility and binocular vision, perimetry, and in the skillful adjustment and use of instruments such as the ophthalmoscope, retinoscope, slit lamp, and microscope. Mere factual knowledge is not sufficient; the candidate must have had training in the application of these subjects and in their use in clinical ophthalmology, especially in refraction.
2. Active clinical experience in approved hospitals, clinics, dispensaries, and private practice. Library and laboratory facilities should be utilized for the intensive study of cases. These requirements may be met in various ways:

BASIC STUDIES

Anatomy and Histology of the Normal Eye
 Embryology and Developmental Abnormalities
 Biochemistry
 Pathology
 Microbiology and Immunology
 Optics and Physiological Optics
 Ocular Physiology
 Medical Ophthalmology
 Pharmacology
 Neuro-Ophthalmology
 Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery

These may be covered by graduate study—by a curricular course in the basic sciences related to Ophthalmology in an approved graduate medical school.

FEES

For original written test, \$100.00, payable with application.

For original clinical examination, \$50.00 payable on successful completion of the written test.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

EDWIN F. CAVE, President, Boston, Mass.
 WILLIAM H. BICKEL, Vice-president, Rochester, Minn.
 S. BENJAMIN FOWLER, Nashville, Tenn.
 GEORGE W. N. EGGERS, Galveston, Texas
 J. VERNON LUCK, Los Angeles
 HARRY D. MORRIS, New Orleans, La.
 FRED C. REYNOLDS, St. Louis
 JOHN ROYAL MOORE, Philadelphia, Pa.
 SAM W. BANKS, Secretary-Treasurer, 116 S. Michigan Ave.,
 Chicago

REQUIREMENTS FOR PART I EXAMINATION

1. Citizenship in the United States or Canada, or possession of papers showing intent to become a full citizen.

2. Graduation with a degree of Doctor of Medicine from a medical school of the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or graduation from a foreign school on the list of institutions surveyed by the aforementioned Council at the time the application is received.

Note: Graduates of foreign medical schools not on the list of the Council who pass the examination of the Educational Committee for Foreign Medical Graduates will be acceptable to the Board on the same basis as others possessing the degree of Doctor of Medicine as herein stated. Send inquiries to the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, 1710 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill. The Board will not accept completion of the examinations of the National Board of Medical Examiners in lieu of the examinations of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates.

After 1961 the list of approved foreign medical schools will be discontinued by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, and every foreign graduate will be required to pass the examination of the Educational Council.

3. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved at that time by the aforementioned Council, or if trained abroad, in institutions considered satisfactory by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

4. Completion, in addition to the above, of one year of resident training in general surgery in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

Note: This minimum year of training in general surgery may also be satisfied in one of the following alternate ways, subject to approval by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, and can be accomplished at any time during the total period of residency training.

(a) A second year of surgical internship.

(b) Time spent in supervised research pertaining to orthopaedic surgery.

(c) Time spent on services which have overlapping interest with orthopaedic surgery.

(d) A fourth year of orthopaedic training, consisting of either 12 months of orthopaedic surgery or 6 months of such surgery and 6 months of fractures and related trauma.

(e) Surgical work in private practice—candidates will present a list of independent surgery prepared by the hospital record librarian and supplemented by letters from at least two colleagues evaluating their experiences.

(f) Surgical work in military service—credit is granted only after termination of military service and presentation of the Professional Training Record and letters from Chiefs of Services.

5. Two of the required three years of resident training in orthopaedic surgery under a program approved by the Residency Review Committee. (See list of approved services in the Internship and Residency Number of the Journal of the American Medical Association.)

FILING OF APPLICATION FOR PART I EXAMINATION

1. Application blanks for this examination are obtainable from the office of the Board. They must be returned to the office before November 30 of the year preceding the examination and must be accompanied by the registration fee of \$15.00, a nonrefundable fee.

2. The Committee on Eligibility is the sole arbiter in deciding whether the application is acceptable or not. Questions only as to rules and procedures may be answered by the Secretary.

3. Notification of acceptance is mailed to eligible applicants in February of the year of the examination.

4. A fee of \$40.00 is payable on receipt of said notification. The fee is not refunded if the candidate fails to appear at the scheduled examination, unless in response to his written request the Committee on Eligibility rules otherwise.

5. An application which has been accepted by the Committee on Eligibility remains valid for three years, after which time a new application and fee are required.

6. The date and place of the scheduled examination are announced in *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association and also in the *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*. The examination is usually held in April in three cities strategically located in the eastern, central, and western sections of the country.

SCOPE OF PART I EXAMINATION

The examination is in two parts—written and oral.

The written part covers such subject matter as: fundamental principles of surgery, elementary fractures and related trauma, orthopaedic surgery, history taking, physical diagnosis and also anatomy, pathology, and physiology and biochemistry, insofar as related to the Specialty.

The oral portion covers the following five subjects: (1) anatomy; (2) pathology; (3) physiology and biochemistry; (4) surgery, and (5) fractures, related trauma and orthopaedic surgery.

RESULTS OF PART I EXAMINATION

1. Notification of the results of the part I examination is mailed by the Secretary of the Board to both successful and unsuccessful candidates.

Note: No information respective to the results is obtainable prior to the date of said notification. Furthermore, no certificate is issued to successful candidates of part I examination, and no details as to the grading of integral parts of the examination are made available to either applicants or diplomates of the Board.

2. Successful candidates may make application to the Board for admission to the part 2 examination, as explained in Section VII.

3. Unsuccessful applicants may repeat the part 1 examination in each of the two ensuing years, as necessary, and may do so without additional training requirements or the filing of a new application. They are, moreover, automatically reconsidered for examination by the Committee on Eligibility during the additional two years their application remains valid.

4. On receipt of the Committee's approval of his eligibility to repeat the examination, the applicant must pay to the Board the fee of \$40.00.

5. After the third and subsequent failures to pass the part 1 examination, the Committee on Eligibility may require the unsuccessful candidate to obtain the equivalent experience of one year of residency training acceptable to the Committee. A new application with a fee of \$15.00 must then be submitted for each additional examination, and this must, in turn, be followed by payment to the Board of the fee of \$40.00 on receipt of notification from the Committee.

REQUIREMENTS FOR PART 2 EXAMINATION

Note: Successful completion of the part 1 examination does not automatically enjoin the Board to declare the candidate eligible for the part 2 examination. Certain additional requirements as well as the approval of the Committee on Eligibility are requisite.

1. Part 2 examination must be taken within the five-year period following completion of the part 1 examination. After this lapse of time it will be necessary to take the part 1 examination over again before eligibility for the part 2 examination can be considered. In some cases the Committee on Eligibility may extend this time beyond five years because of problems presented by service in the military forces.

2. The FORMAL REQUIREMENTS leading to either "full" or "limited"* Certification by the Board are as follows:

(a) Full citizenship in the United States or Canada.

(b) License to practice medicine in the United States or Canada.

(c) High ethical and professional standards and satisfactory moral standing in the community.

3. TRAINING REQUIREMENTS.—The requirements for "Full Certification" (including the training completed prior to part 1 examination) are as follows:

(a) One year of general surgery or its equivalent.

(b) One year of adult orthopaedic surgery.

(c) Six months of fractures and related trauma.

(d) Six months of basic science training.

(e) One year of children's orthopaedic surgery.

Note: The training requirements for "Limited Certification" are identical with those for "full certification" except for the one year devoted to children's orthopaedic surgery. In its stead there is in addition to the above requirements—items 3a through 3d—a choice between the following two alternatives:

(a) Twelve months of training in adult orthopaedic surgery, or

(b) Six months of training in adult orthopaedic surgery and six months in fractures and related trauma.

PRACTICE REQUIREMENTS

These are:

(a) All practice requirements must be satisfied after completion of the formal training requirements.

(b) Practice must be limited to orthopaedic surgery for two years, except as other therapy may be required in the care of patients on emergency services.

(c) Candidates in private practice must spend 14 of the 24 months immediately prior to application for the part 2 examination in one locality to permit the Committee on Eligibility to evaluate the candidate's competence in practice.

(d) A candidate employed full time in institutions may satisfy practice requirements by serving a minimum of two years. The minimum requirement of two years of practice limited to orthopaedic surgery cannot be satisfied by mixing full time institutional work with preceding or subsequent time in private practice unless the Committee on Eligibility rules otherwise.

FILING OF APPLICATION FOR PART 2 EXAMINATION

1. Applications for admission to the part 2 examination must be received in the office of the Secretary of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery before August 15 of the year preceding the examination. Each application must be accompanied by payment of the nonrefundable fee of \$15.00.

2. An application remains valid for three years, after which time a new application and fee must be submitted.

*Training leading to Limited Certification will be discontinued after Jan. 1, 1962.

3. On notification from the Committee on Eligibility of approval of the candidate's application, a fee of \$75.00 must be paid to the Board. The notification is mailed out by the Secretary during the month of November preceding the part 2 examination.

4. Failure to appear for the scheduled examination entails forfeiture of the fee unless upon written request from the candidate the Committee rules otherwise.

SCOPE OF PART 2 EXAMINATION

1. The examination consists of two parts—written and oral.

2. The written part covers advanced work in all phases of orthopaedic surgery and trauma related to the muscular skeletal system in which the candidate has been trained.

3. The oral portion covers the following five items: (1) anatomy; (2) pathology; (3) children's orthopaedic surgery; (4) fractures and related trauma, and (5) adult orthopaedic surgery.

Note: Candidates for "limited certification" will not be examined in children's orthopaedic surgery, but will be tested personally in adult orthopaedic surgery and fractures and related trauma by two different groups of examiners.

RESULTS OF PART 2 EXAMINATION

A.—Successful Candidates

1. Candidates who have successfully passed the part 2 examination and who are otherwise acceptable to the Board on the basis of full requirements, receive appropriately a "full" or a "limited" certificate, stating that they have been found qualified to practice the Specialty of Orthopaedic Surgery in those fields in which they have been trained and examined.

2. Candidates who obtain "limited certification" are expected to delete children's orthopaedic surgery from their practice because of lack of approved training. They may subsequently become fully certified by completing one year of approved resident training in children's orthopaedic surgery and passing the Board examination in that field. A practice period of one year should intervene between the completion of the additional training and the examination. The examination fee is \$25.00.

B.—Unsuccessful Candidates

1. Candidates unsuccessful in the part 2 examination are so informed by the Secretary. The grades received on integral parts of the examination are not revealed either to the candidate or to diplomates of the Board.

2. Candidates who fail one oral examination or the written examination will be required to repeat this portion of the examination within three years upon payment of a fee of \$25.00.

3. Candidates who fail two oral interviews or one oral and the written test must repeat the entire examination as described in paragraph four.

4. The examination may be repeated on two subsequent occasions without requirement for further training or the filing of a new application. The eligibility of the candidate for reexamination receives automatic consideration from the Committee, and the results will be made known to him. On notification of his approval by the Committee on Eligibility, payment of the fee of \$75.00 must be made to the Board.

5. After a third or subsequent failures to pass part 2 examination; the candidate may apply to the Committee on Eligibility for permission to repeat the examination. The Committee may require the candidate to gain additional experience equivalent to one year of resident training. A new application and fee of \$15.00 must be submitted for each additional examination and this must be followed by payment to the Board of the fee of \$75.00 on receipt of Committee approval of the candidate's eligibility.

MILITARY SERVICE

1. Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life career compete for certification on the same basis as do doctors in civilian practice; that is, they must satisfy the practice requirements by military assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopaedic surgery.

2. Medical officers on temporary or permanent status with the armed services who serve in military hospitals approved by the Residency Review Committee, obtain credit on the same basis as do residents on approved services in civilian hospitals.

3. Applicants who serve in military hospitals not approved by the Council for resident orthopaedic training, but whose experience is judged by the Board to have been equal to that obtained on the approved orthopaedic programs, may be granted the maximum credit of one year of resident orthopaedic training.

4. Applicants requesting such credit must submit completed "Professional Training Records" in addition to lists of operations performed by them, and letters from Chiefs of Services with evaluations of their experience.

5. Medical officers assigned to residency programs in civilian institutions on the approved list for orthopaedic training receive the same credit as do civilian candidates.

RECORDS OF SURGICAL CASES AND INSPECTIONS

1. Records of a specified number of consecutive surgical cases may be requested by the Board in order to evaluate properly the work of an applicant.

2. A representative of the Board may visit a community in order to evaluate properly the work of an applicant.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES

1. Training in the United States must be taken in institutions approved for resident training in orthopaedic surgery by the Residency Review Committee. The latter is made up of representatives of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

A complete list of approved institutions is published annually in the Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association. The list is not obtainable from the office of the Board.

2. The integral parts of approved residencies are designated in the list by the following symbols: A—Adult Orthopaedic Surgery; C—Children's Orthopaedic Surgery; F—Fracture Surgery and related Trauma. Training in the basic sciences is given either as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. The length of training in various approved institutions is also indicated.

3. Candidates electing an additional year of training in adult orthopaedic surgery and surgery of fractures and related trauma in lieu of a year of children's orthopaedic surgery for the "limited certificate" may satisfy requirements by continuing their training in institutions approved for adult orthopaedic surgery, or adult orthopaedic surgery and fractures and related trauma.

4. Credit for time spent in institutional resident training will be granted only for the period the institutions are on the approved list. Credit may be given from the start of the resident training period if the institution becomes approved during the time the candidate is in training and the program is found to be satisfactory.

5. Candidates engaged in resident training in institutions which become disapproved in whole or in part receive resident training credit for the entire period during which their contracts are in force.

6. The term "fellow" is considered synonymous with "resident" only if the position occupied and the work performed by the former are in all respects equal to those of the

latter. The total number of residents and fellows performing resident training for credit must not exceed the number approved by the Residency Review Committee for a given program.

7. Institutions approved for resident training in orthopaedic surgery by the Residency Review Committee may utilize the training facilities of institutions not individually approved for resident training by the aforementioned Committee, provided that:

(a) The resident spends at least half of the minimum time required in each category of training in institutions approved for that type of training by the Council.

(b) The training supplements services in the same categories in which the institutions responsible for the training is approved.

(c) Whenever the supplemental service is used for six months of training, the program is inspected and is subject to approval by the Residency Review Committee.

Note: Services thus approved may request that they be included under the appropriate training program in the official list of residencies of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. Services giving five months or less of training are subject to approval but not necessarily inspection by the Residency Review Committee; they are not included in the official list of residencies of the Council.

(d) A maximum of three months is spent on services devoted to rehabilitation.

REQUIREMENTS OF INSTITUTIONS OFFERING ORTHOPAEDIC TRAINING

1. Institutions approved for full three-year programs and including all parts of the training requirements may integrate all parts so that they may be given concurrently.

2. Institutions now approved for less than three years of resident orthopaedic training must make cooperative arrangements with other approved institutions so as to provide complete three-year programs for all of the residents by January, 1962.

3. The minimum requirements of resident orthopaedic training programs are as follows:

(a) One year of training in adult orthopaedic surgery.

(b) Six months of training in the basic sciences.

(c) Six months of training in fractures and related trauma.

(d) One year of training in children's orthopaedic surgery if "Full Certification" is the aim, or else a second year of adult orthopaedic training in surgery, fractures, and related trauma if "limited certification" is elected.

(To be discontinued after January 1, 1962.)

4. Candidates who take an additional year of training in adult orthopaedic surgery and fracture surgery in place of a year of children's orthopaedic surgery may satisfy the requirements by devoting the additional year either solely to training in adult orthopaedic surgery or by taking six months of adult orthopaedic surgery and six months of fractures and related trauma. But the entire year must not be devoted solely to training in fractures and related trauma.

5. Training in adult and children's orthopaedic surgery must include observation and first-hand experience in diagnosis, treatment, and operative and postoperative care of orthopaedic problems.

6. Training in fracture surgery and related trauma must similarly include observation and first-hand experience in diagnosis, conservative and operative treatment, and postoperative care of recent and old fractures as well as other forms of related trauma.

7. Training in the basic sciences must instill a sound knowledge of anatomy, pathology, physiology, bacteriology and biochemistry, insofar as these relate to orthopaedic surgery.

8. Candidates may complete the residency requirements by training in several approved institutions, provided that all of the aforementioned requirements are satisfied.

9. No training period of less than six consecutive months in one institution may be credited toward resident training requirements, except as noted in Section XIV-7c.

10. Candidates in resident training may not engage in private practice of their own or receive credit for time spent in private office practice of others.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

GORDON D. HOOPLE, President, Syracuse, N. Y.
 BERNARD J. McMAHON, Vice-President, St. Louis
 LAWRENCE R. BOIES, Minneapolis
 LOUIS H. CLERF, Philadelphia
 DANIEL S. CUNNING, New York
 RUSSELL M. DECKER, Pasadena, Calif.
 LYMAN H. HEINE, Fremont, Neb.
 FREDERICK T. HILL, Waterville, Maine
 PERCY E. IRELAND, Toronto, Canada
 FRANCIS L. LEDERER, Chicago
 FRANCIS E. LEJUENE, New Orleans
 JOHN R. LINDSAY, Chicago
 WILLIAM J. McNALLY, Montreal, Canada
 JAMES H. MAXWELL, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 PHILIP E. MELTZER, Boston
 WERNER MUELLER, Boston
 C. STEWART NASH, Rochester, N. Y.
 ARTHUR W. PROETZ, St. Louis
 GEORGE F. REED, Boston
 LEROY A. SCHALL, Boston
 HARRY P. SCHENCK, Philadelphia
 O. E. VAN ALYEA, Chicago
 DEAN M. LIERLE, Secretary-Treasurer, University Hospitals,
 Iowa City, Iowa

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

The following general qualifications of candidates for examination are required by the board:

1. A candidate must have been a graduate for five years or more of a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
2. A candidate must be of known good moral character and be ethical in his professional relationships.
3. A candidate trained in a foreign country must be able to give proof of medical and graduate training comparable to the requirements of the board.
4. A candidate from the United States or the Dominion of Canada must be a member of the American Medical Association or of the Canadian Medical Association respectively or other such medical societies of equal standing as are recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
5. Candidates from foreign countries who have received their training in otolaryngology in the United States and the Dominion of Canada are eligible for examination at the discretion of the American Board of Otolaryngology, provided they meet the general academic requirements of the Board.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

1. A candidate must have had a general internship of at least one year in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
2. A candidate must be proficient in the applied basic sciences, fundamental to the intelligent practice of otolaryngology. These include anatomy of the ear, nose, and throat, neck, chest, esophagus and nervous system, gross pathology and histopathology, bacteriology, physiology, didactic otolaryngology and the general fundamentals of surgery. (This requirement may be fulfilled in a residency or fellowship service or in an approved organized post-graduate course.)

3. In addition to the general internship, the required clinical training in otolaryngology may have been acquired in any of the following ways:

(a) A three years' residency or fellowship in otolaryngology approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

(b) A four years' approved residency or fellowship in otolaryngology and ophthalmology provided one half of the training has been in otolaryngology.

(c) A two years' approved residency or fellowship in otolaryngology or a three years' approved combined residency or fellowship in otolaryngology and ophthalmology, provided two years have been in otolaryngology and have been preceded by at least one year's approved residency training in surgery or medicine, or by an additional year in an approved internship.*

4. In exceptional circumstances certain candidates who do not meet all of the above requirements may be accepted for examination on recommendation of the credentials committee, substantiated by action of the board.

5. At least one year must be spent in private, group, or institutional practice of otolaryngology after the period of special training. This requirement may be waived in cases of candidates from foreign countries who are returning there for the practice of otolaryngology. Should such a candidate pass the examination the certificate of the board will be withheld until the board has been furnished evidence that the candidate has spent one year in the practice of otolaryngology. (When the requirement of an additional year referred to in No. 5 may impose handicaps as to rating, in the Military or Veterans Administration Services, the candidate may be considered under No. 4 above.)

6. A candidate may be qualified for examination, at the discretion of the American Board of Otolaryngology, if in addition to the General Requirements and Special Requirements, No. 1 and 2, he has limited his practice to otolaryngology for seven years in association with a hospital staff approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

7. A physician who limits himself exclusively to the practice of peroral endoscopy may be granted limited certification in this field by the American Board of Otolaryngology irrespective of certification in any other specialty. Limited certification will be granted provided the candidate has spent not less than one year of training in a hospital approved for endoscopic teaching and has passed successfully examinations in the basic sciences as they pertain to this field, and didactic and clinical examinations covering diseases of the larynx, pharynx, neck, esophagus, stomach, tracheobronchial tree, lungs and mediastinum and certain aspects of cardiovascular disease as they pertain to peroral endoscopy. A limited certificate by the American Board of Otolaryngology will not be issued to physicians who have been certified in a specialty that employs peroral endoscopy in diagnosis and/or treatment because his major interest is in that specialty, not in endoscopy.

All candidates must comply with current board regulations, regardless of the time of filing application.

APPLICATION AND FEES

1. Application must be made in duplicate on special blanks procured from the secretary. The completed application blanks must be returned to the secretary, together with the other required credentials, at least 120 days in advance of the examination at which the candidate desires to appear.

2. The applications must be accompanied by two small photographs of the candidate, together with verification of the period of enrollment from the institutions where training in otolaryngology was obtained, and the names of two or more

*See Standards for Residencies in Otolaryngology published by the American Medical Association.

otolaryngologists, preferably diplomats of the board, from the vicinity of the candidate's place of residency, to be used as references.

3. The fee for the examination is \$150. Of this sum \$75 must accompany the application, of which \$50 shall be returned if candidate is not accepted for examination. No application will be acted on until the \$75 application fee is received. The remaining \$75 of the total examination fee of \$150 must be paid to the secretary on notification that the candidate has been accepted.

4. The fees have been carefully computed on a basis of cost of examinations and are used entirely for administrative expenses. Examiners serve without compensation other than actual expense.

5. The application remains valid for three years. An applicant must appear for examination within this time or forfeit the fee.

6. Candidates whose credentials have been found satisfactory and who meet the requirements of the board will be notified 90 days prior to the date of examination. The number of candidates who can be admitted to any one examination is limited. Due to a large number of applications on file, delay in assignment for examination may be inevitable. Appointments will be given in the order applications are accepted and on payment of the balance of the examination fee.

7. The board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable and without stating the same, and the action of the board shall be final.

EXAMINATION

Examinations will be held at such time and place as the judgment of the board may dictate. Advance notice of examinations will be given in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and the several special journals devoted to otolaryngology. Insofar as is possible these will be held bi-annually at, or near, the time and place of meeting of the American Medical Association, or special societies, and of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. The examinations cover from two to four days.

Scope.—This examination encompasses all phases of otolaryngology and peroral endoscopy, including maxillofacial surgery, and surgery of the neck, excluding the thyroid.

The type of examination is as follows:

1. Clinical, covering the actual handling of patients, including history-taking, physical and functional examinations, the use of laboratory and x-ray findings, and a discussion of differential diagnosis.

2. Didactic, oral examinations covering all phases of otolaryngology.

3. Gross and microscopic pathology.

4. A written examination may be included when the board deems this advisable.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

JAMES W. KERNOHAN, President, Rochester, Minn.

WILLIAM B. WARTMAN, Vice-president, Chicago

JOHN J. ANDUJAR, Fort Worth, Texas

ROGER D. BAKER, Durham, N. C.

ISRAEL DAVIDSOHN, Chicago

DOUGLAS A. MACFADYEN, Chicago

ALAN R. MORITZ, Cleveland

JAMES N. PATTERSON, Tampa, Florida

S. BRANDT ROSE, Philadelphia

JOHN R. SCHENKEN, Omaha

SHIELDS WARREN, Boston

EDWARD B. SMITH, Secretary-Treasurer, Indiana University Medical Center, 1100 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis 7, Ind.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
2. License to practice medicine or a certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.
3. The applicant must devote his time primarily and principally to the practice of pathology.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from medical schools in other countries acceptable to the board.

SPECIAL TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE

1. The board admits candidates to examinations who are otherwise eligible and who have had either of two following types of training and experience.

(a) After five years, if four of the five years have been in institutions approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board; or

(b) After 11 years if none of the training and experience has been in institutions so approved.

2. The specific requirements for those acceptable after five years are as follows:

(a) Pathology anatomy only.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training in an institution approved for residency training in pathological anatomy by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. It is immaterial whether the candidate holds the title of resident or fellow or assistant. Candidates may, at their own election, substitute not to exceed 12 months of a straight or rotating clinical internship or a fellowship or instructorship in any of the preclinical departments of a university for one of the four years. In addition, time, not to exceed 12 months, spent in a department of pathology of an approved school of medicine after the completion of the second year of undergraduate study may be counted for full credit toward the four years.

(2) One additional year, which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of pathological anatomy in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board.

(b) Clinical pathology only.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training in an institution approved for residency training in clinical pathology by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. It is immaterial whether the candidate holds the title of resident or of fellow or assisant. Candidates may, at their own election, substitute not to exceed 12 months of a straight or rotating clinical internship or a fellowship or instructorship, in any of the preclinical departments of a university, for one of the four years. Candidates holding also a master's or doctor's degree in a special field of clinical pathology (bacteriology, serology, chemistry, parasitology, or hematology) may obtain time credit for not more than 12 to 24 months toward the four years for this work, regardless of whether it was taken before or after the medical degree. The evaluation of time credit will depend on how much of the broad field of clinical pathology was covered in the graduate work.

(2) One additional year, which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of clinical pathology in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board.

(c) Pathological anatomy and clinical pathology.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training divided as follows: (a) two years of supervised study and training in pathological anatomy as outlined in the preceding para-

graph 2-(a)-(1), (b) two years of supervised study and training in clinical pathology as outlined in the preceding paragraph 2-(b)-(1). Candidates declared eligible before July 1, 1953, may, at their own election, substitute one year (twelve months) of a straight or rotating clinical internship for one year of this special training in clinical pathology. After July 1, 1953, all candidates applying for both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology will be required to have two years of supervised training in clinical pathology.

(2) One additional year, which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board. After July 1, 1953, candidates who elect to claim credit for one year for a clinical internship must take this fifth year as supervised study and training in clinical pathology in institutions approved for residency training in clinical pathology by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. Candidates declared eligible after July 1, 1953, who do not take a clinical internship, may after four years of training as outlined in 2-(1)-(a) and (b), spend the fifth year in independent practice in an institution or laboratory acceptable to the board.

Note: As outlined in the preceding paragraphs, the total time requirements of the board are unchanged after July 1, 1953, namely, five years of study or practice after graduation from medical school, with exceptions noted in sections 2-(a)-(1) and 2-(b)-(1).

3. The specific requirements for those acceptable after 11 years are as follows: (a) The practice of pathology under circumstances acceptable to the board for a period of not less than 11 years. At the election of the candidates, a period not to exceed one year of straight or rotating clinical internship may be substituted for one of the 11 years. For those candidates in this category who have had some special study and training in pathologic anatomy or clinical pathology acceptable supervised study and training, only seven years of practice are required.

CREDIT FOR MILITARY SERVICES

Credit may be allowed for training and experience in pathology in the federal services during the period July 1, 1940, to June 30, 1947. This credit for training or experience or both is given on an individual basis and will depend on the opportunity the applicant has had, as indicated by his or her medical service record in the specialty of pathology.

After July 1, 1947, credit for those military services will be given on the same basis as it is in civilian institutions, except that the rule in the preceding paragraph will not apply to reserve officers who continue on active duty or are called to active duty after that date.

SPECIAL FIELDS OF PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY, HEMATOLOGY, AND NEUROPATHOLOGY (IN FORCE AFTER JULY 1, 1954)

The trustees of the American Board of Pathology have adopted the following requirements for certification in special fields of pathology, effective July 1, 1954.

Candidates who have met all general requirements and have had special training and experience that is acceptable to the board in a special field of pathological anatomy or clinical pathology may apply to the board for certification in that special field. The board, at its discretion, may approve this application, and, after the candidate has successfully passed a prescribed examination or has fulfilled certain special qualifications (see below, section D), will issue a certificate designating the special field.

A. General Qualifications:

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.

2. License to practice medicine or a certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.

3. The applicant must devote his time primarily and principally to the practice of pathology or the special field of pathology in which he is requesting certification.

B. Professional Education:

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or graduation from a medical school in other countries acceptable to the board.

C. Special Training and Experience:

The Board admits candidates to examination in special fields of pathology who are otherwise eligible and who have had either of the following types of training.

1. Applicants already holding a certificate of the board in clinical pathology or the combined certificate in pathological anatomy and clinical pathology (for qualification in clinical chemistry, clinical microbiology, and hematology), or in pathological anatomy (for qualification in neuropathology)—two additional years of supervised training in the special field of their choice in institutions approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board.

2. Applicants not holding a certificate in pathological anatomy or clinical pathology—five years of training in the special field of their choice, provided four of the five years have been in institutions approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. Candidates may, at their own election, substitute not to exceed 12 months of a straight or rotating clinical internship or a fellowship or instructorship in any of the preclinical departments of a university for one of the four years. The fifth year may be a continuation of supervised training or may be independent practice of the particular specialty in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or in other institutions acceptable to the board.

D. Special Qualifications—Certification Without Examination:

Prior to Jan. 1, 1960, the board at its discretion may certify candidates without examination if the following conditions have been met as of Jan. 1, 1955:

1. That the candidate has been for a period of five years of professional rank in the special field of his choice and in an approved medical school, or

2. That the candidate has been practicing his specialty for 10 years in a senior position in a hospital having an adequate department in the special field, approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or in an institution acceptable to the board.

APPLICATION BLANK AND FEE

Application must be made on the special form that may be procured from the secretary and forwarded with other required credentials and the application fee. An application cannot be given consideration by the board unless it is accompanied by the application fee.

The application or examination fee for candidates is \$100. If the candidate fails in his examination he will be admitted to a second examination after one year. The applicant must pay an additional fee of \$50 before a second examination will be given.

The application fee of \$100 has been determined after careful consideration and is based on actual estimates of the expense of examination and administration. None of the board members receives any compensation for his services except actual expenses incurred.

If the applicant, for any reason, is deemed ineligible for examination by the board, his fee will be returned; however,

the application fee is not returnable after the candidate has officially been accepted for examination and notified to report for the examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Written and oral examinations will be held at the discretion of the board at or near the time and place of national medical meetings. If a number of applications from any region of the country are received, an examination in conjunction with a national medical meeting in that section will be arranged so that the financial outlay of the applicant in meeting the examiners will be as small as possible.

The examinations are to be based on the broad principles of pathology with emphasis on diagnosis, interpretation, and technique. The applicant may apply for certification in either pathological anatomy or clinical pathology or both.

The examinations in pathological anatomy consist of a written test, an oral examination on gross pathology, and a practical examination in microscopic pathology. The examination in clinical pathology consists of a written test and an oral and practical examination in the six phases of clinical pathology: bacteriology, hematology, clinical chemistry, parasitology, serology, and clinical microscopy.

DEFINITIONS

1. Pathological anatomy is that branch of pathology that deals with the morphological aspects of disease, recognition being given that that definition covers two phases of pathology: (a) the applied phase with special attention to the description and diagnosis of gross and microscopic specimens, (b) the academic phases of teaching and general morphological diagnosis.

2. Clinical pathology is that branch of pathology that deals with bacteriology, immunology, clinical chemistry, parasitology, hematology, endocrinology, clinical microscopy, and the application of the physical and biological sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of disease.

CRITERIA FOR APPROVAL OF INSTITUTIONS FOR TRAINING IN PATHOLOGY

In Sections C-2-a, C-2-b, and C-2-c of the General Requirements, it is stated that candidates must have certain periods of supervised study and training. The American Board of Pathology, in cooperation with the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, certifies hospitals in the United States as satisfactory for this supervised study and training. Lists of these hospitals are published in the Internship and Residency Number of THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association each year. In addition, the American Board of Pathology recognizes certain hospitals outside the United States and certain laboratories not connected with hospitals in the United States. Inquiries concerning these should be directed to the secretary of the board.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and in the associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the person in training, the excellence of the educational program, and the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed. On the score of quantity, consideration is given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work, both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the diversity and completeness of test performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number of professional and non-professional personnel in relation to the volume of work.

In general, the qualitative standards will determine whether or not a hospital or laboratory is approved and the

quantitative standards will determine whether the approval is for one, two, three, or four years of credit toward the requirements of the board.

In evaluation of applications the board takes into consideration the following criteria:

1. Director of laboratories or pathologist:

(a) It is required that the responsible head of the laboratory hold the certificate of the American Board of Pathology in the subject for which the hospital is approved, or be eligible for certification, and that he or she spend full time in the hospital. Full time is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside the one approved hospital except in a university department of pathology in which he and the residents have an opportunity to participate in the educational program;

(b) In special instances, the equivalent of full time by two or more qualified persons will be accepted, and one person need not spend the entire working day in the laboratory;

(c) In special instances, two or more hospitals will be approved as a unit with a single full-time director of laboratories, if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted;

(d) In hospitals with over 350 beds, it is expected that the professional staff, in addition to the pathologist, will include one or more persons with special training and qualifications in the subspecialties of clinical pathology.

2. Technicians:

There are no absolute criteria, but it is expected that the number of technicians will be proportional to the volume of laboratory work and that, insofar as possible, the technicians will hold the certificate of the Registry of Medical Technologists of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists.

3. Floor space of laboratory:

In general, it is believed that the size of the laboratory should be related to the size of the hospital and the volume of laboratory work. A minimal ratio is 4 sq. ft. of space in the laboratory, including morgue and autopsy room, for each bed in the hospital.

4. Equipment for the laboratory:

The variety and completeness of laboratory tests performed depend on the size of the hospital. In all hospitals there should be facilities for the more common tests in clinical pathology, for study of surgical specimens, and for performance of autopsies. In larger hospitals, the variety of tests performed should be larger, and in hospitals with over 500 beds all recognized laboratory procedures should be available for study and treatment of the patients.

5. Autopsy percentage:

No institution with a percentage of less than 15 will be approved, and those institutions with percentages between 15 and 40 will be given special scrutiny.

6. Examination of surgical specimens:

All surgical specimens should be sent to the laboratory for gross examination, and microscopic examinations should be made unless there are general or special reasons not to do so.

7. Indices:

There should be indices according to the names of the patients and the diagnoses of all surgical and autopsy material. Indices of clinical pathology are left to the discretion of the hospital.

8. Museum:

There should be available fixed anatomic and pathological specimens for study by the staff in proportion to the size of the hospital. Properly filed and indexed color photographs may in part be substituted for museum specimens.

9. Library:

A reasonably complete library of modern books and recent unbound and bound journals should be available to the hospital, and the more commonly used books and journals should be on hand in the laboratory.

10. Education program:

The work of the person in training should be supervised. Conferences, seminars, journal clubs, and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathological conference must be held at least every two weeks.

11. Volume of laboratory work:

(a) As indicated in the following categories, no hospitals with less than 75 autopsies, 1,000 surgical specimens, and 25,000 tests in clinical pathology annually will be approved (Category D), except as outlined in the following paragraphs. It is the belief of the board that less material than this is inadequate for the training of a pathologist.

(b) In the field of clinical pathology, there should be a reasonable diversification of tests, and in each category there should be sufficient absolute volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria, but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.

(c) In the field of pathological anatomy, a deficiency in either autopsies or surgical specimens may be made up by an excess of the other, if the deficiency does not exceed 20% of the minimum required in the ratio of one autopsy to 75 surgical specimens. Thus, in a hospital approved for one year in pathological anatomy and clinical pathology, the minimums are 75 autopsies and 1,000 surgical specimens. If a hospital has 2,500 surgical specimens, it is acceptable if there are only 60 autopsies.

If a hospital has met these minimal qualitative and quantitative standards, it will then, on the basis of the following quantitative standards, be approved for one, two, three, or four years of training in pathological anatomy, or clinical pathology, or both, or some special field as shown for the number of residents indicated.

CATEGORY A. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for four years (as required of all candidates seeking certification in both fields who are examined after July 1, 1952).

Minimum: 150 autopsies, 1,750 surgical specimens, and 65,000 tests in clinical pathology for four residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY B. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for three years. This meets all requirements of the board for supervised training until July 1, 1952. Candidates examined after that date who seek certification in both subjects must take an additional year of supervised training in clinical pathology or pathological anatomy in another hospital that is approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 125 autopsies, 1,500 surgical specimens, and 50,000 tests in clinical pathology for three residents. Additional resident for each: 50 autopsies, 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY C. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for two years. Candidates taking two years in these institutions must have an additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in category A, B, or D.

Minimum: 100 autopsies, 1,250 surgical specimens, and 40,000 tests in clinical pathology for two residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies, or 500 surgical specimens or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY D. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for one year. Candidates taking training in these institutions must have an additional two years (three years after July 1, 1952) in institutions that are approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 75 autopsies, 1,000 surgical specimens, and 25,000 tests in clinical pathology for one resident. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies, or 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY E. In pathological anatomy only, for three or more years. Candidates taking all training in these institutions will not be eligible for certification in clinical path-

ology unless an additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) is taken in clinical pathology in institutions that are approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 175 autopsies and 1,500 surgical specimens for three residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY F. In pathological anatomy only, for two years. Candidates taking training in these institutions will not be eligible for certification in clinical pathology unless they take one additional year full time in clinical pathology (two years after July 1, 1952) in institutions that are approved for the deficiency of training required, and will be eligible in pathological anatomy only if another year is taken in another institution that is approved for one or more years in pathological anatomy.

Minimum: 125 autopsies and 1,250 surgical specimens for two residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY G. In pathological anatomy only, for one year. Candidates training in these institutions will not be eligible in both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology unless they take an additional year in pathological anatomy and an additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in institutions that are approved for these periods of training. Candidates seeking certification in pathological anatomy only must study an additional two years in institutions that are approved for that period of training.

Minimum: 75 autopsies and 1,000 surgical specimens for one resident. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY H. For postmortem part of pathological anatomy for two years. Credit is never allowed for more than two years. Candidates taking training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: 1. For pathological anatomy only. An additional year in an institution in Category A, B, C, E, F, or G with assignment to surgical pathology principally. 2. For pathological anatomy and clinical pathology. An additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M, or N with assignment to clinical pathology and one-half year assigned to surgical pathology principally, in an institution in Category A, B, C, or J.

Minimum: 125 autopsies for two residents. An additional resident for each 60 autopsies.

CATEGORY I. For postmortem part of pathological anatomy for one year. Candidates taking training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: 1. For pathological anatomy only. An additional two years in an institution in Category A, B, C, E, F, or G with general assignments. 2. For pathological anatomy and clinical pathology. An additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M, or N with assignment to clinical pathology; and one year to an institution in Category A, B, C, E, F, or G.

Minimum: 75 autopsies for one resident.

CATEGORY J. Surgical pathology part of pathological anatomy for one year. Credit is never allowed for more than one year, and the director of the laboratory must hold the certificate of the American Board of Pathology in pathological anatomy or be eligible for certification. Candidates training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: (1) For Pathological Anatomy only. An additional two years in an institution in Category H or in an institution in Category A, B, or C with assignment to postmortem pathology only. (2) For Pathological Anatomy and Clinical Pathology an additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M, or N with assignment to clinical pathology full time, and an additional year to an institution in Category A, B, D, E, F, G, or H with assignment to postmortem pathology full time.

Minimum: 2,000 surgical specimens for one resident. An additional resident for each 1,000 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY K. Special pathology as part of pathological anatomy. Credit for not to exceed one-fourth the time credit (one year if seeking certification in pathological anatomy only, six months if seeking both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology) of candidates applying in pathological anatomy may be taken in special laboratories with limited activities such as neuropathology, orthopedic pathology, ophthalmic pathology, etc. The candidate who receives credit in this category may, on request, have the field of special pathology designated on the certificate of the board.

CATEGORY L. Clinical pathology for three or more years. Candidates taking three years of training in these institutions will not be eligible for pathological anatomy unless they take an additional two years in institutions approved for pathological anatomy.

Minimum: 100,000 tests in clinical pathology for three residents. Additional resident for each 50,000 tests.

CATEGORY M. Clinical pathology for two years. Candidates taking two years training in these institutions must take the same additional training as in Category L to be eligible for pathological anatomy also. To be eligible for clinical pathology only, an additional year of clinical pathology must be taken in an approved institution.

Minimum: 75,000 tests in clinical pathology for two residents. An additional resident for each 50,000 tests.

CATEGORY N. Clinical pathology for one year. Candidates taking training in those institutions must take an additional two years in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, or M assigned to clinical pathology for eligibility in clinical pathology only. To be eligible in pathological anatomy and clinical pathology, an additional two years in approved institutions is required.

Minimum: 50,000 tests in clinical pathology for one resident.

CATEGORY O. Special clinical pathology as part of clinical pathology. Candidates applying for clinical pathology only may receive credit for not in excess of one-quarter of the training period (one year if seeking certification in clinical pathology only, six months if seeking both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology) for work in a special field of clinical pathology, such as bacteriology, serology, etc. Under these circumstances, on request, the special field will be designated on the certificate of the board.

CATEGORY P. Research: Residence in certain institutions in which full time is devoted to research with a direct application to the practice of pathological anatomy or clinical pathology may be accepted for credit not to exceed one-third the time requirement (20 months if no clinical internship, 16 months if a clinical internship was taken). The board encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation during their training in all institutions. Therefore, this category is only for those wishing to do full time research.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

LEE F. HILL, President, Des Moines, Iowa
 JAMES MARVIN BATY, Vice-president, Boston
 ROBERT B. LAWSON, Secretary-Treasurer, Miami, Fla.
 JOHN A. BIGLER, Chicago
 CRAWFORD BOST, San Francisco
 JAMES G. HUGHES, Memphis, Tenn.
 J. A. JOHNSTON, Detroit
 RALPH V. PLATOU, New Orleans
 A. ASHLEY WEECH, Cincinnati
 JOHN MCK. MITCHELL, Executive Secretary, 6 Cushman Rd., Rosemont, Pa.

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION*

All candidates for examination for certification must meet the following requirements:

1. Graduation from an approved medical school.
2. Licensure to practice in the United States prior to issuance of a certificate except in those situations in which a license to practice is not required.
3. One year of rotating, pediatric, or other internship in an approved hospital.
4. Two years of specialized residency-type training in an approved pediatric center.

At least one year of the two years of required residency training must be a full-time medical pediatric inpatient residency or internship in an approved institution. The second year of required residency training may be met in the ways listed below, although the board recommends that whenever possible candidates complete the two years as regular residents.

(a) Graduate School courses will be accepted only in exceptional cases by prior arrangement, up to a maximum of nine months.

(b) A maximum of three months' credit each is allowed for full-time residency type training in allied pediatric subjects such as pediatric allergy, pediatric psychiatry, pediatric pathology, pediatric radiology, newborn service, etc.

(c) A maximum of six months' credit is allowed for residency training in an approved contagious disease hospital.

5. A subsequent term of two years of specialized study or practice or a combination of the two.

Credit for one year toward this requirement is allowed for medical military service regardless of the assignment. The maximum credit that any candidate may receive toward the practice requirement for work done prior to the completion of residency training is one year.

Research residencies which involve little or no clinical training are creditable for only three months. Research residencies which include significant clinical training may be prorated to a total of six months for a year of service. Teaching fellowships may not be offered in lieu of residency appointments.

Both research residencies and teaching fellowships are, of course, entirely acceptable in satisfaction of the practice or further study requirements. Portions of a research residency not applicable for residency training credit may be carried over for practice credit.

Preceptorships are not accepted for credit toward the residency requirement, but are accepted toward the practice requirement.

GRADUATES OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN CANADA

Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada and those who have received their internship and residency training in pediatrics in hospitals approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be eligible for examination for certification under the same regulations as those trained in the United States.

GRADUATES OF FOREIGN MEDICAL SCHOOLS

Citizens of the United States.—Citizens of the United States of America who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States and Canada will be

*A booklet of information, presenting in more detail the data published here, may be obtained from the Executive Secretary of the Board. To avoid misunderstanding, the board urges any candidate whose training is not clearly covered in these regulations to communicate with that office. Whenever possible, this should be done before entering upon the appointment in question.

processed for eligibility for examination for certification if they can meet all the following requirements:

1. They are graduates of medical schools recommended by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. They hold a license to practice in the United States.

3. They can meet the internship and residency training requirements of the board as detailed above with the following provisions:

(a) Internship and residency training must be served in hospitals approved by the board in the United States.

(b) A maximum of the internship and one year of residency training may be allowed for such experience obtained in a small list of foreign hospitals recognized by the board. The other year of residency training must be served in a straight inpatient medical pediatric residency appointment in an approved hospital in the United States.

Citizens of the United States of America who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada, and which are not recommended by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, may be accepted for examination for certification after they have passed successfully part 2 of the examinations of the National Board of Medical Examiners, or the qualification examination of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, provided they meet all other requirements of the Board as provided in regulations governing such candidates.

Citizens of Other Countries.—Properly qualified candidates who are permanent residents in and citizens of other countries and are licensed to practice there and who have fulfilled the residency training requirements listed above in the United States or Canada may apply for examination for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.

Such foreign candidates who are returning to their own country at the end of their training period may be examined without completion of two full years in the practice of pediatrics. The residency training requirements must be completed in full in advance of admission to any part of the examinations.

A special certificate, appropriately identified to distinguish it from the regular certificate of this board, may be issued to such candidates who have passed successfully the examinations of this board after they have completed such a period of practice or further study in their own country which when added to similar experience in the United States or Canada, make a total of two years of the practice of pediatrics.

INFORMATION CONCERNING EXAMINATIONS

The examinations for certification are given in two sections: part 1 is written, part 2 is an oral examination.

Part 1—Written

Written examinations are objective in type and are given once each year, usually in January, simultaneously at a number of places scattered throughout the country, and at a few locations abroad. Candidates must pass the written examination before admission to the oral examination will be authorized.

Part 2—Oral

Oral examinations are held four to six times each year at centers offering suitable facilities, in locations determined by proximity to the largest number of eligible candidates. One examination session each year is scheduled at a location

closer to candidates from some less populous area. As far as possible, candidates are given a choice of locations, taking into account date application is filed, date of eligibility and proximity to the examination site.

Candidates who are admitted to the oral examination (part 2) will not be informed of their grade on the written portion. Their relative standing in part 1 will, however, be utilized in final decision with regard to passing.

Candidates who fail after taking part 2 will not be required to retake part 1 but may be advised to do so in order that they may have an opportunity to improve a low score.

APPLICATION

Application must be made on special blanks, which will be furnished by the executive secretary after a preliminary survey of the applicant's training. Applications may be submitted one year in advance of eligibility date; they will not be accepted earlier. The number of candidates admitted to a given written examination will be determined by the number who can be examined orally during that year, plus a reasonable number of alternates.

LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION

Letters from two competent pediatricians recommending each applicant must be sent to the executive secretary of the board. These letters should not accompany the application but should be sent directly to the executive secretary.

FEEES

The application fee is \$75.

The full fee must be remitted with the application. No additional fee is required for second and third written examinations. The fee for second and third oral examinations is \$50 each.

CERTIFICATION IN SUBSPECIALTY OF ALLERGY

WILLIAM C. DEAMER, Chairman, San Francisco

SUSAN DEES, Durham, N. C.

JEROME GLASER, Rochester, N. Y.

GEORGE B. LOGAN, Rochester, Minn.

HARRY L. MUELLER, Boston

RICHARD H. TODD, Washington, D. C.

The American Board of Pediatrics has established certification in allergy as a subspecialty of pediatrics.

All candidates must hold a certificate in Pediatrics before submitting an application for examination in Allergy.

Each allergy application is individually considered and must be accepted by the subspecialty board.

INFORMATION CONCERNING EXAMINATION

Allergy examinations consist of written and oral portions. The written examination will be given once a year under a local monitor and must be passed before the candidate is admitted to oral examination. Oral examinations will be held at times and places designated by the subspecialty board. Ample notice will be sent to candidates.

FEEES

The application fee for certification in allergy is \$100.

The full fee must be remitted with the application.

No additional fee is required for second and third written examinations. The fee for second and third oral examinations is \$50 each.

Application forms will be forwarded on request to the office of the Executive Secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics and should be returned to that office when completed. All correspondence should be addressed to him.

REQUIREMENTS

(1) Certification in Pediatrics.

(2) Two years of full-time training in an approved allergy clinic and its associated hospital. At least half of such training must be in pediatric allergy. Three types of allergy clinics have been approved: (a) pediatric, (b) adult, and (c) mixed.

Two years of training in clinics of type (a) or (c), or one year in each, is acceptable. One year in (b) and the other in (c) is not acceptable. Please see Intern and Residency number of J. A. M. A. for listing of approved hospitals and associated clinics. In place of (2) the candidate may take (3).

(3) One year full-time training in an approved allergy clinic plus two years part-time training of at least 200 hours each year in an approved allergy clinic and hospital. At least half of the total experience must be in pediatric allergy. Thus, training which consists only in a combination of (b) and (c) as defined above does not qualify.

OR

(4) Five years, part-time, at least 200 hours each year, in an approved pediatric or mixed allergy clinic and its activities.

RESEARCH: If at least half of a candidate's qualifying full-time training is in clinical pediatric allergy, the remainder may be spent in supervised allergy research or in training in adult allergy at an approved clinic, or in a combination of the two.

PRECEPTORSHIP: Preceptorship alone is not acceptable, but part of a full-time training program (50% or less) may include supervised training in the private office of a qualified allergist, provided such an arrangement is part of the training program of an approved clinic and the preceptor and clinic training run concomitantly.

CREDIT FOR COURSES: Established courses or seminars in Allergy and Immunology, which are attended during the training period, may be credited for part-time training. Instruction such as is given in these subjects by the American Academy of Pediatrics, the Academy of Allergy, or the College of Allergy are examples. Three hours of credit toward part-time training will be allowed for each hour of instruction, but not over 20% of required part-time training hours may be so credited each year.

The candidates should be prepared for oral and written examinations in the theory and practice of allergy. This will include immunology, atopy, allergy of infection, experimental hypersensitivity, the clinical manifestations of allergic disease, especially as they appear in infants and children, and also allergic factors that may be present in other diseases. They must be prepared to discuss diagnostic procedures and methods of treatment and the pharmacology of drugs and physiology of respiration as they relate to allergy and asthma. In controversial matters, they should be familiar with arguments on both sides of such questions.

CERTIFICATE

When accepted the diplomate will receive from the American Board of Pediatrics a certificate in allergy and will be listed as a specialist in allergy.

Prospective applicants for certification in the subspecialty of allergy may apply to the executive secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ROBERT L. BENNETT, Chairman, Warm Springs, Ga.

WILLIAM H. SCHMIDT, Vice-chairman, Philadelphia, Pa.

ARTHUR S. ABRAMSON, New York

DONALD A. COVALT, New York

O. LEONARD HUDDLESTON, Santa Monica, Calif.

H. WORLEY KENDELL, Peoria, Ill.

A. B. C. KNUDSON, Washington, D. C.

FREDERIC J. KOTTKE, Minneapolis, Minn.

DONALD L. ROSE, Kansas City, Kans.

ARTHUR L. WATKINS, Boston, Mass.

EARL C. ELKINS, Secretary-Treasurer, 200 First St., S. W., Rochester, Minn.

QUALIFICATIONS

A. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.

B. A legal license to practice medicine in one or more of the states of the United States, its territories, the District of Columbia, or one or more of the provinces of Canada.

C. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals or graduation from a foreign medical school which, in the opinion of the board, offers medical education equivalent to such an approved school; completion of an internship in a hospital approved by said Council.

D. A period of study after the internship of not less than three years in a residency approved by the above mentioned Council. This period of study shall include graduate training in basic science as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation and not less than two years of clinical training and experience in physical disabilities related to the fields of rheumatology, neurology, neurosurgery, orthopedics, and medicine.

E. An additional period of not less than two years in full time practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

Training in approved residency programs in closely allied medical-surgical fields may be acceptable in part (for D above), but such credit is limited and based on individual interpretation by the board.

In selected cases, a candidate may be deemed eligible for examination on the basis of eight years of full time practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation (as a substitute for D and E above).

EXAMINATION

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part 1 is written, part 2, oral. Examinations are given once a year and cover certain aspects of the basic sciences and the clinical aspects of physical medicine and rehabilitation (including the role of associated personnel such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, social service worker, and vocational guidance counselor).

APPLICATION

The application form shall contain a record of the candidate's premedical and medical education, internship, graduate study, and verification of full-time practice in the specialty. The application shall be accompanied by a fee of \$75 if the candidate is applying for part 1 only, and by a fee of \$125 if applying for parts 1 and 2. (In case of rejection of the application, evaluation fee of \$25 will be retained by the Board, and the examination fee will be refunded.)

CERTIFICATION

Certificates of the board shall be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found qualified as a specialist in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

S. MILTON DUPERTUIS, Chairman, Pittsburgh
 CLARENCE R. STRAATSMA, Vice-Chairman, New York
 LESLIE H. BACKUS, Buffalo
 TRUMAN G. BLOCKER, JR., Galveston, Tex.
 HERBERT CONWAY, New York
 ALBERT D. DAVIS, San Francisco
 JOHN B. ERICH, Rochester, Minn.
 WILLIAM H. FRACKELTON, Milwaukee
 JAMES B. JOHNSON, Beverly Hills, Calif.
 EDWARD A. KITLOWSKI, Baltimore
 J. J. LONGACRE, Cincinnati
 ROBERT E. MORAN, Washington, D. C.
 GERALD B. O'CONNOR, San Francisco
 KENNETH L. PICKRELL, Durham, N. C.
 FRANK McDOWELL, Secretary-Treasurer, St. Louis
 MRS. ESTELLE E. HILLERICH, Corresponding Secretary,
 4647 Pershing Ave., St. Louis 8

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the board.

The board, believing that the practice of "fee splitting" is pernicious, leading as it does to traffic in human life, will reserve the right to inquire particularly into any candidate's practice in regard to this question.

2. Those whose activities are limited to the practice of plastic surgery.

3. This board will accept as applicants for examination only those who are full citizens of the United States or Canada. Notarized statements, not original citizenship papers, attesting to the fact of full citizenship in the United States or Canada must be furnished by foreign-born applicants when the application is filed. Such candidates must have at least two years of practice in plastic surgery in North America after completing the training required by the board.

PROFESSIONAL REQUIREMENTS

The board considers the requirements outlined below to be minimal in attaining its purposes and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experience in other fields. Candidates must fulfill the requirements that are in force at the time of their examination and/or certification.

1. Graduation from a medical school of the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a foreign school considered acceptable by the board.

2. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council.

3. Two years of postgraduate work in general surgery, beyond the intern year, as a resident or an assistant resident in a hospital approved by the same Council. This requirement will be increased to three years for those candidates who start their residencies or preceptorships in plastic surgery on or after July 1, 1960.

4. Training in general plastic surgery, including maxillo-facial surgery, for an additional period of not less than two years in a residency approved by the same Council, or in a preceptorship approved by the Board. In fulfilling this requirement, there is a limit of one year's credit given for all work done in all governmental plastic surgery residencies (Army, Navy, Veterans Administration hospital, etc.) regardless of the time put in by trainees in such residencies. It is required that all such trainees take one additional year of approved training in plastic surgery in a civilian residency or preceptorship.

5. During these years of training following the internship year, a candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients with surgi-

cal conditions. When a candidate receives his training in more than one institution, it is equally imperative that he hold positions of increasing responsibility. He must have sufficient operative experience to acquire surgical skill and judgment through the performances of surgical operations with a high degree of responsibility, but under circumstances providing adequate opportunity for consultation and advice.

6. An additional period of not less than two years of practice in plastic surgery. If a candidate elects to spend one or two additional years in approved training in plastic surgery, one year of such training will be credited toward the required two years of private practice if it can be demonstrated that the candidate held a position of increasing responsibility. It is imperative that one year be in actual private practice in such instances.

The Board gives credit only for training in plastic surgery received in the United States or Canada but may, at its discretion, give credit towards the required private practice period for training in plastic surgery received in countries other than the United States and Canada, each case being determined individually.

The above training in plastic surgery may be taken as a resident in an approved hospital or under an approved preceptorship offering equivalent training (a list of currently approved preceptorships is available from the board office).

The period of special training should emphasize the relation of the basic sciences—*anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, bacteriology*—to the application of surgical principles which are fundamental in all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the candidate must understand and be trained in the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, hemorrhage, blood replacement, electrolyte and fluid balance, choice of anesthetics, chemotherapy, acidosis and alkalosis, narcotics and hypnotics, wound healing, etc.

The board reserves the privilege of requesting lists of operations done solely by the candidate for one or more years, or of requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical, and of requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decision for certification.

Eligibility rulings or an evaluation of a candidate's qualifications or training cannot be made by the secretary or by any one member of the board. Official evaluations of qualifications are made only by the committee on credentials and requirements or by the entire board where necessary after a review of the candidate's formal application for such rulings. The applicant must allow at least two months for such requests to make the rounds of the committee.

TRAINING FACILITIES

Residencies.—The American Board of Plastic Surgery, in cooperation with the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and the American College of Surgeons, evaluates training facilities in institutions providing acceptable residencies in plastic surgery. The board does not assume the responsibility for independent inspection and approval of residencies. It will inspect and make recommendations for or against approval of a residency in plastic surgery only after the director of the residency has applied to the Residency Review Committee in Plastic Surgery of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for approval of the residency and after the Council has notified the board to that effect. Therefore, any diplomate of the board wishing approval of a residency under his supervision should apply to the Council for such approval.

The board will make its own inspection, preferably at the same time as the American Medical Association Council inspection, and will report its findings to the Council. Upon completion of consideration by the Council and the board, the hospital will be notified by the Council of the joint

action that has been taken, and the hospital and the secretary of the board will be notified simultaneously by the Council to avoid any misunderstanding as to the status of the program.

Preceptorships.—In certain instances the board will accept, in lieu of the required two years' training in an approved residency, training in an approved preceptorship under a fully qualified plastic surgeon when such preceptorship is properly organized and supervised to give the trainee adequate experience and training in plastic surgery of a well-rounded nature. Trainees will be required to keep a detailed record of their experience, presenting this report to the board annually on a report form supplied by the board on request. In preceptorship programs of training it would be well for the preceptor to report annually to the board the name and qualifications of any preceptee under his supervision and the work done by the preceptee. Neither the board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placing of applicants for training. The board considers those residencies approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association as acceptable facilities for training in plastic surgery.

It should be kept in mind by all that the primary interest of the board is to encourage well-rounded training in plastic surgery with the aim of producing plastic surgeons capable of doing good work in the wide variety of cases which may come under their care. The standards set up by the board both for preliminary general surgery and for specialized plastic surgery training, are established in an effort to further this aim. The quality of the training received should be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice, and the examinations of the board are an attempt to judge the ability of the candidate in the specialty of plastic surgery.

Before training in plastic surgery is begun, the plastic surgeon in charge of the residency or preceptorship should ascertain that the trainee's preliminary training in general surgery meets the requirements of the board, that is, two years of residency training in general surgery after the internship year.

The training in plastic and maxillofacial surgery (at least two years) whether in a residency or a preceptorship, should cover a wide field of plastic surgery, both as to type and anatomic distribution. It should include experience in the treatment of congenital and acquired defects and deformities of the face, neck, body, and extremities, for both functional and esthetic reasons. There should be available sufficient material of a diversified nature so that the trainee will be able to pass the examinations of the board after the period of training and the two additional years of private practice. If the available material on one service is inadequate, the deficiency should be made up by affiliation with another plastic surgeon on another service so that a broad experience will be obtained in plastic surgery. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate under the direct supervision of the plastic surgeon in charge, and with increasing ability, should be given an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

MILITARY CREDIT

Credit for military service is given on an individual basis, each case being considered on its own merits, and the amount of credit allowed is determined by the board when the information is submitted with the application.

The Medical Officer's Professional Training Record (DD Form 408) is a record maintained by individual Medical Corps officers for presentation to the various authorized accrediting boards toward certification. This record is presented by the officer to the Boards for evaluation of the military experience acquired by Medical Corps officers while serving in the Army Medical Service. This form has been prepared by the surgeons general of the armed services with

the assistance of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and is distributed by the offices of the Surgeons General to their personnel. It is highly important that prospective applicants obtain a copy of this form and that it be submitted with their credentials for evaluation by the board.

CASE REPORTS

Upon approval by the board of a candidate's application for certification, each candidate is required to submit to the board 35 or more case reports illustrative of his independent work in the field of general plastic surgery.

Candidates are admitted to examination only after submitting case reports that meet the required standards of the board and that have been approved by the committee on credentials and requirements.

Case reports must be submitted within one year from the time of such request; otherwise a new application must be filed. The case reports shall conform to conditions which the board may from time to time specify.

Case reports must be received in the office of the board by January 1 for those who desire to be considered for the spring (May-June) examinations of the board and by July 1 for the fall (October-November) examinations. There will be no exceptions to these two deadlines.

The 35 case reports must be of a diversified nature and must be submitted to the office of the board together with before and after photographs. They should be of the following distribution:

1. Cleft lip: 1 to 3 cases
2. Cleft palate: 1 to 3 cases
3. Traumatic defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
 - (a) Face and neck: 2 to 4 cases
 - (b) Body: 1 to 4 cases
 - (c) Extremities: 1 to 6 cases
4. Acute burns: 2 to 4 cases
5. Fracture of facial bones, excepting nasal fractures: 1 to 3 cases
6. Esthetic operations of sufficient variety: 6 to 12 cases
7. Plastic surgery of the hand: 2 to 4 cases
8. Malignancies, or conditions prone to malignancies (eradication and repair):
 - (a) Face: 2 to 4 cases
 - (b) Body: 1 to 3 cases
 - (c) Extremities: 2 to 4 cases
9. Congenital anomalies: 1 to 6 cases
 - (a) Examples:
 - (1) Syndactylism
 - (2) Congenital absence (partial or total) of external ear
 - (3) Hypospadias
 - (4) Bands (constricting)
 - (5) Thyroglossal duct cyst
 - (6) Extensive nevi, etc.

If the case reports and lists of operations are approved, the candidate will receive subsequent information regarding taking the examinations. The board at its discretion may request certification of case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed. The following form should accompany the case reports: "I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures described herein were carried out by me as an independent operator."

Every candidate's final acceptability for examination is based not only on the evaluation of his training qualifications but on his professional ability as a plastic surgeon, his ethical standing in the community, and the strict limitation of his work to plastic surgery.

A candidate should remember that these case reports are documentary evidence of his ability and that the material in them and the manner of presentation are important evidences of his ability.

EXAMINATIONS

In instances where a candidate submits case reports that do not meet the standards of the board, he will be required to submit additional case reports or an entirely new set of 35 within a period of one year. If this second series of new case reports again do not meet the standards of the board, the candidate may be required to take additional training (of length and type specified by the board) before he will be allowed to submit any further case reports.

After a candidate has been notified that he has fulfilled the preliminary requirements and that his case reports have been approved, he will be required to take the qualifying examination within a period of three years.

After approval of the case reports, and prior to the examination, the candidate will be visited at his place of practice by a member or members of the board to observe him operate and to examine a number of his preoperative and postoperative cases.

The qualifying examinations are given twice yearly, in the spring and fall. The spring examination is given immediately preceding, during, or following the annual meeting of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons (usually in May), and the fall examination is given immediately preceding, during, or following the annual meeting of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery (usually in October). Candidates are required to go to the designated center for the qualifying examination, which will last three days. These centers will be the city in which the meetings of these two organizations are held if the proper clinic and hospital facilities are available, otherwise in some nearby city where such material is available. Arrangements for all examinations are made by the examination committee.

A written examination will consume all of the first day and half of the second day. An oral and practical examination will consume the afternoon of the second day and all of the third day. The subjects of the written examination are (1) theory and practice of plastic surgery, (2) applied anatomy, applied physiology, (3) pathology, bacteriology, clinical laboratory methods (pharmacology), (4) reaction of tissue to injury, surgical accidents, anesthesia. A general oral examination pertaining to plastic surgery will be given. In the practical part of the examination, the examiner will present a group of patients for examination by the candidates, and the candidates will be quizzed on methods of procedure—diagnosis, treatment, technique, and so on. Slides of preoperative conditions will be shown on a screen and the candidate asked to make a quick diagnosis of the items and to tabulate in the order of their importance the methods of treatment. Microscopic slides of the average pathological tissue falling within the province of the plastic surgeon will be given the candidates, and they will be asked to write a description and diagnosis.

GRADES

To be considered as passing, the candidate will be required to receive a grade of at least 65% in each portion of the written examination and an average grade of 75% on the entire written and oral examination.

CERTIFICATION

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the board, a certificate attesting his qualifications in plastic surgery will be issued to him by the board, signed by its officers and having the seal of the board affixed thereto. It shall be the prerogative of the board to determine the fitness professionally and ethically of any candidate for its certificate, and the action or decision of the board regarding the certification of any candidate shall be final.

FEES

The fee for application and examination is \$150. Of this sum, \$25 must accompany the application, and the remaining \$125 must be paid when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. There will be no refunds. This fee may be increased at the discretion of the board. The board is a nonprofit organization, and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the board. The members of the board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this board it is necessary for a limited time to request a voluntary annual contribution of \$10 from diplomates after the first year's certification to help defray expenses.

**THE AMERICAN BOARD
OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, INC.**

ERNEST L. STEBBINS, Chairman, Baltimore
V. A. VAN VOLKENBURGH, Vice-chairman for Public Health, Albany, N. Y.
OTIS O. BENSON JR., Vice-chairman for Aviation Medicine, Randolph Air Force Base, Tex.
ROBERT A. KEHOE, Vice-chairman for Occupational Medicine, Cincinnati
GAYLORD W. ANDERSON, Minneapolis
J. H. BAILLIE, Toronto
LEROY E. BURNLEY, Washington, D. C.
ORAN W. CHENAULT, Washington, D. C.
JAN H. TILLISCH, Rochester, Minn.
A. G. KAMMER, Pittsburgh
JAMES H. STERNER, Rochester, N. Y.
TOM F. WHAYNE, Secretary-Treasurer, 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore 5, Md.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR EXAMINATION

Each applicant for a Certificate in Public Health, Aviation Medicine, or Occupational Medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the by-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly outlined below; but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the by-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed:

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Good moral character and high ethical and professional standing;
2. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board;
3. A hospital internship of at least one year approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or a foreign hospital internship satisfactory to the Board; and
4. Authority to practice medicine in a State, territory, commonwealth or possession of the United States or in a Province of Canada.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN PUBLIC HEALTH

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least one academic year of graduate study leading to the degree of Master of Public Health or an equivalent degree or diploma in a school of public health accredited for the purpose of such graduate study by the American Public Health Association; or training or study deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study;

2. Residency (after internship) of at least two years of field experience in general public health practice, which included planned instruction, observation, and active participation in a comprehensive, organized, public health program approved* by the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association's Council on Medical Education and Hospitals and the Board; or an equivalent Canadian residency approved by the Board; one year of such period in both instances may be an approved clinical residency in a field directly related to public health;

3. A period (after internship) of not less than three years, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of public health;

4. Three years of the experience outlined in 2 and 3 above must have been obtained within the five-year period immediately prior to application for certification; and

5. Limitation of practice to full-time teaching or practice of public health as a specialty.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN AVIATION MEDICINE

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least two academic years of graduate study in preventive medicine and aviation medicine, one year of which graduate study shall be in a school of public health accredited for the purpose of such graduate study by the American Public Health Association and one year of which shall be in a school of aviation medicine accredited for the purpose of such graduate study by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association; or training or study deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study;

2. Residency (after internship) of at least one year of supervised experience in aviation medical practice, which included planned instruction, observation, and active participation in a comprehensive, organized program of aviation medicine;

3. Supervised practice of aviation medicine (after internship) of not less than one year, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of aviation medicine;

4. A period (after internship) of not less than two years, in addition to 1, 2, and 3 above, of special training in or teaching, research, or practice of aviation medicine;

5. Three years of the experience outlined in 2, 3, and 4 above, must have been obtained within the five-year period immediately prior to application for certification; and

6. Limitation of practice to full-time teaching, research, or practice of aviation medicine.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least two academic years of graduate study in preventive and occupational medicine in a school of medicine, a university graduate school, a school of public health, or a combination of these schools, all of which must be accredited for such graduate study by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association; or training or study deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study.

2. Completion (after internship) of not less than one year, in addition to 1 above, of supervised experience in occupational medical practice in an industrial or medical organization, which shall have provided planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive program of occupational medicine; or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such year of supervised experience;

3. A period (after internship) of not less than three years, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of occupational medicine;

4. Three years of the experience outlined in 2 and 3 above must have been obtained within the five-year period immediately prior to application for certification; and

5. Limitation of practice to full-time teaching, research or practice of occupational medicine.

APPLICATIONS FOR EXAMINATION AND REEXAMINATION

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine), and must be filed with the Secretary, ordinarily not less than 90 days prior to the date of examination. It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, unmounted, autographed photographs of the applicant, one of which should be attached to the application and the other unattached.

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application, without payment of an additional application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination but who fails to submit to examination within three years of the date of the filing of his application is required to file a new application and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to reexamination within a specified period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

MULTIPLE CERTIFICATION

A person who has been certified in one affiliated specialty may apply for certification in another affiliated specialty; however, the applicant must meet in full the special requirements for each of the affiliated specialties in which he desires to be examined.

In determining whether the applicant meets such requirements, no period of training or experience, other than graduate study, will be taken into account if the same period shall have been taken into account in determining his eligibility for another affiliated specialty.

FEEES

(Applies to candidates making application subsequent to June 30, 1959, and; in the case of examination fees, to examinations taken subsequent to that date.)

The application fee is \$25. It must be submitted with application and is not refundable.

The examination fee is \$100. It is payable when applicant is notified of acceptance for examination; if paid prior thereto, it is not refundable after such notification has been given.

No additional fee is payable for the issuance of a certificate.

Re-examination fees are: each part taken, \$25; examination fees, additional affiliated specialty, each \$50.

*Applies to residencies undertaken on and after July 1, 1959.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations will be held from time to time and in various places depending upon need as indicated by applications received. Examinations in some instances will be held in connection with the annual meetings of the nominating organizations and also may be held at other times and at other places so located geographically as to minimize travel for the applicants.

The written examination consists of two parts:

Part one is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the basic principles of preventive medicine. Part two is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the special field in which he requests certification.

An oral or practical examination is also required, which usually will be held at the completion of the written examination. An endeavor will be made to adapt the details of the oral or practical examination to each candidate's experience and practice.

Candidates for certification in a second or third affiliated specialty will be required to pass only that portion of the written examination relating specifically to such field.

The examiners will report upon each candidate to the assembled Board, by which the result of the examination will be considered.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PROCTOLOGY

H. R. REICHMAN, President, Salt Lake City
 A. W. MARTIN MARINO, President Elect, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 ROBERT J. ROWE, Vice President, Dallas, Texas
 HARRY E. BACON, Philadelphia
 FREDERICK B. CAMPBELL, Kansas City, Mo.
 WALTER A. FANSLER, Minneapolis
 CLIFFORD E. HARDWICK, Portland, Ore.
 M. O. HINES, New Orleans
 R. A. SCARBOROUGH, San Francisco
 STUART T. ROSS, Secretary, 520 Franklin Avenue, Garden City, N. Y.

QUALIFICATIONS AND REQUIREMENTS

General

All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:

1. A candidate shall possess moral, ethical, and professional qualifications acceptable to the Board.
2. He shall possess full citizenship in the country in which he practices.
3. He shall limit his practice to proctology, shall appear personally before the Board, and shall submit to the required examinations.
4. He shall deliver to the Board upon request an official record of patients hospitalized by him during the year prior to the date of submission of the application.
5. He shall submit a bibliography of papers and books published by him.

PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. He shall be a graduate of a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
2. He shall possess a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.
3. He shall have completed an internship, preferably of the general rotating type, of not less than 12 months in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. He shall have completed a minimum of three years of an approved general surgical residency and one of the following:

- a. Two years of a proctologic residency approved by the Board; or
- b. Two years of a proctologic preceptorship approved by the Board.

2. Applicants who present evidence of exceptional training and experience in colonic and rectal surgery during their three years of training in general surgery may, upon special application and approval by the Board, be accepted for examination following one year of approved training in Proctology.

APPLICATIONS

Each candidate for examination shall submit an application prepared upon the prescribed form which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. It shall contain a record of the candidate's premedical and medical training, internships, residencies, preceptorships, other postgraduate study, hospital and dispensary appointments, teaching positions, service in the armed forces, service in federal, state or local government, membership in medical societies, and any additional information considered valuable by the Board.

The application shall be signed by two proctologists. It shall be accompanied by two unmounted autographed recent photographs of the candidate, letters of endorsement from appropriate sources and the application fee. It shall be filed with the Secretary not less than 90 days prior to the date of examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and are announced in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association.

Seventy-five per cent is the passing grade on all examinations.

Examination papers are identified only by numbers and the examiners do not know the identity of the examinees.

Part 1: This consists of a comprehensive written examination in the basic sciences, including anatomy, physiology, pathology, bacteriology, and biochemistry. The examination is held in the fall of the simultaneously in several cities of the United States.

Upon approval of the American Board of Proctology, candidates who have passed part 1 examinations of the American Board of Surgery and who have completed required training in proctology may not be required to take part 1 of the examinations of the American Board of Proctology.

Part 2: This is a practical examination which is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. (It may be omitted at the discretion of the Board, in which case the candidate will be notified by the Secretary.) It is endeavored to arrange the examination at a time suitable to both the candidate and the examiner. The examination includes inspection of:

1. Surgical operations.
2. Hospital rounds.
3. Hospital and office records.
4. Office practice.

Part 3: This consists of comprehensive written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of proctology and includes roentgenologic interpretation. The examination is usually held in the fall of the year in one designated city of the United States. The candidate is not admitted to part 3 examinations until he has completed the requirements of part 2.

The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current proctologic literature, his knowledge of the basic sciences, and the extent of his clinical experience and other qualifications.

FEEES

Application fee: A fee of \$25.00 shall accompany the application.

Examination fee: A fee of \$150.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for examination.

No fee shall be returned to the candidate without Board approval.

All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Proctology and shall be sent to the secretary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

RUSSELL N. DEJONG, President, Ann Arbor, Mich.
PAUL I. YAKOVLEV, Vice-president, Boston, Mass.
HARVEY BARTLE JR., Philadelphia
C. H. HARDIN BRANCH, Salt Lake City
HENRY W. BROSON, Pittsburgh
HUGH T. CARMICHAEL, Chicago
L. M. EATON, Rochester, Minn.
KNOX H. FINLEY, San Francisco
FRANCIS M. FORSTER, Washington, D. C.
FRANCIS J. GERTY, Chicago
WILLIAM MALAMUD, Boston
DAVID A. BOYD JR., Secretary-Treasurer, 102 Second Ave.,
S. W., Rochester, Minn.

APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATION

An application, in order to be considered at any meeting of the Board, must be in the hands of the Secretary of the Board not less than 90 days before the date of such meeting. A proper application form may be obtained from the Secretary. Application may be made for certification in psychiatry or in neurology or in both fields. Applications will be formally considered only when made on the official application blank in such form as may be adopted from time to time by the Board and when accompanied by an application fee in such amount as may be fixed by the Board.

The Secretary of the Board, upon receipt of an application, shall forthwith make inquiries from those to whom the candidate refers and from such other persons as the Secretary may deem desirable and shall verify the candidate's record from the biographical records of the American Medical Association, after which he shall forward the application to the Committee on Credentials. This Committee shall consider the application and other information available and notify the Secretary whether the application is accepted. The certification of a candidate in either psychiatry or neurology, or both, shall be approved by a majority of the members of the entire Board at any meeting held for such certification.

FORM OF CERTIFICATION

There shall be separate certification in psychiatry and in neurology and two certifications or a combined certification for those qualified in both fields. The certification shall be in such form as is approved by the Board of Directors.

General Requirements for Applicants. Each application for a certificate must establish that:

(a) He is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine.

(b) He is of acceptable ethical and professional standing.

(c) He is now a member of the American Medical Association. Exceptions to the foregoing may be made at the discretion of the Board for good and sufficient reasons.

(d) He has satisfactorily completed adequate training in psychiatry or neurology, or both, as a specialty.

CLASSES OF APPLICANTS

Class A

Applicants who graduated from an approved medical school before the foundation of the Board (1934) will not be held to the strict interpretation of the published requirements in formal graduate training. Under such circumstances the Board will consider the training and experience of the applicant and decide whether or not he will be admitted to the examinations. For such graduates the Board will consider 10 years of full-time acceptable experience in psychiatry or neurology in lieu of the formal training requirements. Should the candidate then apply for supplementary certification, the Credentials Committee will require five years of additional acceptable experience in the supplementary field.

Class B

Applicants who graduated from an approved medical school after 1934 shall fulfill the following special requirements.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. In the case of an applicant whose medical training has been received outside the United States and Canada, such training must be satisfactory to the aforementioned Council.

2. Satisfactory completion of a year's internship approved by the same Council on general medicine, general surgery, pediatrics, or a rotating service.

3. The nine-month wartime internships will be accepted as an equivalent of one year.

SPECIALIZED TRAINING

Admission to the examination for certification in psychiatry or in neurology requires a total of five calendar years of training and experience, three years of which must be specialized training satisfactorily completed in approved training centers, plus two years of experience.

Admission to the examination for certification in both psychiatry and neurology requires a total of six calendar years of training and experience, five years of which must be specialized training satisfactorily completed in approved training centers, plus one year of experience. The specialized training may be subdivided into two and one-half years each in psychiatry and neurology or three years in one subject and two years in the other. The required years of experience should be spent in clinical practice with major responsibility for the care of patients.

All applicants who wish to qualify for examination for certification in psychiatry or neurology under the regulations relating to training credit and who began training on or after July 1, 1956, must show that at least 24 months of their residency training have been secured in residency training programs approved for at least two years of residency training in the specialty in which they seek certification.

The training for psychiatrists should include clinical work with psychoneurotic and psychotic patients, combined with the study of basic psychiatric sciences, medical and social psychology, psychopathology, psychotherapy, and the physiological therapies, including a basic knowledge of the form, function, and pertinent pathology of the nervous system. The training should be supervised and guided by teachers competent to develop skill and understanding in the utilization of such basic knowledge in dealing with patients. Mere factual knowledge is not sufficient. This training period should include instruction in the psychiatric aspects of general medical and surgical conditions and the behavior disorders of children and adolescents sufficient to develop practical ability to direct the treatment of such conditions. It should also include collaborative work with social workers, clinical psychologists, courts, and other social agencies. The training program of the candidate for certification in psychiatry should include sufficient training in neurology to enable him to recognize and to evaluate the evidences of organic neurological disease.

The training for neurologists should be based on clinical work with adults and children with neurological disorders, including the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions. This should be combined with study of the basic neurological sciences, neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, and neurooentgenology. This training should be supervised and guided by teachers competent to develop skill and understanding in the utilization of such basic knowledge in dealing with patients. Mere factual knowledge is not sufficient. This training should include sufficient training in psychiatry to enable the candidate to recognize and evaluate the common psychiatric reactions.

The Board offers the foregoing two paragraphs as an outline of desirable training. If, however, the candidate has evidence of equivalent qualifications of training and experience not in the pattern here formulated, this evidence with appropriate documentary support may be included in his application for evaluation and possible approval by the Board.

Candidates seeking certification in both neurology and psychiatry, or supplementary certification in one after being certified in the other, must submit evidence satisfactory to the Board of an additional two years of full-time basic training in the supplementary specialty.

Thus, no candidate is eligible for examination by the Board until he has completed at least five years of special training and experience in neurology or in psychiatry for a single certificate, or at least six years of special training and experience in neurology and psychiatry for certification in both neurology and psychiatry.

The Board will give not more than six months of credit for not less than six months of training in an approved training center for Internal Medicine or Pediatrics in lieu of six months of experience to candidates for the certificate in psychiatry or neurology but not to candidates for certification in both psychiatry and neurology.

The Board will give credit for one year of training in Child Psychiatry providing it is the third year of the required three years of special training required by the Board and providing it is taken in a center approved by this Board for training in child psychiatry. After July 1, 1956, training credit for work in the field of child psychiatry may be gained only by participation in a hospital residency training program that is regularly approved. After that date, all independent training approval of psychiatric clinics for children is discontinued.

The lists of training programs approved by this Board and by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association may be found in the current issues of the Educational Number of the Journal of the American Medical Association.

TRAINING IN THE ARMED FORCES

Training and experience credit toward requirements for examination will be granted for military duty in the Korean emergency under certain conditions. This policy relates to active military medic duty since July 1, 1950. One year of training credit will be granted for one year spent in full-time psychiatric and/or neurologic duties. Additional training credit will be granted for that amount of time spent in approved training programs. Experience credit will be granted for any remaining time spent in full-time psychiatric and/or neurologic assignments. Double credit will not be granted for any single period of time.

For military duty after January 1, 1954, only experience credit will be granted for full-time psychiatric and/or neurologic duties. Training credit will be granted for residency assignments in regularly approved training programs.

Training credit for full-time psychiatric and/or neurologic assignments in unapproved military programs or services between the dates of January 1, 1950 and January 1, 1954, will be terminated as of January 1, 1959.

EXAMINATIONS

Dates and places of examinations shall be set by the Board at its discretion and shall be announced in *THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association*, in the *American Journal of Psychiatry*, in the *Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases*, and in the *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry*.

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the competence of the candidate in psychiatry or neurology or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires some proficiency in neurology on the part of those it certifies in psychiatry, and vice versa, but it examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he seeks. The examinations will be of such type that no adequately trained person will fail, and yet they will be sufficiently searching so that the specialist in fact may be separated from the specialist in name. The practical examination will include the examination of patients under the supervision of the examiner. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, will constitute an important part of the examination. Oral and practical examinations will be given in the basic sciences with special regard to their clinical implications. Written examinations may be given at the discretion of the Board. The examination for certification in psychiatry will differ from the examination for certification in neurology.

PAYMENT OF FEES

The candidate, upon filing his application, shall accompany it with an application fee of \$50.00, which is not returnable. If a preliminary written examination has been decreed, an additional \$25.00 fee will be required at the time of the applicant's acceptance. When notified by the Secretary that he is accepted for the oral and practical examination, the candidate shall send to the Secretary an examination fee of \$75.00. A candidate who has been certified in either psychiatry or neurology and who has been admitted to supplementary examination for the other certificate shall pay an additional examination fee of \$75.00.

A candidate who has failed in one examination is eligible for reexamination within one year upon payment of a reexamination fee of \$75.00. After the year has elapsed, he must submit a new application and pay new application and examination fees. If he fails the reexamination, he may, after two years have elapsed, submit a new application and \$50.00, present evidence of further training, and pay an examination fee of \$75.00.

A candidate who fails in one or two subjects is eligible for reexamination in those subjects within one year upon payment of a reexamination fee of \$50.00. After the year has elapsed he must submit a new application and pay new application and examination fees and repeat the entire examination. If he fails the reexamination, he may apply again for the complete examination after two years upon submission of evidence of further training and upon payment of an application fee of \$50.00. If admitted to the examination, he must pay a new examination fee of \$75.00.

Any candidate who finds himself unable to attend an examination to which he has been admitted and does not notify the Secretary at least three months before the date of the examination will forfeit his examination fee. Any candidate who fails to appear for examination within a period of three years following the date of notification of eligibility for examination shall be required to submit a new application and pay the attendant fee. If a candidate dies before his certificate is issued, all fees will be returned to his estate.

Beginning January 1, 1958, all unused examination fees or portions of examination fees on deposit in the Board Office will be forfeited by the candidate to the Board when the application lapses by going out of date. Further, all unused examination fees, or partial, unused examination fees, deposited before the date of January 1, 1952, will automatically be forfeited by the candidate to the Board on January 1, 1958.

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

BERNARD P. WIDMANN, President, Philadelphia, Pa.
 LAURENCE L. ROBBINS, Vice-President, Boston, Mass.
 JAMES W. J. CARPENDER, Treasurer, Chicago
 ROBERT BARDEN, Philadelphia, Pa.
 JOHN D. CAMP, Los Angeles
 DONALD S. CHILDS, Syracuse, N. Y.
 C. ALLEN GOOD, Rochester, Minn.
 E. L. JENKINSON, Chicago
 TRAIAN LEUCUTIA, Detroit
 LESTER PAUL, Madison, Wis.
 F. W. O'BRIEN, Boston
 DOUGLAS QUICK, New York
 LEO G. RICLER, Los Angeles
 ERNEST H. WOOD, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 H. DABNEY KERR, Secretary, Kahler Hotel Bldg., Rochester, Minn.

CERTIFICATES

A certificate granted by this board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice radiology. Certificates of the board shall be issued in one of three categories:

1. *Radiology*: that branch of medicine which deals with the diagnostic and therapeutic application of radiant energy including roentgen rays, radium and radioisotopes.

2. *Diagnostic Roentgenology*: that branch of radiology which deals with the diagnostic application of roentgen rays.

3. *Therapeutic Radiology*: that branch of radiology which deals with the therapeutic application of roentgen rays, radium and radioactive isotopes.

4. *Radiological Physics*: that branch of physics which deals with the medical application of roentgen rays, gamma rays, radioisotopes, nuclear reactions, and particle accelerators.

5. *Roentgen-ray and Gamma-ray Physics*: that branch of radiological physics which deals with roentgen rays and gamma rays.

6. *Medical Nuclear Physics*: that branch of radiological physics which deals with radioisotopes, nuclear reactions and particle accelerators.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS AND QUALIFICATIONS

Each applicant shall be required to present evidence that he has met the following standards:

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.

2. A license to practice medicine in the state or county in which he resides.

3. Holds himself out to be a specialist in radiology or one of its branches as defined and devoted his time to the practice of radiology or one of its branches.

4. He is a citizen of the United States or Canada. A candidate from another country must be a permanent resident of that country and a citizen thereof.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council. After completion of the internship, there shall be a period of special training (length of time as indicated below) in an approved department of radiology.

Radiology: Those beginning their training before July 1, 1956, must have three years formal residency training in an approved department of radiology.

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1956, or thereafter must have three years formal residency training in an approved department of radiology plus an additional year of either further training or practice. The three-year training period must include the equivalent of six months (total) in pathology and isotopes.

Diagnostic Roentgenology: Those beginning their training before July 1, 1956, must have two and one-half years formal residency training in an approved department of radiology. The equivalent of six months of this time must have been devoted to Pathology.

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1956, must have two and one-half years formal residency training in an approved department of radiology (the equivalent of six months of which time must have been devoted to pathology) plus an additional year of either further training or practice.

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1957, or thereafter will be required to take three years formal residency training in an approved department of radiology—the first year of which must be spent in basic training (pathology, physics, and basic radiological techniques) followed by two years clinical training.

Therapeutic Radiology: Those beginning their training before July 1, 1956, must have two and one-half years formal residency training in an approved department of radiology. The equivalent of six months of this time must have been devoted to Pathology.

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1956, must have two and one-half years formal residency training in an approved department of radiology (the equivalent of six months of which time must have been devoted to pathology) plus an additional year of either further training or practice.

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1957 or thereafter will be required to take three years formal residency training in an approved department of radiology—the first year of which must be spent in basic training (pathology, physics, physics of isotopes, and basic radiologic techniques) followed by two years clinical training. They will also be required to take an additional year of either further training or practice.

Those applying for therapeutic radiology alone must show evidence of personal experience in the use of intracavitary and interstitial radium or equivalent sources, as well as proficiency in roentgen therapy.

Prior to July 1, 1960, those candidates desiring to be certified in either radiology or therapeutic radiology will be urged to take an examination in nuclear medicine.

Those candidates previously certified in roentgenology desiring to complete their certificates in radiology (including nuclear medicine) will be required to have the equivalent of six months full-time radium and isotope training in an approved department of radiology.

Prior to July 1, 1960, those candidates who have been previously certified in roentgenology and who do not desire to be examined in nuclear medicine must have the equivalent of three months full time radium training in an approved department of radiology.

EXAMINATIONS

Usually two examinations are held each year. At present, examinations are practical and oral. The examinations are designed to test the candidate's fitness to practice radiology or one of its branches as a specialty.

The examination consists of tests in film interpretation and an oral examination in pathology, physiology, radiophysics, and radiobiology, as well as the clinical application of roentgen rays, radium, and radioactive isotopes. The applicant is also examined in "professional adaptability," in an attempt to ascertain his attitude toward his fellow practitioners and his patients.

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

FRANK GLENN, Chairman, New York
 WILLIAM A. ALTEMEIER, Vice-chairman, Cincinnati
 CLETUS W. SCHWEGMAN, Associate Secretary, Philadelphia
 JOHN J. MCKEOWN JR., Assistant Secretary, Philadelphia
 FRANK F. ALBRITTEN JR., Kansas City, Kan.
 J. GARROTT ALLEN, Chicago
 JOEL W. BAKER, Seattle
 HOWARD H. BRADSHAW, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 OLIVER COPE, Boston
 MICHAEL E. DE BAKEY, Houston, Texas
 J. ENGLEBERT DUNPHY, Boston
 WILLIAM P. LONGMIRE JR., Los Angeles
 CARLETON MATHEWSON JR., San Francisco
 K. ALVIN MERENDINO, Seattle
 H. WILLIAM SCOTT JR., Nashville, Tenn.
 HARRIS B. SHUMACKER JR., Indianapolis
 WILLIAM H. SNYDER JR., Los Angeles
 HENRY SWAN, Denver
 ROBERT M. ZOLLINGER, Columbus, Ohio
 JOHN B. FLICK, Secretary-Treasurer, 1617 Pennsylvania Blvd., Philadelphia 3.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

An ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board.

Engagement in the practice of surgery.

PRELIMINARY TRAINING

Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States or Canada or from medical schools acceptable to the Board in other countries.

Completion of an internship (straight or rotating) of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the A. M. A. or its equivalent in the opinion of the Board.

SPECIAL TRAINING

The American Board of Surgery is guided by the evaluation of residency training programs made by the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery and does not itself conduct such surveys.

The Board interprets the term general surgery in a comprehensive manner and expects candidates to have knowledge of the basic principles applied in the treatment of fractures, head injuries, or other forms of trauma, and of the more common procedures in plastic, gynecologic, orthopedic, neurologic, thoracic, and urologic surgery.

Basic Sciences

It is fundamental to the concept of an approved residency in general surgery that the program provide for properly organized, integrated, and progressively graded clinical training in this specialty. This presupposes a continuity of clinical experience under the supervision of the surgical staff of the hospital or hospitals in which such training is conducted. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept these courses as part of a three or four-year residency program in lieu of clinical experience. Furthermore, the integration of basic sciences, particularly pathology, with clinical training is considered superior to formal courses in these subjects.

Senior Year

The most important single factor in the development of a surgeon is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding stages to the stature of complete responsibility for the surgical care of patients. Major operative experience and senior responsibility are an essential part of surgical education and training. For this reason the Board cannot accept for examination candidates who have not had such experience in general surgery, regardless of the number of years in training.

Since a majority of residency training programs do not provide a sufficient accretion of operative experience and personal responsibility until the completion of the senior or final year, the Board requires that the candidate have had this senior year in order to become eligible for examination. Because it is recognized that some flexibility and well-considered experimentation are essential to progress in surgical, as well as other forms of education, the Examination Committee of the Board is prepared to give individual consideration to applicants whose training in general appears adequate although it may not meet all of the following specified requirements.

TYPES OF PROGRAMS

The requirements for examination may be fulfilled by either of two programs. These are considered to be minimal in attaining the purposes of the Board and do not preclude additional desirable educational experiences which may strengthen the individual residency training program.

The Board may, at its discretion, require that a member of the Board, or other designated diplomate, observe and report upon the clinical performance of the candidate before considering his eligibility for examination or certification.

The Board reserves the right to require a candidate to submit a list of the operative procedures performed by him during his training period.

Group 1 Program

Completion of a graded residency in general surgery of at least four years duration, including the senior year, in an institution or institutions acceptable to the Board and ap-

proved for four years of training by the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery is required.

An approved four-year residency may include a research project or an assignment to a basic science department such as pathology, physiology, or anatomy, provided this is an integral part of the program. The program must include at least three years of clinical surgery.

The Board accepts training of not more than one year duration in "affiliate hospitals" as part of its basic formal educational requirements. Such "affiliate hospital" training must have been part of the graded residency program of an institution approved for four years by the Conference Committee. The senior year must have been spent in the parent institution holding the approval of the Conference Committee, except in those instances where the senior year in the "affiliate hospital" is, in the opinion of the Conference Committee, equivalent in training value to the senior year in the parent institution and is under the same supervision.

The candidate who completes only four years of an approved program designed for more than four years, and thus does not have the senior or final year of the residency, may submit his qualifications for special consideration by the Examination Committee. The Committee can recommend acceptance of the candidate for examination in group 1 or group 2, provided the evidence indicates the candidate has had adequate operative experience and clinical responsibility as certified by the Chief of Service.

Residency credit will be granted for surgical internship to a candidate who has completed a prior year of acceptable internship when the surgical internship is part of a graded program approved for four years by the Conference Committee.

Group 2 Program

Completion of a graded residency in general surgery of at least three years duration, including the senior year, in an institution or institutions acceptable to the Board and approved for at least three years of training by the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery is the basic requirement.

Residency credit will not be granted for separate periods of time devoted exclusively to research or a preclinical discipline although the day to day integration of these disciplines with clinical surgery is highly desirable. The program must have included three years of clinical surgery and the final year must have been spent in the capacity of senior or chief resident in general surgery.

Two additional years of training beyond the three years of residency to complete a total of five are necessary to meet the requirements for examination.

These may include:

(a) Practice of surgery under acceptable supervision (preceptorship). By "acceptable supervision" is meant an arrangement with a preceptor acceptable to the Board who should inform the Board in writing of his willingness to assume responsibility for the candidate's further training. Before the candidate's eligibility for examination can be considered, he will be required to submit to the Board a list of the operative procedures performed by him during the period of supervised practice, and the preceptor will be requested to vouch for the candidate's integrity, surgical judgment, and technical skill. The acceptance of supervised practice in fulfillment of part of the Board's requirements will be contingent upon the candidate's having had adequate clinical opportunities to fortify residency training and considerable responsibility in the care of patients, including the performance of major operative procedures under supervision.

(b) The study of surgery and the basic sciences in an approved graduate school of medicine on a full-time basis and for a consecutive period of not less than nine months, or one school year. Training credit in excess of 12 months will not be granted in this category.

If provision has been made to study a single basic science such as pathology, physiology, or anatomy, up to six months credit may be granted for such study.

Credit may be granted for a maximum of 12 months spent in full-time surgical research under a responsible investigator who is acceptable to the Board. A candidate may not claim credit for both graduate study and research years.

(c) Further acceptable surgical residency or fellowship training, either in general surgery or in a recognized surgical specialty.

N.B.: Credit as outlined above under (a), (b), and (c) will be applicable only toward the two years of training which group 2 candidates must complete in addition to three years of approved residency in general surgery. It will not be considered as basic residency credit.

MILITARY CREDIT

Credit not to exceed one year may be granted to those candidates who have served in military hospitals other than those approved for residency training, provided that the candidate has had a satisfactory surgical assignment with adequate and diversified clinical material and provided further that his work in surgery is carried out under the supervision of a surgeon acceptable to the Board. Any such credit will be considered preceptorship credit toward group 2 requirements and not basic residency credit.

LICENSE TO PRACTICE

The Board requires, prior to issuance of a certificate, that candidates have a valid license to practice medicine except in those situations in the United States or Canada in which a license to practice is not required, such as the practice of surgery by commissioned officers in the Army, Navy, or Public Health Services of these countries.

REQUIREMENTS FOR FOREIGN BORN AND FOREIGN TRAINED CANDIDATES

Such candidates must meet the same requirements as citizens of the United States or Canada. The Examination Committee, however, after individual evaluation, may grant credit for foreign training.

APPLICATIONS

Prospective candidates for examination by the Board should carefully read the Board's requirements as set forth in this Booklet of Information. If, after becoming familiar with the requirements, a candidate needs advice about his training, or believes he has completed the requirements, he should submit a brief chronological outline of his training, including precise dates, using the Evaluation Form which will be furnished on request.

Application for Examination forms are not forwarded until candidates are within several months of completing their training requirements and appear to have met all other requirements of the Board.

Applications should be returned by August 1 if consideration is desired for examination in part 1 in December of the same year. Those desiring such consideration are urged to apply several months before completing their training requirements to enable the Board's office to process as many applications as possible before the August 1 registration deadline.

Candidates completing their training requirements after September 30 must await consideration for admission to the December part 1 examination one year later.

The Board's acceptance of candidates for examination is based not only upon an evaluation of their training, but also upon information available to the Board concerning their professional ability as surgeons and their ethical standing.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for the part 1 examination when their applications have been approved, and subsequently are sent a list of examination centers from which to choose. Candidates are not eligible for the part 2 examinations until they have made a passing grade in part 1.

EXAMINATION

The qualifying examination is divided into part 1 (written) and part 2 (oral). In both of these a knowledge of the practical application of the sciences fundamental to surgery is required.

PART 1

The examination is given simultaneously in as many centers throughout the United States as the Board may determine suitable for the purpose and sometimes by special arrangement in certain centers abroad. It is held once annually on the first Wednesday of December.

The part 1 examination is of the objective, multiple-choice type, and is administered during a half-day session. This examination is designed to cover general surgical problems including the application of the sciences basic to surgery. Questions are of various types and are based upon the analysis of case histories, cause and effect relationships, and other pertinent situations. The examinations are composed by members of the Board with the technical assistance of the Educational Testing Service.

PART 2

Examinations usually are held in ten different centers in the United States each year from September to June inclusive. These examinations are conducted by members of the Board and selected diplomates acting as guest examiners.

The part 2 examination is oral and practical and requires the candidate's presence for one day. Candidates are examined in clinical surgery, including diagnosis, management of patients, and the application of anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to surgical problems. In pathology, emphasis is placed on an understanding of disease processes and their clinical implications. The identification of gross and microscopic lesions and the interpretation of roentgenograms also may be included.

FEEES

The fee for examination is \$175.00 payable as follows: \$25.00 for registration, \$75.00 for part 1 and \$75.00 for part 2.

The fee for reexamination in part 1 or in part 2 is \$75.00.

The Board is a nonprofit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the training of surgeons. The members of the Board, except the Secretary-Treasurer, serve without remuneration.

CERTIFICATION IN THORACIC SURGERY

Diplomates of the American Board of Surgery wishing to become certified in thoracic surgery are advised to communicate with the Secretary of the Board of Thoracic Surgery, Dr. William M. Tuttle, 1151 Taylor Ave., Detroit 2. This Board is an affiliate of the American Board of Surgery.

BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

(An affiliate of the American Board of Surgery)

JOHN C. JONES, Chairman, Los Angeles
O. THERON CLAGETT, Vice-chairman, Rochester, Minn.
JOSEPH W. GALE, Madison, Wis.
EDWARD M. KENT, Pittsburgh
HIRAM T. LANGSTON, Chicago
HERBERT C. MAIER, New York
PAUL C. SAMSON, Oakland, Calif.
ROBERT R. SHAW, Dallas, Texas
JOHN W. STRIEDER, Boston
ROBERT H. WYLLIE, New York
WM. M. TUTTLE, Secretary and Treasurer, 1151 Taylor Ave., Detroit 2.

REQUIREMENTS FOR EXAMINATION

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Two years training in thoracic surgery approved by the Board of Thoracic Surgery, or meritorious contributions to thoracic surgery. One of these two years may be spent during the four years of training in surgery required by the American Board of Surgery.

3. Written and oral examination.

Definition of what is considered acceptable training in Thoracic Surgery.—To qualify for the examination in thoracic surgery, the candidate shall have had two years of training in an active, well-integrated thoracic surgical clinic or clinics, or the equivalent amount of thoracic surgical training, on a mixed service consisting of thoracic and non-thoracic surgical cases. Adequate training in both the tuberculous and nontuberculous aspects of thoracic surgery is expected. In order to obtain this objective, combined residencies between institutions of different types may be advantageous. It is also required that the candidate be familiar with the basic sciences as related to thoracic surgery. Under exceptional circumstances certain surgeons may, by virtue of recognized proficiency in the surgical treatment of thoracic diseases, qualify for the examination at the discretion of the Board.

APPLICATIONS

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should then submit a letter to the secretary's office, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery and ask for an application form. An application form will not be sent unless evidence is submitted in the letter indicating that the prospective applicant appears to meet the minimum requirements.

EXAMINATIONS

The qualifying examinations are divided into two parts. Part 1 is written, and part 2 is an oral examination in clinical surgery, x-ray interpretation, and pathology.

Part 1.—This examination will be given simultaneously at least once a year in as many centers throughout the country as the Board may determine suitable for this purpose.

Part 2.—In order to be eligible for part 2 a candidate must have successfully completed part 1. Examinations in part 2 are conducted in certain centers of the country selected by the Board.

Candidates examined by the American Board of Surgery in part 1 (written examination) on or after October 26, 1955, who are certified by the American Board of Surgery, will be required to take only the oral examination given by the Board of Thoracic Surgery.

Candidates examined by the American Board of Surgery in part 1 prior to October 26, 1955 will be required to take part 1 (written examination) of the Board of Thoracic Surgery before taking its oral examination.

REEXAMINATIONS

Those individuals who fail part 1 or part 2 will be required to wait one year before they can retake the part which they failed. Those who fail twice will be required to wait for a period of two years. Candidates who are unsuccessful at three attempts will be required to wait three years before requesting reconsideration. The Board may at its discretion deny the candidate the privilege of reexamination.

Candidates declared eligible but who fail to exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date of filing the application will be required to file a new and current application and pay a new examination fee. Also a candidate who has failed in an examination (part 1 or part 2) and who does not apply for reexamination within three years shall be required to make a new application and pay a new examination fee.

FEES

For the special examination in thoracic surgery and the issuing of a certificate the fee will be \$100.00. Fifteen dollars of this fee is to accompany the application and will be considered as a registration fee. It is nonreturnable to the applicant in case he is disapproved for examination.

The fee for reexamination will be \$50.00.

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY

EDGAR BURNS, President, New Orleans
 GRAYSON CARROLL, Vice-president, St. Louis
 THOMAS D. MOORE, Memphis, Tenn.
 RUBIN H. FLOCKS, Iowa City
 DONALD A. CHARNOCK, Los Angeles
 WILLIAM P. HERBST, Washington, D. C.
 FRANK C. HAMM, Brooklyn, New York
 WYLAND F. LEADBETTER, Boston
 WILLIAM NILES WISHARD JR., Secretary-Treasurer, 30 Westwood Road, Minneapolis 26.
 MRS. RUBY L. GRIGGS, Executive-secretary, 30 Westwood Rd., Minneapolis 26.

REQUIREMENTS

A. Application for certification must be made on a special form. This will be provided by the secretary and must be returned to him accompanied by other required data and credentials and by \$50 of the examination fee.

B. The applicant must have graduated from a medical school of the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and must have completed an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same council.

Requirements of graduates of foreign medical schools shall conform to and be similar to the requirements as demanded of the applicants for the accepted medical schools in the United States and Canada. Such applications will be considered by the full board on individual merits.

C. The applicant must establish in a manner satisfactory to this Board that he is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine and that he is of high ethical and professional standing.

D. The applicant must establish that he has received special graduate training as follows in this order:

1. An approved internship of at least one year.
2. One year in the basic sciences or clinical studies basic to urology, or one year residency in general surgery or internal medicine.
3. An approved graduated three-year residency in urology, leading to competency in all its phases.

E. Applicant must have an additional period of not less than two years in the practice of urology in the city of his office or place of practice.

F. The applicant must assure the Board that he is engaged in the full time practice of urology.

FEE

The examination fee is \$150. Fifty dollars must accompany the application. One hundred dollars must be paid when the application has been processed. Neither fee is returnable.

Applications for certification shall be examined by the credentials committee and reviewed by the board. When additional data are required to complete the application, these will be requested by the secretary.

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

The requirements for certification include evidence of hospital practice including the presentation of report of 25 representative (not necessarily consecutive) major urologic cases from practice, which must contain all items essential for diagnosis, therapy, prognosis, results of treatment, etc; a written examination; and pathology and oral clinical examinations.

A. Evidences of Hospital Practice and Case Reports: An index, in consecutive order, of all major and minor urologic surgery (including endoscopy) done during the last two years of practice must be presented. This index must be verified by the various hospital administrators.

The candidate must present 25 records of major urologic cases completed since the candidate's residency training with hospitals, names, (or initials) and record numbers in which the candidate has had complete charge, responsibility and activity in all phases of the patient's care. These reports must be typewritten on 8½-by-11-in. paper and in duplicate but need not be on any special form. Please file the duplicate in your own office. This second copy will be called for when and if it is needed.

Complete index lists must accompany the reports. If they are obtained from more than one hospital a separate index list of each group should be provided. These lists must state the operator's name at the head of each page, the name (or initials) of the patient, the hospital number, and the name and date of operation. Statements from the administrators of the hospitals attesting that the candidate was the operator must be included.

The applicant must personally prepare the case reports, remembering that they are documentary evidence of his ability and that the material in them and the manner of presentation are important evidences of his competence as an urologist.

The case reports must be received on or before September 1.

B. Written Examination: The written examination is designed to test the candidate's preparation in and his knowledge of the whole field of urology, including the subjects: clinical urology, pathology, anatomy, physiology, embryology, bacteriology, physiological chemistry, and endocrinology. These may be held on certain dates simultaneously in different parts of the country at places convenient for candidates.

C. Pathology: The examination in pathology will consist of the identification of gross specimens and of sections of tissue observed through the microscope. It will be held at the time of the oral examination.

D. Oral-Clinical Examination: This will consist of discussions of urologic problems. The subjects forming the basis of this examination are urography; diseases of the genital organs, including the prostate and each portion of the urinary tract and the adrenals. It will ascertain the candidate's familiarity with recent literature, the breadth of his clinical experience, and his general qualifications for practice of urology.

The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his ethical conduct and his attitude toward his patients and fellow practitioners.

THE JOURNAL

OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Edited Under the Direction of the Board of Trustees

Editor and Managing Publisher . . . AUSTIN SMITH, M.D.

Associate Editor JOHNSON F. HAMMOND, M.D.

Assistant Editors WAYNE G. BRANDSTADT, M.D.
FREDERIC T. JUNG, M.D.

EDWARD R. PINCKNEY, M.D.

Assistant to the Editor MILTON GOLIN

Editor for Medical Literature Abstracts . . . GEORGE HALPERIN, M.D.

News Editor CHARLES CHAPMAN

Subscription price . . . Fifteen dollars per annum in advance

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

NO SINGLE PANACEA FOR THE INTERNSHIP

GUEST EDITORIAL

Leland S. McKittrick, M.D.

AT THE recent meeting of the House of Delegates in San Francisco several resolutions were introduced which had as their objectives the supplying of certain hospital service functions through the means of interns. One resolution¹ suggested that since non-university affiliated hospitals were experiencing difficulty in obtaining interns in requisite number and caliber, the problem might be solved by having the American Medical Association take appropriate measures to investigate the feasibility of the use of senior medical students to replace first-year interns in affiliated hospitals, thereby making such interns available for the nonaffiliated institutions. Another resolution² pointed up the critical shortage of interns in community and municipal hospitals and proposed that medical schools adopt a policy of encouraging a reasonable percentage of graduates to seek a two-year rotating internship in such institutions. A third³ resolution indicated that the intern shortage interferes with the quality and

the quantity of service provided for patients in voluntary and municipal hospitals. It also categorically stated that "the two-year rotating internship is the best foundation for the practice of medicine, for further training in a specialty, and/or for training in the armed forces," and resolved that the American Medical Association should recommend the two-year rotating internship.

Throughout each of these resolutions the thread of emphasis is placed on supplying interns to certain hospitals for the purpose of covering the service needs of these institutions. This problem has confronted the House of Delegates and the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals ever since it was recognized that a period of hospital education and training beyond graduation from medical school is an essential experience before entering general practice or undertaking further preparation for specialty practice. It is clearly recognized that there is a need for augmentation in the number of physicians in keeping with population growth and the development of new specialty fields. Unfortunately, however, the so-called intern-shortage has been repeatedly utilized by individuals and organizations as one of the evidences of inadequate numbers of medical graduates to the point where it has confused the real issues. Those who advocate intern needs as a measure of physician requirements fail to remember that at no time have more than 12 to 15% of the hospitals in the nation been approved for intern education and training. Furthermore, those who imply that good medical care exists only where there are internships and/or other forms of graduate medical education forget that 85% of our hospitals do not have such programs. Such programs are no guarantee of high quality medical care unless the medical staff of a hospital and the hospital administration are exerting every effort to maintain high standards of graduate medical education wherever they are being conducted. High quality medical care is a responsibility that lies directly with the physician whenever a patient is hospitalized, regardless of the presence or absence of an intern or resident education and training program within the institution.

An editorial from THE JOURNAL which appeared in August, 1920,⁴ described "The Hospital Intern Problem" of that day in a manner that so nearly parallels the current scene that it merits full quotation, as follows:

As noted in the previous comment, 593 of the 6,440 hospitals in the United States require annually 3,420 interns, or about 400 more than are turned out this year by the medical schools. Nevertheless, these hospitals represent a very small proportion of all hospitals in the country, and the number seeking interns is increasing. It can be seen, therefore, that the number of students graduating annually is not sufficient to supply interns for all hospitals seeking them, far less to meet the demand if all general hospitals should desire to use them. This, meanwhile, is one of the bases for the claim that there is a dearth of physicians. It can readily be seen, however, that sufficient interns could not be provided for all hospitals even if the annual number of graduates exceeded by several times the normal output for this country. The intern

Chairman, Council on Medical Education and Hospitals.

1. Resolution No. 10 on Use of Senior Medical Students as Clinical Clerks to Replace First Year Interns, introduced at San Francisco Session of House of Delegates of A. M. A., June, 1958

2. Resolution No. 26 on Two-Year Rotating Internships in Community and Municipal Hospitals, introduced at San Francisco Session of House of Delegates of A. M. A., June, 1958.

3. Resolution No. 27 on Plan to Promote Improved Intern Education and to Correct the Shortage of Interns, introduced at San Francisco Session of House of Delegates of A. M. A., June, 1958.

4. The Hospital Intern Problem, Editorial, J. A. M. A. 75: 418 (Aug. 7) 1920.

5. Approved Internships—Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies, compiled by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the A. M. A., J. A. M. A. 168: 529 (Oct. 4), 1958.

6. Hospital Statistics, Hospitals 32: 352 (Aug. 1, pt. 2) 1958.

problem must be solved in some other way. Many hospitals, even now, are employing physicians as residents or house officers at increasing salaries or with gradually increasing privileges in the way of practice. Interns, also, should be relieved of much of the work required of them which should be done by orderlies employed for that purpose. History-writing and records, which have depended largely on intern service, can be kept up by staff physicians through the use of stenographers. It is certain that the increased demand for interns does not justify either the lowering of educational standards or a multiplication of medical schools.

Of the 6,946 hospitals in the United States today, only 867 have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals⁵ (see this issue, page 529) for internship education and training. In 1958 these institutions offered a total of 12,325 internship positions. During that year there were 6,861 graduates from approved medical schools in the United States. However, between graduates of these schools and graduates of foreign medical schools, 10,198 of the total approved internship positions were filled. Thus in the 6,946 hospitals⁶ in the United States, territories, and possessions 867 or slightly over 12% offered internship training opportunities far in excess of the number of graduates of the medical schools. It is obvious from these figures that redistribution of interns, utilizing clinical clerks to replace interns in teaching institutions, or prolonging the internship to two years will not provide the type of panacea for supplying the extra pair of hands so keenly sought by many members of the medical profession and hospital administrators.

The whole area of medical education is undergoing transition in this rapidly changing and dynamic scene. The internship is just one facet of medical education which continues to be the focus of controversy, because its service aspects do involve medical care in those institutions where such programs have been developed. The next few years may see the disappearance of the internship in its traditional concept as further advances in keeping with knowledge and needs are made in the education of the physician. In the meantime we should not be deluded into the belief that there is some magic manipulation of the internship which can furnish the answer to meeting service functions which are the responsibility of the physician and the hospital administration when patients are admitted to hospitals for medical care.

ANNUAL REPORT AND DIRECTORY OF APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

The 32nd Annual Report on Internships and Residencies published in this issue of *THE JOURNAL* is based on a questionnaire issued one year ago to all hospitals with approved programs. Although these data apply to the year 1957-1958, they represent the situation on Sept. 1, 1957. The Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies contains data provided in the same questionnaire, but is an announcement of hospital programs available on July 1, 1959, for the year 1959-1960.

This 32nd Annual Report indicates that there was a modest increase in the number of approved internships and residencies offered on July 1, 1958, as compared with those announced for the previous year. The total number of hospitals now conducting approved programs has reached 1,400. Of this number, 10% (141) offer only intern training, 38% (537) offer only resident training, and 52% (722) offer both intern and resident training.

This annual report and directory serves two distinct groups of individuals. It is useful to the recent graduate in medicine who is planning his further graduate training program. It is of equal or greater use to training program directors and medical administrators dealing with broad aspects of graduate training and concerned with program trends and planning for the future.

The staff of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals is now engaged in a study aimed at increasing the usefulness of the report and the directory. The standard questionnaire for the year 1958-1959 has been altered only to include a question on certification by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates. A supplemental questionnaire will also be used this year as a first step in this continuing study.

Among the subjects under study are a more thorough characterization of other areas of graduate training leading toward specialization such as fellowships, traineeships, and preceptorships; additional descriptive data on hospital training features such as percentage of private patients, average length of patient stay, average daily census of the individual specialty services, and the autopsy rate for each such service, and a more thorough study of the range of stipends in individual programs.

There will be a continuing effort to indicate combinations of training programs through the mechanism of the "indented listing." It may be possible to list the resident positions for each year of each program so that its vertical or pyramidal nature will be indicated.

There is now a functioning residency review committee for obstetrics and gynecology. Residency programs in pathology and thoracic surgery are still approved by concurrence of the Council and the Specialty Boards concerned. All other specialty programs as well as internships and general practice residencies are evaluated and approved by committees of leaders in each of the special fields of medicine.

While this report is prepared by the Council staff, it represents the combined efforts of the Review and Conference Committees, hospital administrators, medical educators, and the staff members of other national groups concerned with graduate medical education and training. The importance which this annual report will assume is related to the discrimination with which future questionnaire items are selected and the accuracy and completeness of the replies from hospital administrators.